STATE LIBRARY

OF

MASSACHUSETTS.

B.

—— Return as Soon as Used. ——

355.6M3
A23n
1900
B

PUBLIC DOCUMENT . . . . . No. 7.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1900.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1901.

AUG 1 1901

355.6M3
A23r
1900
B

ANNUAL REPORT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
Adjutant General's Office, Boston, Dec. 31, 1900.

To His Excellency Governor W. Murray Crane.

Governor: — I have the honor to most respectfully submit the annual report of this department for the year 1900.

Militia.

The organization of the militia remains the same as in my last report, with the exception of the addition of permanent battalion adjutants and sergeants major to regiments and the addition of commissary officers and two men to companies, — one company quartermaster sergeant and one company cook.

The force the past year has made a good advance in its duties, personnel and instruction. Reports of the Inspector General on all tours of duty have been forwarded, and show the force to be endeavoring to improve in all branches.

Officers who are allowed by law mileage to visit companies should make full reports as to condition of same, and, when found unsatisfactory, copy of such report, with recommendation for action, should be forwarded to the Commander-in-Chief. Such a course would insure to each commanding officer knowledge of the condition of companies of his command which he cannot at all times see by personal visits, and action could be promptly taken.

The proper instructors of troops are the commanding officers of brigade, regiment, battalion and company commanders, manner of instruction formulated in each command and properly carried out.

It was deemed advisable, after the Spanish war, to give companies returning from the United States service an opportunity to get into good condition, as many men's time had

expired and recruits would have to fill vacancies. Three regiments returned in 1899, one as late as May 31; yet all did duty required by law.

After a conference with the Inspector General, it was decided to be as lenient as possible, and aid in every way to build up weak companies. Some companies continued to grow weak, and the following changes were made during the year: —

March 9, petition to form a company in Everett was granted by Your Excellency, and the company was mustered in to take place of Company B, Eighth Infantry, disbanded in 1899.

April 3, Company I, Eighth Infantry, was reported below the proper standard, and it was disbanded.

May 25, Company C, Eighth Infantry, having been reported below the proper standard, was disbanded.

May 31, the petition of James B. Dillingham and others to form a company in Melrose was granted by Your Excellency, and the company ordered mustered in; but few men reported for muster in, and after waiting a reasonable time the authority to raise a company was recalled.

June 18, the petition of Charles H. Cutler and others of Cambridge to form a company was granted by Your Excellency, and the company was mustered in as Company C, Eighth Infantry.

June 29, Company L, Naval Brigade, was reported in an unsatisfactory condition, and, being one of the emergency companies raised during the war with Spain, was disbanded. as its services were no longer required.

June 30, the petition of Harlan S. Cummings and others of Lynn was granted by Your Excellency, and it was deemed best to wait until the camps were over before organizing this company. It was mustered into service October 16, as Company I, Eighth Infantry.

October 10, Company K, Eighth Infantry, was reported below the proper standard, and it was disbanded.

Company K, Naval Brigade, was reported below the proper standard, and, its services being no longer required, it was disbanded December 7.

Tours of Duty.

A detachment of Battery A was detailed for the salute on the induction into office of the State government on January 4.

Troop A, First Battalion Cavalry, performed escort duty to Your Excellency on your annual visit to Harvard College, June 27.

The annual camp duties were performed as follows: —

The First Brigade at the camp ground, South Framingham, from June 16 to June 22 inclusive.

The Second Brigade, excepting Battery A, at State camp ground, July 14 to 20 inclusive.

The First Battalion Cavalry performed its annual drill by route march to Second Brigade camp.

Battery A of Second Brigade performed its camp duty and annual drill by route march on Cape Cod, July 21 to 26 inclusive.

The First Regiment Heavy Artillery, camp duty and annual drill at New Bedford, August 4 to 11 inclusive.

The Naval Brigade, camp duty and annual drill at New Bedford, August 11 to 19 inclusive.

The First Corps of Cadets, camp duty and annual drill at Hingham, July 14 to 21 inclusive.

The Second Corps of Cadets at Boxford, August 11 to 18 inclusive.

Organizations which did not perform the annual drill duty in connection with camp selected dates in the fall for that duty. At all tours of duty the troops appeared well equipped and in good numbers. Reports of all duty were made by the Inspector General and his assistants, defects noted, and suggestions for improvement were made where required.

Heavy Artillery.

The First Regiment has continued in this duty, and improvement is noted.

The appropriation by the Legislature of $3,000 for equipment of this command was made. Of this amount, $139 has been expended, leaving a balance available of $2,861.

Acts and Resolves of the Legislature.

Chapter 71, Resolves, authorize the Governor to appoint a board to revise the militia laws. The board was appointed by Your Excellency, and were instructed to report to the Legislature, in accordance with the resolve.

Chapter 101, Resolves, appropriated $5,120 for instruction in riding of officers and men entitled by law to mount.

Chapter 102, Resolves, appropriated $1,500 for allowance for qualification in rifle practice of the officers and men of the militia who entered the United States service in the Spanish war, and were unable to make returns required.

Chapter 188, Acts, increased the militia by the addition of commissary officers, eighteen battalion adjutants, eighteen sergeants major, and a company quartermaster sergeant and company cook. It also increased the rank of regimental staff officers. This added officers and men to the militia, and the act did not carry an appropriation for pay or allowances.

Chapters 352 and 353, Acts, increased the rank of commissary and judge advocate general from colonel to brigadier general.

Chapter 266, Acts, allowed the Treasurer and Receiver-General to advance to paymasters eighty per cent. of pay and mileage, to be paid at conclusion of tour of duty.

Active Militia.

The force now allowed by law is 488 officers, 6,304 enlisted men.

Enrolled Militia.

Returns from cities and towns show the number of enrolled militia to be 466,042, showing an increase of 12,505.

Rifle Practice.

This branch of the service has been judiciously conducted by Col. W. H. Brigham, and I refer you to the report of this officer.

The amount appropriated for this important duty was $16,500. Of this sum there has been expended $15,672.33. An increase of appropriation is required for this department.

Armories.

The armories of the militia remain the same as last year, with the exception of those discontinued by disbandments and the addition of others where new companies have been mustered in to the militia.

Some officers report insufficient accommodations for drill and care of property, and that applications for improvement do not receive attention. Where armories are not provided, as required by law, the rent has been reduced and attention called to deficiencies.

The total amount of appropriation for armory rents was $38,500. Of this amount, $35,104.11 has been expended.

Two armories at Boston, one each at Springfield, Worcester, Lynn, Fitchburg, Fall River, Lowell and Lawrence, are under absolute control of this department.

The amount appropriated for the care, heating, lighting and repairs was $22,000. The amount expended was $21,999.23.

As some of these armories have been built some years, repairs are increasing, and an additional appropriation has been asked for in the estimates of this office.

I recommend that the Commonwealth should by legislative act assume control of all armories of the militia, which is now required by cities and towns, and, if possible, a fund be constituted for the expenses of rents, heating, furnishing and lighting. Now the expense is borne by cities and towns which have militia commands. A per capita tax, if permissible, should supply this fund, and the burden would be borne by all cities and towns, all of which have now the benefit of troops in any emergency that may arise.

The appropriation for maintenance, care, heating and lighting U. S. S. "Minnesota," the armory of the Naval Brigade, was $4,000. Of this amount, there has been expended $3,977.75.

The appropriation for the care and furnishing of the U. S. S. "Inca" was $800. Of this amount, there has been expended $796.73.

Adjutant General's Department.

All money accounts received, except those due January 1, have been certified and sent to the Auditor for payment.

There has been expended for pay, transportation of troops, officers' meetings, allowances, Adjutant General's salary and clerks and direct expenses of the militia $210,650.99.

I regret that there is a deficiency of $5,445.56, principally in pay and transportation of troops, occasioned by the increase of officers and men without additional appropriation, printing books of regulations, freights on new batteries, return of old, and physical examination of recruits.

The appropriation for janitors' allowance was $7,000. Of this amount, $6,729.82 has been expended.

The appropriation for allowance for repairs to uniforms, based on the average attendance at ordered duty of troops, was $9,000. Of this amount, $8,563.98 has been expended.

The estimated amount of appropriations for war record work, which is paid out of militia appropriations, for clerks, postage and printing, is $2,800.

The sum of $5,120 was appropriated for instruction in riding of officers and men of the militia required by law to be mounted. Of this sum there has been paid, on certification of commanding officers that instruction has been given, the sum of $2,760.

There is standing to the credit of the Commonwealth at the War Department the sum of $28,400.60, for arming and equipping the militia. The allotment under the new act of Congress accounts for the increase of available funds to draw supplies from, and it will be increased some by the final allotment of 1900.

There is standing to the credit of the Commonwealth at the Navy Department at Washington the sum of $11,236.63, for arming and equipping the Naval Brigade.

I desire again to call your attention to the arming of the militia with the arm now issued to the United States troops. The conditions remain the same as for years. The War Department has not been willing to issue new arms on requisition against the allotment, and, if they were willing, it would take a long time to procure them, as appropriations cannot

be overdrawn. A meeting of State representatives of the National Guard will be held in Washington February 4, and Congress will be asked to place the National Guard or militia of States on the same footing as regular troops, so far as relates to the issue of arms; viz., to allow old and obsolete arms to be turned in at all times, and new issued without detriment. The Massachusetts delegation in Congress will undoubtedly aid in this matter.

The work of preserving the war records of the rebellion by the Emery process has progressed as far as appropriations would permit. The amount appropriated for this work was $2,500, in addition to balance, $782.25, available, of which $3,240.75 has been expended. An additional appropriation will be needed for the continuance of the work.

By acts of the Legislature, the rewriting of war and naval records was made a bureau in this office, under control of a commission, consisting of the Secretary of State, the Auditor and Adjutant General. As this is a matter of the commission, a report from them will be made to Your Excellency.

Quartermaster's Department and State Camp Ground.

Upon investigation by medical officers, it was deemed wise to make some improvement around the line of cook house and the road in rear of same. On account of constant occupancy by troops during the war with Spain, the ground had become saturated with the offal of cooking. The ground was dug out and new gravel put in, the whole was asphalted around the cook house, the road in rear was dug out, new gravel placed in the excavation, topped with fine gravel and the road rolled. An appropriation of $6,000 was granted for this purpose, and the entire amount was expended.

This year the troops were rationed by the Commissary General, F. W. Wellington, in a most satisfactory manner. A ration was furnished at a low figure, and reports of officers show that they never had better rations. Troops have heretofore paid from $1.25 to $1.50 per man a day to caterers.

This year the ration was at a minimum cost, saving to companies a good amount.

The Commissary General's report gives the work in detail, and I desire to credit the Commissary General with hard and

constant work to bring about a system which brought such good results.

The State camp ground is in good condition. During the year several small repairs have been made, and the land graded outside the grounds. The amount appropriated for camp ground was $1,000; there has been expended $998.

The amount received from sale of condemned property was $299.15; there has been expended of this amount $294.45.

Commissary buildings have been built for each command. An appropriation for this purpose was made of $1,200. The amount expended was $1,196.96.

Tools and appliances were provided for cutting meats, weighing issue, and commissary officers performed all the duties required of them.

During the year shelter tents were drawn from the general government, and are at the State arsenal, for issue to troops for route marches or any emergency duty.

The buildings on the camp ground, with the exception of mess houses, have been in use many years. All stables were built in 1883, and have been in constant use. The custom, prior to the above date, of having portable stables for cavalry and artillery, and allowing amounts of money to each camp for regimental stables, was found too expensive, and stables furnished were unsatisfactory. Present stables and buildings were built out of money received from sale of condemned property, by authority of the Legislature. These buildings have paid for themselves four times since 1883 to the present date, with but few repairs. The coming year an appropriation will be required to put them in good condition. Many sills have decayed, the roofs require new shingles, and buildings should be repainted. The fence around the camp ground will require repairs. When proper estimates can be made, I will report the requirements to you.

The troops of the Commonwealth are now fully equipped, with the exception of dress uniforms. While the officers and men recognize that practical field work is most important, they feel that a dress uniform for ceremonies would do much to add interest to the men. This I heartily agree with. That a dress uniform should be furnished, there can be no doubt; but, before asking for an appropriation for the

same, I consider it better to wait until such time as final action is taken by the War Department, which has now under consideration several samples of uniforms. The specifications for the same have been sent me by Lieut.-Gen. Nelson A. Miles, commanding the U. S. Army. The departure contemplated is radical and a wise one, as all agree that the present helmet is ungainly and heavy, and the uniform of officers and men expensive and not comely. I feel that the change will be authorized the coming year, and, when decided upon, an appropriation should be made to equip the troops with the same pattern of dress uniform.

I believe that the water in use at the camp ground is good now, but, as many residences have been erected on the borders of Leonard's Pond, there is a chance for contamination. During the war with Spain the troops were unusually healthy at the camp ground, and the same at the camps of 1899 and 1900. The Surgeon General had the water analyzed several times, and every precaution taken to avoid sickness. I have addressed a communication to the Surgeon General, asking what further precaution can be taken, as it has been suggested that a series of wells be sunk near the pond and the water will filter through gravel to them, or a filterer be placed at the pumping station. Any improvement decided upon will require an appropriation.

Recommendations.

I refrain from advising any change in the militia law, as the board appointed for that purpose have the revision in hand, and I do not desire to anticipate their report. I think the law as it now stands, with some changes, is sufficient.

That a full khaki uniform, with helmet, be issued to the militia, and the present working suit be abolished when worn out.

Practical field work in the militia should be fostered and all applications for such should receive approval and the expenses be provided for in appropriations.

I am inclined to believe that one year at least of regimental camps would produce good results in many ways. It would give commanding officers all responsibility for the proper performance of duty; and, if such camps are so held, grounds

should be provided near the locations of the companies, at least in their own counties.

I recommend that an appropriation be made for examination of recruits, to be expended by the Surgeon General. No such appropriation now exists.

I desire to express my thanks to Your Excellency for valuable advice and the interest you have taken in this department, and to renew the expression of my obligations to the attachés of the office.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, NOV. 20, 1900.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit my annual report for the current year.

In obedience to General Orders, No. 3, series of 1900, the armory inspections were conducted between Feb. 1 and May 1, 1900, and reports thereon have been duly rendered. The following assignments of inspecting officers for this duty were made: —

Inspector General, to First Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Lieut. Col. R. H. Morgan, A. I. G., to Naval Brigade and Signal Corps.

Lieut. Col. J. T. Soutter, A. I. G., Fifth Infantry and Second Corps Cadets.

Lieut. Col. E. J. Gihon, A. I. G., Eighth Infantry and Ambulance Corps.

Lieut. Col. H. L. Williams, A. I. G., Second Regiment Infantry.

Lieut. Col. J. C. R. Peabody, A. I. G., Ninth Regiment Infantry and all cavalry and light artillery.

Lieut. Col. W. H. Brigham, Sixth Regiment Infantry and First Corps Cadets.

The inspections were conducted with thoroughness, enabling the department to arrive at a very just estimate of the condition of the militia. The ranks were found well filled with good men in nearly all of the commands. Some weak companies were noted, which have since been reinspected and three of them disbanded, viz., companies C, I and K, Eighth Regiment Infantry. Company B, Eighth Regiment Infantry, having been disbanded Sept. 29, 1899, this left four vacancies in the companies of this regiment. There being a number of petitions for new companies on file, the Inspector General was directed, by letter from the Adjutant General, to inspect such as he deemed expedient and report those best adapted to form companies of militia. Petitioners in Everett, Cambridge and Melrose were accordingly inspected and reported suitable. Of these, the Everett and Cambridge petitioners were

mustered into the service as companies B and C, Eighth Regiment Infantry, respectively, in time to accompany the regiment to the annual encampment. On Oct. 16, 1900, petitioners for a company in Lynn, having been inspected and reported suitable, were mustered in and assigned to the Eighth Regiment Infantry as Company I.

These new companies, each replacing one which had fallen much below the proper standard, add greatly to the strength and efficiency of the regiment. The policy of ridding the State of the burden of supporting weak companies to the exclusion of better ones is a wise one and should be pursued in the future. The salutary effect of disbandments upon those other companies which are near the point of being pronounced inefficient is very marked.

The encampments and annual drills have all been attended by officers of this department, inspectors being assigned as nearly as possible to the organizations which they inspected in the armories. All of the organizations have been duly reported upon.

The reports indicate that the duty has been faithfully and intelligently performed in all cases. A noticeable tendency towards practical work, such as would be found in active service, now prevails in the militia. Commanding officers are no longer contented with a merely handsome parade, nor with a spectacular sham fight. All officers show the results of study in their comprehension of the real purpose towards which all military work tends. It is an encouraging sign of real progress when eager requests to be allowed to take the troops out on marches through the country are received at headquarters, when the annual drills are performed quietly in the open country rather than being made spectacles of in some city.

One notable sign of the great improvement which has come to our militia is the absence of liquor from camps. From a more or less intimate knowledge of our troops for the past quarter-century, I am able to report that never, in my opinion, has the absence of liquor from camp been as conspicuous as now. Parents need not fear that their sons run any greater risks in regard to liquor while on duty at camp than most of them do in their daily civil pursuits. The exclusion of promiscuous crowds of visitors has been one of the best aids to this great improvement as to liquor, but the main reason is that the standard of the service in all things has been much raised of late years, so that with greater self-respect comes better conduct.

In two previous annual reports I have strongly advocated a change in the manner of feeding our troops at camp, to the end that it might be brought nearer to actual service conditions. It is

a pleasure to note that this has been done with the most happy results. Under the administration of a thoroughly competent commissary general, with good support from the brigade and regimental commissaries, the feeding of the troops, in a manner similar to the regular issue of rations, has been a pronounced success. Better health, far greater economy and full contentment among the men are the gratifying results. It is believed that a return to the old methods would find few advocates.

I am glad to report that the system of strict physical examination of all recruits before muster-in has been, under the direction of the Surgeon General, carefully and faithfully carried out. This has been always urged and insisted upon by that officer, but lack of proper attention by line officers has badly hindered it. No doubt need now be felt as to the perfect physical fitness of our troops for any duty to which they may be called.

The use of bed-sacks, filled with fresh straw, at camps is a great improvement over the former method; and the establishment of sutler's stores at camps, which were recommended in former reports, is another excellent move.

Changes in the personnel of this department during the year have been as follows: —

Loss: Lieut. Col. R. H. Morgan, A. I. G., retired as colonel; Lieut. Col. W. H. Brigham, A. I. G., appointed I. G. R. P.

Gain: Lieut. Col. J. G. White, A. I. G., appointed May 5, 1900; Lieut. Col. A. B. Denny, A. I. G., appointed Oct. 31, 1900.

As prescribed by paragraph 566 of the regulations, the following suggestions for the improvement of the militia are respectfully submitted: —

I. It is apparent to this department that field officers officially visiting company armories do not do their whole duty. The visits are too perfunctory. Companies have been found in bad condition which had long been so and should have been reported by the visiting officers. Colonels would do well to look to this, and see that their field officers do the duty for which they draw mileage.

II. Under the present drill regulations the execution of the manual of arms and other details of drill are so simplified that there is a growing tendency to carelessness and lack of precision. This tendency should be strenuously counteracted by all officers, as a disciplinary measure.

III. The monthly drill reports from captains should be carefully scrutinized by regimental commanders, as it is apparent that overstatements of the numbers present at drills and the time devoted to this duty are frequently made, either through design or carelessness.

IV. Paragraph 394, Regulations, reads: "Officers and soldiers in camp or on other duty will not be permitted to lounge out of tents or quarters bareheaded or in shirt sleeves." Gross violations of this regulation have been noted at camps this year, which should not be repeated.

V. I strongly advocate the issue of a dress uniform to the troops. Its value as an aid to discipline, an incentive to enlistment and an encouragement to self-respect will not, I think, be denied by those who have given the subject careful consideration. Military pomp and display have largely given place, nowadays, to what is simply practical work; but there is ground for the belief that the practical, which is undeniably of the very first importance, is too greatly and needlessly overshadowing the ceremonious and ornamental features, which have also their place and value. It cannot be successfully argued that a good soldier is any the worse for a dress uniform, and the indifferent ones are held up to a greater realization of their obligations by the discipline of dress.

VI. General Orders, No. 12, series of 1896, prescribe that only the ribbon indicating a medal or badge shall be worn on the undress coat. This order should be enforced. The wearing of medals on undress coats has become very prevalent, owing to the absence of dress coats; but it is an undignified use of a medal of distinction, and has a very unmilitary appearance. Medals are intended to grace the dress coat only; wearing them on the undress is like wearing rich jewelry with working clothes.

VII. It speaks but little for the ingenuity of our people that the tin cups are not secured in some better manner in the equipment than being hung jangling on the haversack like so many cow bells.

VIII. The military salute from enlisted men is an important aid to discipline, which officers should never allow to be omitted. All commissioned officers, of whatever branch of the service, should invariably require the proper salute from every soldier. Immediate commanders of troops should carefully instruct their men that failure on the part of any one of them to properly salute all officers is a breach of discipline, which reflects seriously upon the whole command to which they belong. It is quite evident in most instances where the salute is not given that the soldier is a recruit, who lacks proper instruction; I do not believe that soldiers often wilfully withhold it. Diffidence and ignorance are more often the reasons, hence a kindly reminder is more effective than a rebuke. The lack of proper attention to this matter is very conspicuous at our camps, where I have seen many officers ignore the failure to salute when the men were lounging about in their company streets, and the omission was inexcusable.

IX. It has been observed that at guard mountings the non-commissioned officers when passing by the left flank of the guard in coming to the front and centre and returning to their posts usually go outside of the sergeant major instead of between him and the left flank of the guard. This error is so common that its correction is of sufficiently general application to merit notice here.

X. Officers who inspect guards almost invariably take too much time at inspection of arms, keeping the men standing at attention an unconscionably long time, making that feature of the ceremony exceedingly tedious. It is not meant by this to encourage slurring the important duty, and there is no need of doing so.

XI. Bands should never be allowed to parade with any but the regulation uniform when on duty with our troops. The private uniforms commonly worn are seldom neat and are always a discordant feature, which mars our ceremonies.

XII. A standard tent arrangement, specifying the furniture and equipment allowed and the place for everything, should be established by general orders.

XIII. The practice of joining the one day of annual drill provided for by section 106, chapter 367, Acts of 1893, to the tour of camp duty is deemed wise and is recommended for general adoption. Annual drills, or "parades for instruction one day in each year," as the statute now reads, savor too much of the old "militia training days," and, as frequently conducted, are of doubtful value to the troops. A change in the law is not advocated, because at certain times it may be advisable to mobilize the entire militia, as has been done occasionally with much benefit.

XIV. Greater attention should be paid to the instruction of enlisted men in general military knowledge. At present it seems to satisfy company commanders if their men are taught to drill and to qualify as marksmen, both of which are of course of great importance, although they by no means make a soldier. When the enlisted men of a company are found ignorant of details, such as military courtesy, care of clothes and equipments, mechanism and care of rifle, guard duty, etc., the inference is natural that the company officers are themselves ignorant. In a company where true military spirit exists, the men absorb such knowledge with but little instruction, if their officers and non-commissioned officers are competent men.

XV. I recommend that the rank of the assistant inspectors general be increased to colonel.

XVI. Recruiting officers should bear constantly in mind that quality and not quantity is what is wanted. Far better service is done the State by keeping the companies at the legal minimum,

with high quality men, than to carry full ranks by enlisting poor material. Any experienced captain knows that a squad of a half a dozen bad men can do much to ruin a company.

XVII. There appears in some companies a lack of mutual understanding between the captain and his lieutenants. Sometimes the lieutenants have the air of feeling that they are trusted by the captain with too little of the company's management, so that they have hardly more to do than march in the line of file closers at drill; while, on the other hand, captains often seem to mistrust the zeal of their subalterns, not being willing to give them any duties outside of those laid down by the drill regulations. Attention is called to this because it exists to a greater degree than is generally suspected, and colonels should study to correct it.

I take this opportunity to express my gratitude for the loyal support given me by the officers of this department, and my keen appreciation of the fidelity and soldierly manner in which they have performed all duty.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. L. CARTER,
Inspector General.

REPORT OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

Surgeon General's Office, Boston, Dec. 22, 1900.

Brig. Gen. Samuel Dalton, *Adjutant General, Massachusetts.*

Sir: — I have the honor to forward to you my report for the year 1900.

Sir: — I herewith tender my report for the year 1900. The routine work of the office, such as examining for military aid veterans of the rebellion and of the Spanish war, has been attended to, medical and surgical supplies purchased, and all requisitions for surgeons of the various commands been filled. In the early spring the medical chests were ordered in from regimental and battalion headquarters and refitted, everything being put in order. On receipt of requisitions from the surgeons, the chests were forwarded to the several commands in season for the summer camps.

Several samples of the water from Leonard's Pond, South Framingham, the source of supply at the State camp, were forwarded to the State Board of Health for analysis. In April I accompanied General Dalton on an inspection of the pond and camp at South Framingham. My report to the general, written at that time, is appended. After giving careful consideration to the matter reported upon at that time, I am still of the opinion that, if the water were taken from wells located near the shore of Leonard's Pond, it would remove all possibility of contamination and settle the water question at camp for all time. The water taken from wells would be at least ten per cent. colder than the water as now taken from the pond.

Ninety-five physical examinations of veterans of the war of the rebellion and the Spanish war were made during the year. Many examinations of applicants for the various soldiers' homes have also been made the past year. Almost without exception, the men who come here for examination and who served in the rebellion were, as I believe, worthy men, and evidently would not call for aid until absolutely obliged to do so. Many of them I have found to be nearly or quite totally disabled. Many of these old soldiers I found by the history of service brought from the Adjutant General's Office, served three and four years in our best regiments.

They have worked as long as possible, and now come for aid. I feel that such men should be well taken care of, and that the State should see to it that the sum given or set apart to these disabled men is ample to support them in comparative comfort. The State has grown enormously in wealth since the war of the rebellion, and can well afford to care for all her needy soldiers.

The camps of the various commands were inspected during the summer, as follows: First Brigade, on June 22; Second Brigade, on July 18; First Corps Cadets, on July 17; First Heavy Artillery, on August 9, and the Naval Brigade, August 14. Owing to sickness, the Second Corps of Cadets was not visited.

The brigade camps were found in good sanitary condition, with the exception of the sinks; these were not in good condition. By the use of much lime the sinks were improved. The free use of earth with lime would, I believe, almost wholly prevent the condition complained of. The supply of earth has never been sufficient. The asphalting around cook houses and macadamizing the road in rear of the same was a great improvement. This was shown by the cleanliness about the buildings. The food furnished was of prime quality and seemed to be well cooked. The method adopted of feeding the troops this year proved a complete success. Much of this success was due to the untiring labor and good business judgment of General Wellington. He deserves great credit for the faithful discharge of this arduous duty. The improvement in this department was marked.

In June I received an order from Your Excellency to attend the annual meeting of the Society of Military Surgeons, held in New York, May 31, June 1 and 2. This duty was performed. The meeting was well attended, and proved, as have all the meetings of this society that I have attended, instructive and very interesting.

During the year I have, by order, had the pleasure of attending Your Excellency in various functions seventeen times.

All recruits joining the militia during the past year have received a physical examination. This should, and I have no doubt will, furnish a better class of men, physically, than in former years, when practically no examinations were made.

Personnel.

Promoted, — rank of captain, first lieutenant and assistant surgeon: —

William A. Rolfe, First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M.
Abram C. Williams, Second Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
Henry D. Chadwick, Fifth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
Walter K. Jewett, Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
Frank P. T. Logan, Eighth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
James E. McGourty, Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.

Commissioned, — rank of first lieutenant and assistant surgeon: —
Daniel F. Jones, First Corps Cadets, M. V. M.
Joseph C. Stedman, First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M.
Chas. V. Buttler, Second Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
Thomas B. Shaw, Second Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
Hugh Cabot, Fifth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
Herman W. Gross, Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
Chas. S Butler, Eighth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
Jeremiah A. Cronin, Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
Arthur G. Scoboria, Troop F, Cavalry, M. V. M.
Commissioned, — rank of first lieutenant (J. G.) and assistant surgeon: —
David G. Eldridge, Naval Brigade, M. V. M.
Commissioned, — rank of second lieutenant and assistant surgeon: —
E. Winfield Egan, Ambulance Corps, M. V. M.
Resigned, — first lieutenant and assistant surgeon: —
Augustus S. Knight, First Corps Cadets, M. V. M.
Amasa Howard, Troop F, Cavalry, M. V. M.
Chas. V. Buttler, Second Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
William S Bryant, Battery A, M. V. M.
Resigned, — first lieutenant (J. G.) and assistant surgeon: —
Richard F. O'Neil, Naval Brigade, M. V. M.
Resigned, — second lieutenant and assistant surgeon: —
Frank S. Smith, Ambulance Corps, M. V. M.

Number examined for State aid during the year 1900,		95
Physical examination of recruits: —		
Number examined,	2,394	
Amount paid for physical examinations,	$2,487 91	
Average cost per man,	1 03+	

Board of Medical Examiners: —
Lieut. Col. Otis H. Marion, president.
Lieut. Col. William H. Devine.
Maj. Chas. C. Foster, recorder.

Number of meetings during the year 1900,	30
Number of examinations, medical officers,	12
Number of examinations, other officers,	231

In paragraph XVI., General Orders, No. 6, series of 1899, surgeons are required to make examinations of recruits twice each month in the command to which they belong. Believing, after trial, this to be unnecessary, it was recommended to the Adjutant General that the order be changed, making it read once each month, instead of twice each month. In General Orders, No. 9, paragraph XX., the change was made.

Now, the only additional change I would recommend in the last order would be to allow any surgeon or assistant surgeon in the militia, when called upon, to examine in any and all commands. This might at times save expense, and, with the high character of

our surgeons, I have no doubt the work would be well done. In my opinion, this matter of examinations should be under the control of the Surgeon General, and a sufficient appropriation be allowed him to pay the surgeons for the duty; surgeons and assistant surgeons to receive per diem pay.

The Surgeon General should have a room at the arsenal, sufficiently large, where the medical property could be stored when not in use; this to be under his control. Every year, property, such as blankets, sheets, towels, etc., is lost, and, owing to the want of control, this department has been in some cases unable to fix the responsibility.

Your Excellency, in closing, I desire to thank you for many kindnesses shown me during the year.

Adjutant General Dalton, as in years past, has helped me in many ways. His assistance at times has made my duties much lighter. His kindness to me, while ill in Montreal, will never be forgotten.

I would again thank Colonel Capelle for his valuable advice, many times given. He has always been most kind, and his assistance is fully appreciated in this office.

The work of the surgeons which has come under my notice has been accomplished, with few exceptions, promptly and with credit to the medical department.

The School for Medical Officers of the Second Brigade, instituted by Colonel Devine, and entirely under his management, was held at South Armory, December 18. This meeting (every medical officer of the Second Brigade being present) was a very instructive one. The papers were mostly of a good quality, and well presented. Colonel Devine deserves praise for his very efficient work in this direction.

I would recommend that the rank of our veterinary surgeons, Lieutenant Osgood and Lieutenant Peters, be raised to that of captain. The services of these two officers are very valuable to the State, and should be recognized.

Respectfully,

ROBERT A. BLOOD,
Surgeon General.

REPORTS OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Boston, July 18, 1900.

To Brig. Gen. R. A. Blood, *Surgeon General.*

Sir: — I have the honor to submit the following report of the conditions and health of camp at Framingham during the tour of duty of First Brigade, from June 16 to June 22.

The camp grounds were in excellent condition. My recommendations of last year, to concrete from mess houses to street, to macadamize the street and to make gutter and catch-basins on side next to mess houses, so that the concrete could be washed off and the gutters flushed, were carried out.

The improvement reflects credit on the Adjutant General's department, and has filled a long-needed want. There is but one opinion, and that of universal praise, from the commanding officer down through the line to the cooks, for the great comfort and sanitary conditions made evident from the excellent conditions about the cook houses.

The water supply is from the same source as last year, with strenuous efforts made to keep it in a healthy condition and to protect it from contamination.

The sinks are in the same condition as last year, except that they were thoroughly cleaned out and the buildings whitewashed inside, which gave them a clean and healthy look. The sinks should be abolished and new ones established on new sites. The sinks at brigade headquarters are fair, but not ideal for a permanent camp. With running water all over the camp, I see no reason why modern water-closets with a cesspool (until the sewer is put in street by camp grounds) should not be put in at State and brigade headquarters; if this cannot be done, I would recommend that the present sinks for ladies and officers be removed to the north-east corner of camp grounds, to right of mess house, and trees or hedges planted, to screen them from view of the many who are about headquarters.

The brigade headquarters buildings were much improved by being repaired.

The hospital was improved by repairs. I would recommend that the sink attached to hospital for use of Ambulance Corps be

abolished, and that the Ambulance Corps and Signal Corps be farther removed from the hospital, or *vice versa*.

The weather conditions were excellent during the week, it being fair and dry, with west to north-west wind, not extremely hot. About 3 P.M. Friday a heavy shower broke over the camp; the rain continued all night.

Tuesday, June 19, the brigade marched out in two detachments; one, the defending force, under command of Col. C. K. Darling, proceeded direct to Nobscot Hill, where it bivouacked for the night; the other, the main body, commanded by Gen. T. R. Mathews, proceeded to "Perkins Farm," about four miles distant, where it bivouacked for the night. The next morning the march was taken up for Nobscot Hill, where a sham battle took place. The sham battle over, and dinner eaten, the brigade started on its march home, reaching camp about four o'clock P.M., without any sickness or accident to mar the trip.

There was very little sickness, much less than in many previous camps, due, I think, to the system of feeding the troops, the fine weather and the knowledge the men have of taking care of themselves. In the Second Regiment there were excused from duty at different times during the week sixty; in the Sixth Regiment, twelve; in the battery, six; and in Troop F, Cavalry, three. There were only two slight accidents during the week, which men reported at the time at your office.

The medical supplies and hospital outfit is in good condition, and well adapted for the needs of the State troops.

During the week policing of camp was excellent, thanks to the vigilance of the surgeons, who were always willing and anxious to co-operate with the medical director to make the camp one of perfect cleanliness, so far as it lay in their power.

Lieutenant Osgood, veterinary surgeon, in charge of veterinary hospital, was detailed to act as such for the brigade, with instructions to inspect all horses, stables and watering troughs, and to look after the policing of the same. I have only the highest praise for him and the excellent manner in which everything under his care was kept.

I believe the introduction of bed-sacks for the use of troops would be a sanitary, wholesome and economical move. The hay used to fill them should be removed after each camp, the sacks washed and dried, and the hay used for bedding for the horses of the brigade of the following camp.

The present plan of rationing the troops comes nearer the ideal than ever before, with less expense, less fault-finding and less indisposition from improper food and improper cooking. I in-

structed the surgeons of the brigade to inspect carefully the food before and after cooking, and see that cleanliness in its strictest form be carried out, not only in the care of the food, but in the care of cooking appliances and utensils. They did their duty, and report that the food was excellent and sufficient in quantity, and that the men were well satisfied. Great praise is due Gen. F. W. Wellington for the excellent judgment displayed in selecting the supplies, getting the best of everything, which is always economy, both in money and physical strength, for a soldier well fed is capable of more work and greater endurance.

The Ambulance Corps is in good condition, and the detachment that was in camp with the First Brigade did excellent work during the week.

In closing, let me thank the commanding officers of the various organizations for their hearty support in every endeavor of mine to improve the conditions of the camp and of the men.

To the surgeons I am indebted for their earnest co-operation and endeavor to make the camp a model of cleanliness, so far as in their power.

To you, sir, I wish to extend my gratitude and appreciation for the courteous and prompt manner in which you have honored my requests and overlooked my shortcomings.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

Otis H. Marion,
Lieutenant Colonel and Medical Director,
First Brigade, M. V. M.

Headquarters Second Brigade, M. V. M.,
Boston, Aug. 14, 1900.

Brig. Gen. Robert A. Blood, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

Sir: — I have the honor to submit the following report of medical department of Second Brigade, M. V. M., for the tour of duty at South Framingham, July 14–20, 1900.

The weather was very warm, the thermometer registering 96° in the shade at one time July 18; July 16 and 17 it nearly attained this height. In spite of the excessive heat, but few drills were shortened. Wednesday the review was postponed from 2 until 4 o'clock, on account of the intense heat. A smart shower, about the time the review would have taken place, served to allay the dust and reduced the temperature several degrees. The excessive heat of the week had no bad effect on the health of the soldiers. There were but few cases treated in regimental hospitals during the week, and only two in brigade hospital, the latter being

cavalrymen, one injured by a stumbling horse and the other by assault while performing provost duty. These, with the other surgical cases, have been reported in detail on Form No. 16, and promptly forwarded to your office. The remarkable health of soldiers at this camp can be accounted for by the following: physical examination of recruits, comfortable uniform, rations and the vigilance of medical officers in everything pertaining to sanitation. Medical officers state that there were fewer cases of diarrhœa and minor digestive ailments than formerly.

By direction of brigade commander, I made inquiries of each senior medical officer as to number of cases admitted to hospital of his organization during the week, the diagnosis in each case, and the predisposition to disease, if any. I have received from surgeons an answer to these questions, and find that there was no predisposition to disease in any of the patients admitted to hospitals during the encampment. The same may be said of those admitted to brigade hospital.

The sinks were well cared for, and it is the unanimous opinion of the surgeons that they were never in such good condition. As long as the old-fashioned sinks are maintained on the State grounds, the method adopted for their care at this encampment is the only one that will assure success. As a result of experience in the fever camps of the Spanish-American war, it is believed that flies, alighting on fæcal matter and conveying germs to food, play an important part in the dissemination of such diseases as typhoid. No doubt this is true to some extent. Even if not as important an element in the spread of disease as claimed by some, it is not pleasant to know that flies can convey fæcal matter, even if not infectious, to kitchens, etc. The individual method proved efficient at this encampment. By the old method of covering sinks at stated intervals (three or four times daily) there is always a large amount of fæcal matter exposed. In case of fæces containing germs of disease, there is always danger of infection unless the matter is promptly covered.

The water supply remains the same as formerly; I have nothing to add to my remarks of last year on the water question. The first principle in obtaining pure water for military purposes is to control the supply. At present Leonard's Pond is not controlled by the State, and until its shores can be guarded from pollution, the supply for drinking purposes cannot be used without apprehension.

The food furnished by the commissary department in the form of rations was good, and I have heard no complaints from medical

or other officers. There should be better facility for bathing. The bath houses are sadly in need of repair; they are too small to accommodate a brigade. The out-houses for enlisted men should have seats, such as are used in ordinary privies. The vaults are in poor condition, and should be repaired. The new cook houses are not properly ventilated, and it is a great hardship for cooks to work in these houses in hot weather.

The surgeons of the Fifth Infantry gave instruction in "First aid to sick and injured." Eighteen men qualified, and received the diplomas of the Massachusetts Emergency and Hygiene Association. For various reasons, explained to me by medical officers, the prescribed course in "First aid" was not completed in other organizations, but a start was made, and I expect the course will be completed early in the fall.

The experiment of using boiled water for drinking purposes at camp was a success. Considerable ingenuity was displayed in the methods for boiling, dispensing and cooling water, but the method of Capt. James Cully of Company I, Ninth Infantry, is deserving of special mention, and is an efficient and practical method for a militia camp. With some modifications of apparatus, to make it more durable, it would be suitable for campaign purposes. The method of Captain Cully, as quoted by Major Lombard, surgeon, Ninth Infantry, in his report of tour of duty, is as follows: "He had all drinking water boiled in cook houses in large kitchen boilers. After boiling, water was transferred to ten-gallon stone jar, which was placed in a large whiskey cask and surrounded by ice. Water was drawn from stone jar by self-closing faucet and waste ice water by another faucet. This water cooling apparatus was placed in a tent in the middle of the company street, and was designated the water tent. Two men were detailed each day to look after the boiling and care of the water, and every man was ordered to drink from his own dipper. The water when cooled was very palatable. Captain Cully informed me that the men drank very freely of the water, and were very thankful for such a good supply so near at hand."

The three new assistant surgeons of the infantry organizations, provided by "An act to increase the efficiency of militia," are physicians who have received special surgical training. During the late war it was impressed on my mind that at least one medical officer in each brigade, and better if in each regiment, should be selected for his surgical ability. It is of the greatest importance to have a trained surgeon, a specialist in surgery, in an organization that may be engaged in battle, where major operations requir-

ing great skill may be performed on the field. It would be well to bear this in mind in the future when vacancies occur on our medical staff.

Enclosed you will find meteorological chart and the reports of surgeons of infantry regiments, First Battalion Cavalry, and Battery A, Light Artillery. The latter organization performed its tour of duty July 21–28.

Your valuable aid, the co-operation of my brigade commander and the faithful work of all the medical officers contributed to the success of the medical department.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM H. DEVINE,
Lieutenant Colonel and Medical Director,
Second Brigade, M. V. M.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, Massachusetts.*

DEAR GENERAL: — In reply to your communication of March 30, asking me for information and recommendations in regard to the water supply at State camp ground, improvement of road in the rear of cook houses, improvement of brigade hospital, improvement in sinks, drainage from cook houses, preparing pool for bathing, etc., I have the honor to report the following: —

Water Supply. — Judging from the analyses made at various times by the State Board of Health of Leonard's Pond water now in use at camp, I should say that the water is of good quality, soft, and almost totally free from impurities. The pond from which the supply is obtained is at the present time not altogether free from possibilities of pollution. If these conditions could be changed, and all possible danger from contamination removed, I have no hesitation in saying the water, I believe, would continue to be most excellent, and the best that could be furnished the camp at the present time. As it is now, the several analyses made of Leonard's Pond show very favorably in comparison with the analyses of the South Framingham water and also of the Cochituate water, Boston's source of supply. I should judge by these examinations that the Leonard's Pond water at the present time is as good, if not better, than either of the above named. To remove all possible danger of contamination, I would recommend that an endeavor be made to prevent, in the future, pollution of the pond. If this is not feasible, owing to expense or otherwise, I would advise that a well or wells be dug near the shore of the pond, provided a permit to do this can be obtained from the parties owning the land where the wells are to be located, the wells to be

dug near the pumping station and the water used in camp to be pumped from these wells. These wells should be near enough to the pond so that the water from the pond would filter through into them. The supply of water coming from such a source would be pure, and much colder then the water now supplied the camp. I think that something like this obtains at the camp of the Second Corps of Cadets. I agree with you that the pipes, which are iron, should be kept full of water for two weeks before camp, allowing it to discharge at several points in its course, so that they would be thoroughly flushed. As I understand it, the iron rust comes from pipes a great portion of the time not in use, and that this iron rust is the cause of most of the bad taste to be found in the water. I think the flushing out of the pipes and the water being used freely would almost entirely remedy the bad taste.

I agree with you as to asphalting around the cook houses. My idea would be to macadamize the road, which is to be improved. This may not be the best, but it would seem to me that a good job of macadamizing would be the most satisfactory.

Improvement of Sinks. — Until new and larger sinks are made, I would advise that the ones now in use be kept whitewashed with lime and the floors washed thoroughly with a solution of bichloride of mercury.

The brigade hospital, if painted and the cupola made tight, would answer every purpose as a hospital during the week the troops are in camp.

Drainage from Cook Houses. — My idea would be to locate the catch-basins as far from the cook houses as possible. This is a mere matter of opinion.

A pool for bathing, to be large enough to accommodate the men of a brigade, would be very expensive. The water would necessarily be cold, and I have my doubts about its being any benefit. If feasible, I would recommend that pipes be introduced into the bath houses, so that the men could take shower baths.

I would respectfully ask that a room in the arsenal, of suitable dimensions, be put in the care of the Surgeon General, this room to be used to store between camps property belonging to the medical department, and for which the Surgeon General is responsible, and that a sum of money be appropriated to pay for care of same. Property stored in the brigade hospital is not entirely safe.

Very respectfully, ROBERT A. BLOOD,

Brigadier General and Surgeon General, Massachusetts.

Roster of Medical Officers, M. V. M.

	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Commission.	Organization.
	Surgeon General.				
1	Robert A. Blood,	Boston,	Brig. Gen,	May 28, 1896,	Staff of Commander-in-Chief.
	Medical Directors.				
1	Otis H. Marion,	Boston,	Lieut. Col.,	Aug. 12, 1897,	First Brigade, M. V. M.
2	William H. Devine,	Boston,	Lieut. Col.,	Sept. 11, 1897,	Second Brigade, M. V. M.
	Surgeons.				
1	Chas. C. Foster,	Cambridge,	Major,	March 23, 1889,	Fifth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
2	John F. Harvey,	Boston,	Major,	May 26, 1893,	First Battalion Artillery, M. V. M.
3	Gardner W. Allen,	Boston,	Lieut. Com.,	April 25, 1894,	Naval Brigade, M. V. M.
4	G. Westgate Mills,	Medford,	Major,	Aug. 13, 1894,	First Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M.
5	Howard S. Dearing,	Boston,	Major,	Aug. 14, 1897,	First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M.
6	Ernest A. Gates,	Springfield,	Major,	Feb 15, 1899,	Second Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
7	Chas. M. Green,	Boston,	Major,	April 20, 1899,	First Corps Cadets, M. V. M.
8	Geo. F. Dow,	Reading,	Major,	June 11, 1899,	Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
9	J. William Voss,	Beverly,	Major,	June 5, 1899,	Second Corps Cadets, M. V. M.
10	John P. Lombard,	Boston,	Major,	July 20, 1899,	Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
11	Thomas L. Jenkins,	Topsfield,	Major,	Sept. 21, 1899,	Eighth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
	Assistant Surgeons.				
1	William A. Rolfe,	Boston,	Captain,	Nov. 29, 1897,	First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M.
2	Harry M. Cutts,	Brookline,	1st Lt (J. G.),	May 17, 1898,	Naval Brigade, M. V. M.

3	S. Virgil Merritt,	Fall River,	1st Lt. (J. G.),	Oct. 11, 1898,	Naval Brigade, M. V. M.
4	Geo. C. Littlefield,	Salem,	First Lieut.,	June 12, 1899,	Second Corps Cadets, M. V. M.
5	Abram C. Williams,	Springfield,	Captain,	July 4, 1899,	Second Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
6	James E. McGourty,	Worcester,	Captain,	July 17, 1899,	Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
7	Walter K. Jewett,	Pittsfield,	Captain,	July 24, 1899,	Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M
8	Henry D. Chadwick,	Waltham,	Captain,	July 27, 1899,	Fifth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
9	Frank P. T. Logan,	Gloucester,	Captain,	Oct. 20, 1899,	Eighth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
10	Herman W. Gross,	Boston,	First Lieut.,	April 7, 1900,	Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
11	Daniel F. Jones,	Boston,	First Lieut.,	April 26, 1900,	First Corps Cadets, M. V. M.
12	Jeremiah A. Cronin,	Boston,	First Lieut.,	May 15, 1900,	Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
13	Hugh Cabot,	Boston,	First Lieut,	May 18, 1900,	Fifth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
14	Arthur G. Scoboria,	Chelmsford,	First Lieut.,	May 31, 1900,	Troop F, Cavalry, M. V. M.
15	David G. Eldridge,	Boston,	1st Lt. (J. G.),	June 12, 1900,	Naval Brigade, M. V. M.
16	Chas. S. Butler,	Boston,	First Lieut.,	July 12, 1900,	Eighth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
17	Joseph C. Stedman,	Jamaica Plain,	First Lieut.,	Aug. 1, 1900,	First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M.
18	Thomas B. Shaw,	Worcester,	First Lieut.,	Sept. 28, 1900,	Second Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.
19	Vacancy (Battery A.).				
	Veterinary Surgeons.				
1	Austin Peters,	Boston,	First Lieut.,	June 20, 1891,	First Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M.
2	Frederic H. Osgood,	Boston,	First Lieut.,	April 5, 1893,	First Battalion Artillery, M. V. M.
	Ambulance Officers.				
1	Myles Standish,	Boston,	Captain,	April 20, 1894,	Ambulance Corps, M. V. M.
2	Robert Eddy Bell,	Lowell,	First Lieut.,	Nov. 27, 1897,	Ambulance Corps, M. V. M.
3	E. Winfield Egan,	Boston,	Second Lieut.,	Nov. 21, 1900,	Ambulance Corps, M. V. M.

Roster of Medical Officers, M. V. M. — Concluded.

	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Commission.	Organization.
	Retired Officers.			Date of Retirement.	
1	Thomas Kittredge,	Salem,	Brig. Gen.,	June 5, 1894,	
2	Charles H. Rice,	Fitchburg,	Lieut. Col.,	March 2, 1897,	
3	David Clark,	Springfield,	Colonel,	Aug. 11, 1897,	
4	Freeman C. Hersey,	Boston,	Lieut. Col.,	Sept. 11, 1897,	
5	Orland J. Brown,	North Adams,	Lieut. Col.,	Jan. 28, 1899,	
6	William L. Richardson,	Boston,	Lieut. Col.,	April 22, 1899,	
7	H. Lincoln Chase,	Brookline,	First Lieut.,	July 26, 1899,	

Massachusetts Surgeons in U. S. Volunteer Service at the Philippines.

1	William Cogswell,	Boston,	Maj. and Surg.,	– – –	Forty-sixth Regiment Infantry, U. S. Volunteers.
2	Frederic A. Washburn,	Boston,	Capt. and Ass't Surg.	– – –	Twenty-sixth Regiment Infantry, U. S. Volunteers.
3	Wm. E. McPherson,	Boston,			

Inventory of Medical and Hospital Supplies for which the Surgeon General is responsible.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased in 1900.	Taken up in 1900.	Total to be accounted for.	Issued for Expenditure.	Placed in Cases or Chests.	Condemned.	Expended or lost.	Total disposed of.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	In Hands of Ambulance Corps.	In Hands of Medical Officers.	In Hands of Surgeon General.	In Hands of Naval Brigade.	At State Arsenal.
Miscellaneous Supplies.															
Ambulance Corps duty pouches,	60	–	–	60	–	–	–	–	–	60	58	–	2	–	–
Ambulance Corps duty straps,	60	–	–	60	–	–	–	–	–	60	60	–	–	–	–
Ambulance, horse,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Anatomical models, arms,	14	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	14	14	–	–	–	–
Anatomical models, half arms,	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–
Anatomical models, legs,	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–
Scales and weights, drug,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Spoons, tea,	1	12	49	62	–	45	–	13	13	49	–	39	4	–	–
Medicine glasses,	3	–	46	49	–	41	–	–	–	49	–	41	8	–	–
Ointment jars, glass,	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	12	–	–
Trays, aluminum,	–	–	32	32	–	32	–	–	–	32	–	28	4	–	–
Tablets, antiseptic, bottles,	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	9	–	–
Field stretchers,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	2	–	2
Harness, double, set,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Haversacks, canvas,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Knives, H. C., U S. A.,	54	–	–	54	–	–	–	–	–	54	53	–	1	–	–
Scabbards, H. C., U. S. A.,	54	–	–	54	–	–	–	–	–	54	53	–	1	–	–
Massachusetts kit covers,	80	–	–	80	–	–	–	–	–	80	74	6	–	–	–
Massachusetts litters, halves,	80	–	–	80	–	–	–	–	–	80	74	6	–	–	–
Massachusetts litters, slings,	64	–	–	64	–	–	–	–	–	64	56	2	2	4	–
Racks for models,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–

Inventory of Medical and Hospital Supplies for which the Surgeon General is responsible — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased in 1900.	Taken up in 1900.	Total to be accounted for.	Issued for Expenditure.	Placed in Cases or Chests.	Condemned.	Expended or lost.	Total disposed of.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	In Hands of Ambulance Corps.	In Hands of Medical Officers.	In Hands of Surgeon General.	In Hands of Naval Brigade.	At State Arsenal.
Miscellaneous Supplies — Con.															
Height measures,	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	1	–	–
Cots, folding,	–	24	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	24	24	–	–	–	–
Skeleton,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Stand for skeleton,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Scissors, pairs,	72	12	15	99	–	15	–	8	8	91	58	–	18	–	–
Whip,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Canteens,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Canteen straps,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Red Cross die,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Seal press,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Letter scale,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Bag,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Steel die, M.D , Mass.,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Brand, M.D.,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Stencil, M.D ,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Scales, platform, pairs,	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	1	–	–
Candles,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soap, castile,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	4	–	–
Tin boxes,	36	–	–	36	–	–	–	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	–
Corkscrews,	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	8	–	–
Wire cutters,	8	–	14	22	–	14	–	–	–	22	–	–	8	–	–
Needles, assorted, dozen,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	–

Brushes, throat,	6	–	30	36	–	30	–	4	4	32	–	30	2	–	–
Press, letter,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Stamps, rubber,	7	–	7	14	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	14	–	–
Tablets, assorted, lot,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Scales, pocket, pairs,	2	–	15	17	–	15	–	2	–	15	–	–	–	–	–
Alcohol stoves,	–	–	13	13	–	13	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
Tin boxes, containers,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Medical Supplies.															
Disinfectant, dry, barrel,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Medical officers' orderly pouches,	32	–	–	32	–	–	–	–	–	32	1	27	4	–	–
Medicine chests, brigade,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Medicine chests, Nos. 1 and 2,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Medicine chests, regimental, wooden cases, numbered contents (*vide* supply table),	15	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	15	1	10	4	–	–
Reserve chests, contents (*vide* supply table),	16	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	16	1	11	3	1	–
Spatulas,	3	–	15	18	–	15	–	–	–	18	–	–	3	–	–
Ligatures, carbolized, bottles,	12	–	32	44	–	32	–	–	–	44	–	–	12	–	–
Syringes, Davidson No. 1,	4	–	15	19	–	15	–	2	2	17	–	–	2	–	–
Syringes, ear, hard rubber,	5	–	15	20	–	15	–	4	4	16	–	–	1	–	–
Mortars and pestles, glass,	3	–	15	18	–	15	–	2	2	16	–	–	1	–	–
Tablets, assorted, lot,	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Emergency cases, J. and J.,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	2	–	–
Surgical Supplies, etc.															
Aseptic gauze, yards,	27	–	–	27	–	–	–	17	17	10	–	–	10	–	–
Absorbent cotton, ounces,	17	–	–	17	–	–	–	5	5	12	–	–	12	–	–
Absorbent cotton, pounds,	50	–	–	50	–	–	–	15	15	35	–	–	35	–	–
Catheters, silk,	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	12	–	–
Dental forceps, pairs,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	–
Crutches, pairs,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	2½	–	3½

Inventory of Medical and Hospital Supplies for which the Surgeon General is responsible — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased in 1900.	Taken up in 1900.	Total to be accounted for.	Issued for Expenditure.	Placed in Cases or Chests.	Condemned.	Expended or lost.	Total disposed of.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	In Hands of Ambulance Corps.	In Hands of Medical Officers.	In Hands of Surgeon General.	In Hands of Naval Brigade.	At State Arsenal.
Surgical Supplies, etc. — Con.															
Emergency chest,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Field operating instruments, wooden cases, complete,	30	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	–	30	–	25	5	–	–
Pocket cases, instruments,	33	–	–	33	–	30	–	–	–	33	–	–	3	–	–
Pocket cases, medical,	37	–	–	37	–	30	–	–	–	37	–	–	7	–	–
Splints,	9	–	6	15	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	15
Stethoscopes,	18	–	–	18	–	15	–	1	1	17	–	–	2	–	–
Syringe, bag,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Syringe, hypodermic (comp.),	30	–	–	30	–	30	–	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	–
Tourniquets, screw,	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	1	–	8	4	–	–	4	–
Tourniquets, rubber,	36	–	–	36	–	30	–	–	–	36	–	–	6	–	–
Tourniquet holders, tin,	46	–	–	46	–	30	–	–	–	46	–	–	16	–	–
Drainage tubes,	14	–	–	14	–	14	–	–	–	14	–	–	14	–	–
Brushes, hand,	132	–	–	132	–	–	–	12	12	120	–	–	120	–	–
Bandages, assorted, pounds,	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	–
Wool, packages,	16	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	16	–	–
Bandages, gauze,	24	–	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	–	24	–	–
Antiseptic gauze, yards,	20	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	20	–	–
Splints, wire,	2	–	14	16	–	14	–	1	1	15	–	–	1	–	–
Ether sulp., cans (100 gr.),	17	–	30	47	–	30	–	11	11	36	–	–	6	–	–
Test cases (urine), small,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	2	4	–	–
Test cases (urine), large,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–

Test (color blindness),	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Fork, tuning,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Razors,	3	–	29	32	–	29	–	3	3	29	–	–	–	–	–
Tape measures,	11	–	15	26	–	15	–	7	7	19	–	–	4	–	–
Mirrors, head,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Speculums, ear,	2	–	15	17	–	15	–	–	–	17	–	–	2	–	–
Basins, pus,	14	–	–	14	–	13	–	–	–	14	–	–	1	–	–
Basins, agate,	39	–	–	39	–	39	–	–	–	39	–	–	–	–	–
Thermometers, clinical,	5	–	15	20	–	15	–	3	3	17	–	–	2	–	–
Ice bags, head,	14	–	–	14	–	14	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
Hot water bags,	16	–	–	16	–	15	–	–	–	16	–	–	1	–	–
Splint wood, pieces,	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Iodoform holders, hard rubber,	6	–	24	30	–	30	–	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	–
Sulpho-napthol, gallons,	½	1	–	1½	–	–	–	½	½	1	–	–	1	–	–
Spirits ammonia, aromatic, ounces,	20	40	–	60	–	–	–	8	–	52	40	–	12	–	–
Benzoin, compound tincture, ounces,	20	–	–	20	–	–	–	8	8	12	–	–	12	–	–
Petrolatum, pounds,	5½	–	–	5½	–	–	–	2½	2½	3	–	–	3	–	–
Foot powder, pounds,	1	5	–	6	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–	4	–	–
Pins, assorted, papers,	21	–	–	21	–	–	–	7	7	14	–	–	14	–	–
Pins, safety, papers,	9	–	8	17	–	–	–	7	7	10	8	–	2	–	–
Acid, carbolic, pounds,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Bottles, aluminum,	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	–
Plaster, isinglass, roll,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Drugs, assorted, lot,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Veterinary Supplies.															
Catheters, horse,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Clinical thermometers, horse,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Horse sling and box,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Horse tags, aluminum,	258	–	–	258	–	–	–	–	–	258	–	–	258	–	–
Oakum, bales,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1

Inventory of Medical and Hospital Supplies for which the Surgeon General is responsible — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased in 1900.	Taken up in 1900.	Total to be accounted for.	Issued for Expenditure.	Placed in Cases or Chests.	Condemned.	Expended or lost.	Total disposed of.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	In Hands of Ambulance Corps.	In Hands of Medical Officers.	In Hands of Surgeon General.	In Hands of Naval Brigade.	At State Arsenal.
Veterinary Supplies — Con.															
Oakum, pounds,	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	9	–	–
Veterinary supplies, lots,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
Veterinary cases, instruments,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Saddle bags, pairs,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Bottles, 8 ounces, grad.,	18	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	18	–	–
Tablets, horse, lot,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Hospital Furnishings.															
Blankets, grey,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
Blankets, red,	61	–	–	61	–	–	–	13	–	48	–	–	–	8	48
Bedsteads, iron,	34	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	4	30
Bed pans,	13	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	13
Basins, tin,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	4
Candlesticks,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	5
Chairs, folding,	2	18	–	20	–	–	–	5	–	15	–	–	–	–	15
Chairs, wooden,	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	2	–	9	–	–	–	–	9
Chests, storage,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Cuspidores,	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	12
Flags, Red Cross,	6	7	–	13	–	–	–	1	–	12	5	–	–	–	7
Lamps, hanging,	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lamp hangers,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	3
Lanterns, square,	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	2	–	5	–	–	–	–	5

Lanterns, tubular,	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	5	5	4	–	–	–	–	4
Mattresses,	33	–	–	33	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	–	–	4	29
Tin trays, medicine,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	4
Pails, garbage,	17	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	17
Pails, water, pulp,	14	–	–	14	–	–	–	2	2	14	–	–	–	–	12
Pillow cases,	59	–	–	59	–	–	–	17	17	42	–	–	–	8	34
Sheets,	128	–	–	128	–	–	–	19	19	109	–	–	–	16	93
Tables, round,	18	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	2	16
Tables, square,	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	7
Tent flies,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tent floors,	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5
Tents, hospital (comp.), flies, pins and poles,	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	9	1	–	–	–	8
Tin plates,	62	–	–	62	–	–	–	–	–	62	–	–	62	–	–
Toilet stands (comp.),	20	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	4	16
Towels,	112	–	–	112	–	57	–	17	17	95	–	–	–	–	38
Tumblers,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	3
Urinals,	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	12
Pillows,	33	–	–	33	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	–	–	4	29
Pitchers, waters,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Dippers, tin,	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	7
Spatulas,	1	–	17	18	–	15	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	2	1
Stretchers,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
Commodes,	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	6
Instruments, sets,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Rain gauges,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1
Box for rain gauges,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Thermometers,	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	–
Barometers,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Cage with iron stand,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Iron guard rods,	16	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	16
Spirit level,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Rope,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1

Inventory of Medical and Hospital Supplies for which the Surgeon General is responsible — Concluded.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased in 1900.	Taken up in 1900.	Total to be accounted for.	Issued for Expenditure.	Placed in Cases or Chests.	Condemned.	Expended or lost.	Total disposed of.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	In hands of Ambulance Corps.	In Hands of Medical Officers.	In Hands of Surgeon General.	In Hands of Naval Brigade.	At State Arsenal.
Books and Blanks.															
Ambulance report books,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Anatomical charts,	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–
Drill Regulations, U. S. A.,	25	–	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	19	6	–	–
Drill Regulations, A. C., M. V. M.,	286	–	–	286	–	–	–	–	–	286	–	–	286	–	–
Drill Regulations, A. C., C. B.,	126	–	–	126	–	–	–	–	–	126	–	–	126	–	–
Company sick books,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Arsenal record books,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Manual for army cooks,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Files letter and order,	3	20	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	14	9	–	–
Foster's Manual,	8	–	1	9	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	6	–	–
Letter copy books,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Morning sick report register, prescription and medical journal,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Medical records,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Regulations, M. V. M.,	5	–	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	2	4	–	–
Roster, medical officers, volumes,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Smart's handbook,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Tactics,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Veterinary inspection books (A),	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	–
Veterinary inspection books (B),	98	–	–	98	–	–	–	–	–	98	–	–	98	–	–

Books of record (V. C.),	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Veterinary surgeons' daily report (D),	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Property books,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bottles and Moulds.															
Bottle moulds, iron,*	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Bottles, screw cap, 16 ounce,	74	–	–	74	–	45	–	–	–	74	–	–	29	–	–
Bottles, screw cap, 8 ounce,	235	–	–	235	–	90	–	–	–	235	–	–	145	–	–
Bottles, screw cap, 6 ounce,	125	–	–	125	–	15	–	–	–	125	–	–	110	–	–
Bottles, screw cap, 4 ounce,	202	–	–	202	–	60	–	–	–	202	–	–	142	–	–
Bottles, screw cap, 2 ounce,	180	–	–	180	–	75	–	–	–	180	–	–	105	–	–
Bottles, screw cap, 1 ounce,	317	–	–	317	–	150	–	–	–	317	–	–	167	–	–
Bottles, screw cap, ½ ounce,	333	–	–	333	–	180	–	–	–	333	–	–	153	–	–

* With Whitall, Tatum & Co., subject to order.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSARY GENERAL.

Commissary General's Office,
Worcester, Mass., Nov. 28, 1900.

Brig. Gen. Samuel Dalton, *Adjutant General, Massachusetts.*

Sir: — I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Commissary General's department for the year 1900.

Early in February a meeting of the brigade, regimental, battalion, and cadet corps commanders was held at the State House, for the purpose of submitting to His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief a plan for the rationing of the State troops, after which recommendations were submitted, which resulted in the issuing of the following order: —

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
Adjutant General's Office, Boston, Feb. 28, 1900.

Special Orders, No. 17.

1. A board of officers, consisting of the Commissary General and three acting commissary officers of the Volunteer Militia, will convene at the State House, Boston, on Wednesday, March 7, at 2 o'clock P.M., and at such other times as may best serve the interests of the Commonwealth, for the purpose of formulating a plan, to be submitted to the Commander-in-Chief, with recommendations for the issue of rations to the Volunteer Militia, as authorized by law.

2. The board will also consider and report upon the advisability of furnishing the cook houses at the State camp ground with camp stoves.

Detail for the board: Col. Fred W. Wellington, commissary general; Capt. Herbert A. Clark, Fifth Regiment Infantry, acting commissary; Capt. Stanwood G. Sweetser, Sixth Regiment Infantry, acting commissary; Lieut. John C. Kerrison, First Battalion Cavalry.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

Samuel Dalton, *Adjutant General.*

In accordance with the above special orders, the board met at the place and date therein given, and at frequent intervals from that time, its last meeting being held in June, by which time a plan was formulated, and the necessary requisition papers were originated and adopted, with some slight changes, for rationing the militia in camp during the year 1900.

On May 24 a circular was issued by the Commissary General,

approved by the Adjutant General, giving full details as to the time and methods of distribution of rations to the First and Second Brigades on the field at Framingham. The system was made to conform as nearly as possible to that in use in the army as the present laws of the Commonwealth would permit. Prior to each encampment a printed bill of fare was arranged, covering all of the seven days' tour of duty, two copies of which were furnished to each company commander, one to be posted in the cook house and the other for his quarters. This bill of fare was alike for every organization, and was strictly followed each day.

There was some anxiety as to the success of this new departure; but the first meal prepared under the new regime proved a great success. All food was well cooked, of excellent quality, ample in quantity and was ready sharp on time, and both officers and men were unanimous in their approval of the new method of rationing themselves, instead of employing company caterers, as had previously been the custom. Each successive meal seemed an improvement over the previous one, and at the end of seven days' tour of duty this was the verdict, from the brigade commander to the enlisted men.

I was present each day and frequently visited the regimental commissaries, thereby being familiar with all the details of the work. The cost per ration for each day in the First Brigade was 35 cents; and from the 53 cents per man, which was the amount reserved for and paid by the several paymasters to the Commissary General to cover rations (including all guests, servants, etc.), a balance stood to the credit of each company, and same was remitted by check to each company commander, after camp. As near as can be estimated, each company returned from camp at Framingham with from $450 to $550 in the company treasury (entertainment of guests and servants having been paid for by the Company), instead of having an indebtedness, to be made good from receipts of a "coffee party," or some such entertainment, given for the benefit of the company after its return home. When we count the more than one hundred companies composing the entire militia, the sum saved reaches over $50,000 each year.

Another benefit, I was informed by the medical director of the First Brigade, was that there had not been one patient in the hospital during the tour of seven days' duty, which he attributed to the plain, wholesome and properly cooked food, and absence of salads and pie.

The Second Brigade's experience was even better than that of the First. Expense per ration in the Second Brigade was 36½ cents. I heard on all sides only commendation for the new system.

I was present with the First Regiment Heavy Artillery at its seven days' tour of duty at Fort Rodman, New Bedford. The following copy of a letter received from Colonel Frye, commanding this fine regiment, after his return from camp, expresses his opinion of the system: —

SEPT. 10, 1900.

Brig. Gen. FRED W. WELLINGTON, *Commissary General, Massachusetts.*

SIR: — Permit me to express to you my approbation of the work of your department, under your personal supervision, during the late camp of instruction of this command at Fort Rodman, New Bedford, August 4–11. The results attained under the system inaugurated by you have proved eminently satisfactory. Your conduct of the department has demonstrated the complete feasibility of rationing troops by State issue.

It has resulted in a great saving of money, and in the issue of a ration far in advance, so far as concerns quality, of that provided under the earlier system of company messes and contract catering.

I wish officially to acknowledge the obligation to you of my command for marked improvement in commissary conditions which prevailed during its late tour.

Very respectfully, JAS. A. FRYE,
Colonel, First Artillery, M. V. M.

Expense per ration, 36¼ cents.

I remained at Fort Rodman during the seven days' tour of duty of the Naval Brigade. The results were highly satisfactory; nothing happened to mar the perfect work of the system, and it was a source of great satisfaction to watch each detail and notice how easily the command adapted itself to it. Cost per ration, 36 cents.

The First Corps Cadets rationed itself, under direction of this department, and report the expense as being 53.3 cents per ration; as did the Second Corps Cadets, at an expense of 61¼ cents; also Light Battery A, unattached, at a cost of 60 cents.

Some idea of the fabulous amount of food and the labor of distributing same for an army in the field may be gained by a glance at the following figures, copied accurately from requisitions and bills of the Second Brigade, which numbered, with guests and servants, about 3,000 men for seven days: —

Fresh beef (pounds),	7,340
Mutton or lamb (pounds),	7,758
Salt pork (pounds),	741
Bacon or ham (pounds),	3,676
Corned beef (pounds),	3,666
Salt fish (pounds),	255
Fresh fish (pounds),	3,851
Soft bread (pounds),	12,491
Dry beans (pounds),	522

Hominy and rice (pounds),	654
Potatoes (pounds),	23,080
Cabbage, onions and turnips (pounds),	15,870
Roasted coffee (pounds),	1,415
Tea (pounds),	139
Sugar (pounds),	3,765
Syrup (quarts),	234
Molasses (quarts),	53
Vinegar (quarts),	244
Salt (pounds),	813
Pepper (pounds),	37½
Butter (pounds),	2,086
Milk (quarts),	12,749
Eggs (43,950 in number) (dozen),	3,662½

Recommendations.

In conclusion, after the experience of the past year I respectfully recommend for the militia a continuance of the present method of conducting this department, in preference to the army method of furnishing rations and a certain sum per diem, particularly if guests are to be permitted in camp, as they must be fed, and each company and headquarters has many whom they enjoy inviting to dinner or supper. I think it would be a dangerous experiment to forbid officers or men this privilege. With the requisitions adopted for the Second Brigade camp and camps following, each company commander requires for just the quantity of each component he desires each day, and he alone is responsible for any shortage or excess. To my knowledge, one company had over sixty guests at dinner on Sunday, another had over fifty, another had five. Each captain estimated his company requirements, therefor no complaint could be made; then, again, they paid for exactly what they had.

I further recommend that the Commissary General be authorized to employ a suitable accountant, whose duty it shall be to keep all accounts connected with this department, the expense of such clerk not to exceed $4 per diem.

I deem it a pleasure, in closing this report, to have this opportunity of expressing my thanks to the Adjutant General for his many acts of courtesy during the year, and also the assurance of my appreciation to my co-workers of the commissary board and the brigade, regimental and battalion commanders, as well as all the commissary officers, for their cordial support and co-operation.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

FRED. W. WELLINGTON,
Brigadier General, Commissary General, Massachusetts.

REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, Dec. 14, 1900.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, Boston.*

SIR: — I have the honor to make my report for the current year.

Proceedings of regimental courts martial in eight cases have been referred to me for review, and upon these several cases I have reported in writing. In matters pertaining to the government of the militia that have been referred to me for advice I have given my opinions in writing. No general court martial was held during the year.

The considerate action of the Legislature of this year, in restoring to the office of Judge Advocate General the rank heretofore appertaining to it, and the ready act of His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief in giving to me a new commission with the increased rank, are gratefully acknowledged.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

HENRY S. DEWEY,
Judge Advocate General.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MILITARY EXAMINERS.

Office of Examining Board for
Officers of the Volunteer Militia,
Boston, Jan. 1, 1901.

Brig. Gen. Samuel Dalton, *Adjutant General.*

Sir: — I have the honor to submit the following report. During the year 1900 the Board held 34 meetings and examined 179 officers, passed 162 as competent, rejected 17 as incompetent. Of the officers examined, .095 per cent. failed to pass, while during the year 1899 over 12 per cent. failed.

During the year the necessary records, files and papers have been kept, and several papers added to the number already on hand.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WM. A. BANCROFT,
Brigadier General, President.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE,
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1900.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, Massachusetts.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following report of the work of the department of rifle practice for the year ending December 31.

Col. James A. Frye, having been elected colonel of the First Regiment Heavy Artillery, resigned as Inspector General of Rifle Practice, and the present chief of the department was appointed by General Orders, No. 10, May 5.

No changes of importance have been made in the year's work, as outlined by Colonel Frye.

ORDERS AND CIRCULARS.

The following orders and circulars relating to this department have been issued, in the current series, from the office of the Adjutant General: —

General Orders, No. 4, January 24, publishing regulations for small arms qualifications, together with conditions governing competitions.

General Orders, No. 6, February 12, publishing award of prizes for State general competition, held Oct. 24, 1899.

General Orders, No. 9, April 21, publishing orders for test of smokeless powder ammunition, and returns showing range facilities.

General Orders, No. 10, May 5, publishing the appointment of Col. William H. Brigham, I.G.R.P.

Circular, May 19, publishing target assignments for troops conducting practice at Walnut Hill range.

General Orders, No. 15, October 25, publishing final regulations and special duty details for the State general competition.

General Orders, No. 19, December 8, publishing result of the State general, regimental and corps competitions, and the award of prizes.

Efficiency.

It was hoped that the present year would show a larger increase in the percentage of efficients, but the desired result has not been realized. While a gain of 10.66 per cent. was made over the number of efficients in 1899, a loss was made of 11.38 per cent., compared with the number in 1897.

Summary of Results attained.

Original qualifications in 1900,	2,533
Requalifications in 1900,	1,705
Efficients not requalifying in 1900,	311
Total,	4,549
Marksmen of record in service Oct. 27, 1900,	4,549
Unqualified men in service Oct. 27, 1900,	1,032
Aggregate commissioned and enlisted strength subject to range work,	5,581

With an enrolment of 5,581, there are 311 efficients who have failed to requalify and 1,032 members who have never qualified as marksmen in any class. This shows a lack of interest among the efficients and of careful supervision by the commanding officers of some of the organizations of our militia, which is utterly inexcusable. This department will insist on more work and better results during the coming year.

The most important duty of a soldier is to know how to care for and to use efficiently the weapon he is armed with, and the careful and conscientious instruction in these duties is more important than continually drilling him for parades and reviews. This department earnestly hopes that all officers responsible for the proper instruction of the enlisted men will devote more time to armory instructions in aiming drill, mechanism of the rifle and range work. Suitable recognition will be made for those who comply and censure for those who are derelict.

Honorable Mention.

Great credit is due the following officers of companies having the maximum legal enrolment, for qualifying every officer and man during the year. Capt. Joseph L. Gibbs, Battery E, First Regiment Heavy Artillery, New Bedford; Capt. William C. Hayes, Company G, Second Regiment Infantry, Springfield; Capt. P. L. Rider, Company C, Second Regiment Infantry, Worcester; Capt. Geo. J. Crosier, Company M, Second Regiment Infantry, Adams;

Capt. Frank E. Gray, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry, Wakefield; Capt. Thos. Livingston, Company C, Sixth Regiment Infantry, Lowell; Lieut. Richard P. Borden, Company I, Naval Brigade, Fall River.

Credit is also due the following officers of companies not having the maximum legal enrolment, who have qualified every officer and man during the year: Capt. David Fuller, Battery M, First Regiment Heavy Artillery, Fall River; Capt. Wm. S. Warriner, Company K, Second Regiment Infantry, Springfield; Capt. Joseph S. Hart, Company I, Sixth Regiment Infantry, Concord; Capt. P. J. Cannon, Company K, Ninth Regiment Infantry, Clinton; Capt. Virgil C. Pond, Company C, First Corp Cadets,* Boston; Capt. John E. Spencer, Company C, Second Corp Cadets,* Salem.

Unpaid Bounties for 1898.

The Legislature of this year appropriated the sum of $1,500 to pay the money allowances for qualifications made in 1898 by organizations that entered the United States service. The First Regiment Heavy Artillery and the Fifth Regiment Infantry are the only organizations that have made returns and have received the money due them.

Qualification Requirements.

No changes in qualification requirements have been made during the past year, owing to lack of range facilities and funds. The present system can be improved, and, if the department is not hampered by too small an appropriation, changes are in contemplation that will greatly increase the ability of the proper officers to test the firing efficiency of the men.

Figure of Merit.

Five points for each qualification in sharpshooters class, four points for each in the first class, three points for each in the second class, two points for each in the third class and one point for each officer or man firing two scores without qualifying, have been allowed in the computation of the annual figure of merit.

A decided improvement over the preceding year is noted. Each command (excepting the Second Corps Cadets) has increased its percentage of efficiency, but larger gains are yet necessary to bring the several organizations up to the desired standard of at least 60 per cent., the First Corps Cadets, with a percentage of 69.37, being the only organization to meet the requirements. The rank

* No specific enrolment.

and efficiency rating for infantry and cavalry are shown by the following table: —

COMMAND.	Strength.	Possible Points.	Actual Points.	Efficiency Percentage.	Increase over 1899.
First Corps Cadets, . . .	239	1,195	829	69.37	10.37
Second Regiment Infantry, .	740	3,700	2,044	55.25	7.65
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	722	3,610	1,980	54.85	9.45
First Regiment Heary Artillery,	764	3,820	2,057	53.85	15.05
Second Corps Cadets, . .	189	945	451	47.72	–
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	722	3,610	1,615	44.74	6.94
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	697	3,485	1,416	40.63	16.63
Naval Brigade, ...	548	2,740	1,086	39.63	4.13
Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	664	3,320	1,144	34.46	16.16
Troop A, ...	72	360	180	50.00	21.20
Troop F, ...	79	395	190	48.10	5.20
Troop D, ...	78	390	143	36.67	3.27

Five organizations make 50 per cent. or over, 4 between 40 and 50 and 3 between 30 and 40.

An analysis of the subdivisions of the several organizations shows that 7 batteries of the First Regiment Heavy Artillery, 6 companies of the Second Regiment Infantry, 10 of the Fifth Regiment Infantry, 7 of the Sixth Regiment Infantry, 10 of the Eighth Regiment Infantry, 11 of the Ninth Regiment Infantry and 8 divisions of the Naval Brigade, or 60 companies, batteries and divisions out of 80, failed to obtain 50 per cent.

The possible points of all were 27,905; the actual points made, 13,155, — an average of 47.14 per cent.; average points per man, 2.40.

Money and Money Allowance.

The usual allowance of $1.50 has been paid for each qualification or requalification recorded, and an issue of 500 rounds of service ball cartridges has been made to each headquarters. The department contemplates some changes the coming year in these allowances, with the hopes that a larger number of men will qualify in the higher classes; and with that end in view will recommend that the money allowance for qualifications or requalifications as sharpshooters be $2.50; as first-class marksmen, $2.00; as second-class marksmen, $1.50; as third-class marksmen, $1.00; with no allowance for requalification in a lower class than the marksman is recorded in. Also, to make a money allowance for each headquarters qualification, instead of the 500 rounds of ammunition, as heretofore.

Emergency Ammunition.

I strongly concur with the recommendations of my predecessors, that 1,000 rounds of service ball cartridges be issued to the commanding officer of each company, foot battery, division and troop, to be held in readiness for possible emergency (under seal) until the close of the year, and then replaced by a like issue of fresh ammunition, the original issue thereupon becoming available for target practice.

The State General Competition.

The State general competition was held at Walnut Hill range, Woburn, September 27. The weather conditions were fair, and, while the aggregate scores were not as large as have been made in some preceding years, yet the result of the day's work was very satisfactory, 166 more points being made than last year. Both officers and men tried their best to make the competition a success, and nothing occurred during the day to call for the slightest criticism or rebuke. Mention is made of the efficient services of the following: Lieut. Col. Geo. H. Benyon, A.A.G., staff, Second Brigade; Lieut. Col. James G. White, A.I.G., general staff; Maj. R. B. Edes, A.I.G.R.P., staff, Second Brigade; Maj. A. L. Spring, A.I.G.R.P., staff, First Brigade; Capt. A. C. Edson, paymaster, Second Regiment Infantry; and the other officers and men detailed for special duty at this competition.

The team of the First Regiment Heavy Artillery was again the victor in the competition for foot troops, winning the "Tri-Color" with a score of 1,281 out of a possible 1,500 points at 200 and 500 yards, the team of the Fifth Regiment Infantry second, with a score of 1,250 points. Attention is called to the fact that the regiments represented by these two teams stood fourth and seventh respectively in efficiency percentage for the year's work.

In the cavalry competition, the "Guidon Trophy," representing the carbine team firing championship, was won by Troop F of Chelmsford, with a score of 585 out of a possible 750 points at 200 yards. The individual scores made with both rifle and carbine were deserving the trophies and decorations awarded.

The department considers the State general competitions of great benefit to the militia, and would like to increase the size of the teams, thereby increasing the interest in shooting and competing for positions on the several teams. The lack of funds has prevented the increase desired. It is contemplated having the cavalry competition held on a different date than that of the State general rifle competition, and the conditions to include shooting at both 200 and 500 yards.

Corps Competitions.

The annual regimental and corps competitions for company teams were held as follows: First Regiment Heavy Artillery, at Walnut Hill, October 16; Second Regiment Infantry, at Springfield, September 17; Fifth Regiment Infantry, at Walnut Hill, September 18; Sixth Regiment Infantry, at Walnut Hill, October 15; Eighth Regiment Infantry, at Walnut Hill, October 22; Ninth Regiment Infantry, at Walnut Hill, October 26; First Corps Cadets, at Walnut Hill, October 19; Second Corps Cadets, at Marblehead, October 19; Naval Brigade, at Walnut Hill, October 4.

With but two exceptions, the winning scores were larger than last year. The department is of the opinion that these competitions are of great value to the militia, and that larger teams are desired.

Commanding officers are urged to insist on more interest being taken in these competitions. One company of the Fifth Regiment Infantry sent out seven men to represent it; the captain of another company sent orders to a subordinate, at 9 o'clock the night before the competition, to organize a team.

Special duty pay and transportation for these matches amount to over $4,000 yearly, and, if this expense is to be continued, the department expects every officer and man will do his duty in making the competition a success.

Interstate Competition.

Owing to a lack of funds, it was found impossible to send a representative team to Sea Girt, N. J., to take part in the interstate competition, held in September. A rifle team from Battery B, First Regiment Heavy Artillery, and a revolver team from Light Battery A, were given permission to go to Sea Girt at their own expense, to compete for the prizes offered. It is greatly desired that some means may be provided, the coming year, to send a picked and representative team of marksmen to compete for the trophies offered for 1901. The department is of the opinion that the increased interest that will be aroused in shooting by the selection and training of the team will more than compensate for the cost.

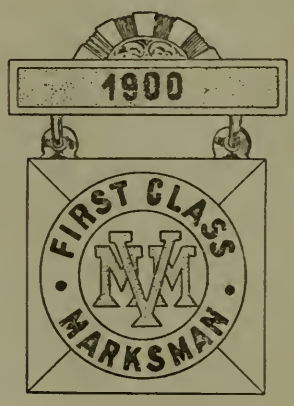
Decorations and Trophies.

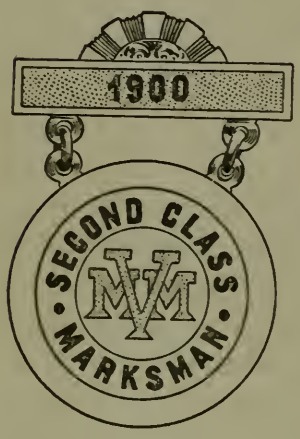
Framed military engravings, with inscription plates, have been given the winning teams in the several corps competitions, together with suitable medals and cups to individual prize winners.

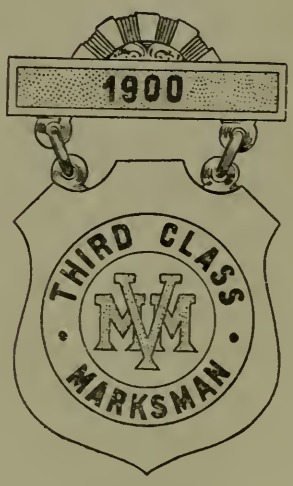
The First Regiment Heavy Artillery retains the "Tri-Color" for

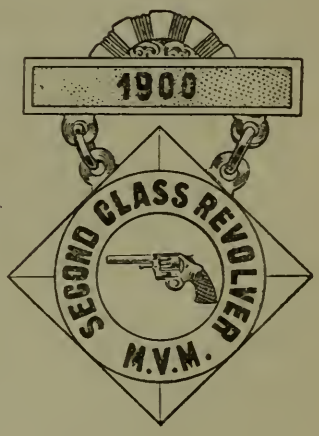
another year, and under General Orders, No. 19, paragraph VII., the commander of Troop D, First Battalion Cavalry, was ordered to turn over to the commander of Troop F, unattached, the "Guidon Trophy" now held by that command.

It was deemed advisable to issue new decorations for qualified marksmen for the year ending October 27. After careful consideration and the examination of many drawings and samples, the following designs have been adopted.









The class of the wearer of these decorations may readily be distinguished by the shape of the medal. It is proposed to issue a bronze bar with the year inscribed thereon for four requalifications; for the fifth requalification, in the same class, a silver medal of the same design; and for the tenth requalification, in the same class, a gold medal. It is hoped that the plan proposed and the medals selected will meet with general approval, and that it will be found unnecessary to make another change for a number of years.

Range Facilities.

Early in the year the department caused returns to be made from each company, giving in detail the facilities afforded them by the local authorities for range work. An improvement is noted in many localities. Cities and towns reported as having inadequate facilities are taking proper steps to comply with the law, excepting the city of Lawrence. The authorities of this city have neglected to put in proper condition the range leased by the city in the town of Methuen. Some of my immediate predecessors have requested that the range be put in condition for use, or a new one be provided, but nothing has been done. An effort has recently been made by this department to induce the city to observe the law. If this is unsuccessful, information will be lodged with the Attorney General of the Commonwealth for his action.

I fully agree with the former heads of this department as to the need of a safe and suitable State range. The scope of the department is necessarily limited, owing to insufficient range facilities. Some place should be provided where the troops can be trained in volley and individual firing at unknown distances and over broken ground.

I am also of the opinion that all local ranges should be leased and paid for by the State, and be under its absolute authority and control.

No accidents have occurred on the ranges for the past year, which speaks well for carefulness exercised by both officers and men.

Revolver Practice.

The officers and men allowed to qualify with the revolver should give more attention to this important part of their duty. By returns received I find that there are 383 officers and men who have supplied themselves with the service "Colt" .38 calibre revolver, and of this number 128 have failed to qualify. None of the officers of the following-named companies have qualified the past year: First Regiment Heavy Artillery, batteries F, H and I; Second Regiment Infantry, Company L; Fifth Regiment Infantry, companies A, C, D, E, H, I, K and L; Sixth Regiment Infantry, companies E, G and L; Eighth Regiment Infantry, companies A, B, C, F, G and M; Ninth Regiment Infantry, companies B, D, E, F and H; Naval Brigade, divisions A, B, F and I; Troop F, Unattached Cavalry. There is also an opportunity for great improvement among the officers of the general, brigade and regimental staffs.

I believe a money allowance should be made for revolver qualifications.

Smokeless Powder Ammunition.

Under General Orders, No. 9, paragraph XVII., sample lots of service rifle ammunition with smokeless powder were issued to the First Regiment Heavy Artillery, First, Second, Fifth, Sixth, Eighth and Ninth Regiments Infantry, First and Second Corps Cadets and the Naval Brigade. Reports have been received from the Inspector of Rifle Practice of all the organizations excepting the Naval Brigade.

A marked variation is found in the results obtained. Some report more elevation and others less than required in the use of black powder, the same being true in reference to accuracy and recoil. The tests, taking the average of the reports, give the following results: elevation, about 25 yards less at 200 yards; accuracy, very satisfactory at 200 yards, fair only at 500 yards; recoil, about the same as with black powder; heats the barrel much quicker; fouling much less, but more care required in cleaning, as the barrel shows tendency to pit. Criticisms were made as follows: shells are too light for reloading; penetration less and combustion poor.

In view of the results obtained in testing this ammunition, the department has no recommendation to make in reference to its adoption for use in the Springfield rifle, calibre .45.

Appropriations.

For the proper work of this department for the year 1901, the sum of $20,000 will be required. As will be noted in other parts of this report, many desired changes have been prohibited by lack of funds; and the department is restricted to very narrow lines, with the amount at its disposal, when called upon to provide pay and transportation, as in years past, in addition to the regular expenses of the department.

Recommendations.

I. That a State rifle range be established in the vicinity of Boston, and that all local ranges be leased and paid for by the State and put under its authority and care.

II. That any enlisted man who fails to qualify, in some class, within one year from the date of his muster-in, be discharged from the service of the Commonwealth.

III. That the office of Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice on brigade staff be abolished, and an Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice, with the rank of lieutenant colonel, be appointed from the general staff.

IV. That the Inspector General of Rifle Practice be given authority to attend, with pay and transportation, regimental competitions, and visit companies at their home stations, at his discretion.

V. That $20,000 be appropriated for the use of the department, and $1,200 to defray the expense of sending a representative team to the State competition at Sea Girt, N. J., in 1901.

The appendix to this report contains the records and statistics of the work of the department for the past year.

In closing, I wish to express my appreciation of the efficient and faithful services of Sergt. George R. Russell, N.C.S., First Regiment Heavy Artillery, whose experience and accuracy has greatly facilitated the work of this department.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM,
Colonel, Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

RECORD OF MARKSMEN, M. V. M., 1900.

CLASSIFICATIONS AND ABBREVIATIONS.

DISTINGUISHED MARKSMAN CLASS (D. M.).

Distinguished marksmen are sharpshooters of record (1) who have been authorized to represent the State in rifle competitions, or (2) who may be mentioned in orders as the "first fifteen" of foot troops or the "first two" of mounted troops in a State general competition, or (3) who have won an individual trophy in a State match.

SHARPSHOOTERS CLASS (S.S.). Marksmen who have made the following scores: —

2 scores of 22 out of a possible 25, at 200 yards.
2 " of 23 " " 25, at 500 "
2 " of 21 " " 25, at 600 "

FIRST CLASS MARKSMAN CLASS (1ST CLASS). Marksmen who have made the following scores: —

2 scores of 21 out of a possible 25, at 200 yards.
2 " of 21 " " 25, at 500 "

SECOND CLASS MARKSMAN CLASS (2D CLASS). Marksmen who have made the following scores: —

2 scores of 18 out of a possible 25, at 200 yards.

THIRD CLASS MARKSMAN CLASS (3D CLASS). Marksmen who have made the following scores: —

2 scores of 15 out of a possible 25, at 200 yards.

Efficients failing to requalify in the class to which they belong are given credit for scores actually made.

Names appearing without records of range work are those of efficients who failed to shoot for record during the target season of 1900.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND STAFF.

RANK.	NAME.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Lieut. Colonel,	Gihon, Edward J.,	6th Mass.,	D. M.,	44, 46, 47
Colonel,	Brigham, William H.,	-	1st Class,	42, 43
Lieut. Colonel,	Morgan, Richard H.,	-	S. S.,	-
" "	White, James G.,	-	S. S.,	-
" "	Williams, Henry L,	2d Mass.,	S. S.,	-
Major,	Colt, James D.,	-	S. S.,	-
"	Lancaster, John E.,	-	S. S.,	-
Brig. General,	Wellington, Fred. W.,	-	1st Class,	-
" "	Dewey, Henry S.,	-	1st do.	-
Major,	Hawkins, Paul R.,	2d Mass.,	1st do.	-
Brig. General,	Blood, Robert A.,	-	2d do.	-
" "	Carter, James L.,	-	2d do.	-
Lieut. Colonel,	Soutter, James T.,	-	2d do.	-
" "	Peabody, Jacob C. R.,	8th Mass.,	3d do.	-
Major,	Proctor, Charles S.,	-	3d do.	-

1 distinguished marksman, 5 sharpshooters, 4 first class marksmen, 3 second class marksmen, 2 third class marksmen, 4 unqualified members. Total, 19.

FIELD AND STAFF, FIRST BRIGADE.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Lieut. Colonel,	Hagar, Walter C.,	–	S. S.,	38, –, –
" "	Marion, Otis H.,	Staff, 6th Mass.,	S. S.,	41, –, –
Brig. General,	Mathews, Thomas R.,	–	1st Class,	41, –
Q. M. Sergeant,	Burroughs, George,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Captain,	Hall, Bordman,	–	2d do.	19, 18
Major,	Spring, Arthur L.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Chief Bugler,	Green, Henry H.,	–	3d do.	18, 16
Captain,	Tompson, George N.,	–	3d do.	18, 15
Prov. Sergeant,	Coolidge, David, Jr.,	–	3d do.	–
Captain,	Kenney, Charles,	–	2d do.	–
Sergeant,	Lawrence, Richard,	–	2d do.	–
Major,	Richardson, Frank S.,	–	S. S.,	–
Hosp. Steward,	Varney, Edward F.,	–	3d Class,	–

3 sharpshooters, 1 first class marksman, 5 second class marksmen, 4 third class marksmen, 5 unqualified members. Total, 18.

FIELD AND STAFF, SECOND BRIGADE.

Lieut. Colonel,	Benyon, George H.,	–	D. M.,	44, 46, 45
Major,	Edes, Robert Ball,	–	D. M.,	48, 48, 47
Hosp. Steward,	Wyman, Albert L.,	–	S. S.,	45, 46, 42
Captain,	Bancroft, Hugh,	5th Mass.,	S. S.,	42, –, –
Sergt. Major,	Muller, Ed. A.,	–	2d Class,	18, 18
Prov. Sergt.,	Cobb, Morton E.,	–	2d do.	20, 18
Color Bearer,	Sanborn, Walter L.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
Sergeant,	Youngman, William S.,	Penn. Vol. Cav.	3d do.	20, 17
Brig. Gen.,	Bancroft, William A.,	Commanding 2d Brig., 2d Div., 7th A. C.	S. S.,	–
Lieut. Colonel,	Devine, William H.,	9th Mass.,	2d Class,	–
Major,	Goff, William H.,	–	1st do.	–
Captain,	Rantoul, A. N.,	–	S. S.,	–
"	Parker, F. H.,	5th Mass.,	3d Class,	–
"	Bangs, F. R.,	–	2d do.	–
"	Barnes, Fred. P.,	–	1st do.	–
"	Leland, Lester,	5th Mass.,	3d do.	–
Chief Bugler,	Gay, Mace,	–	2d do.	–

2 distinguished marksmen, 4 sharpshooters, 2 first class marksmen, 5 second class marksmen, 4 third class marksmen, 2 unqualified members. Total, 19.

FIELD AND STAFF, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Color Sergeant,	Conn, Horace N.,	–	D. M.,	46, 49, 43
Lieutenant,	Foster, Willard M.,	–	D. M.,	44, 49, 45
Colonel,	Frye, James A.,	1st Mass. H. A.,	D. M.,	48, 47, 44
Sergeant Major,	Huddleson, William D.,	1st Mass., Hdqrs.	D. M.,	50, 50, 46
Major,	Nutter, Charles P.,	1st Mass., C,	D. M.,	49, 50, 44
Lieutenant,	Paine, John B.,	1st Mass., Hdqrs.	D. M.,	44, 49, 44
P. M. Sergeant,	Russell, George R.,	1st Mass., K,	D. M.,	50, 50, 48
Color Sergeant,	Tornrose, Axel T.,	1st Mass., K,	D. M.,	48, 49, 44
Major,	Dyar, Perlie A.,	1st Mass., Hdqrs.	S. S.,	37, –, –

FIELD AND STAFF, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Captain,	Lake, Charles H.,	–	S. S.,	42, –, –
Sergeant Major,	Oakes, Walter E.,	1st Mass., C,	S. S.,	44, 48, 42
Lieutenant,	Portal, John M.,	–	S. S.,	45, 49, 48
Sergeant Major,	Potter, George E.,	1st Mass., M,	S. S.,	42, –, –
Major,	Quimby, George F.,	1st Mass., Hdqrs.	S. S.,	44, –, –
Lieutenant,	Totten, James E.,	1st Mass., F,	S. S.,	43, –, –
Com. Sergeant,	McIntosh, Willey J.,	1st Mass., K,	1st Class,	38, –
Sergeant Major,	Russell, George H.,	1st Mass., A,	1st do.	42, 42
Lieut. Colonel,	Woodman, Charles B.,	1st Mass., Hdqrs.	1st do.	41, –
Drum Major,	Clark, James F.,	1st Mass., Hdqrs.	2d do.	18, 20
Major,	Dearing, Howard S.,	1st Mass., Hdqrs.	2d do.	19, 21
Lieutenant,	Holmes, C. Wilder,	–	2d do.	18, 21
Captain,	Keenan, John S.,	1st Mass., Hdqrs.	2d do.	19, 20
Orderly,	Leman, James O.,	1st Mass., C,	2d do.	18, 19
Captain,	Parker, Horace B.,	1st Mass., Hdqrs.	2d do.	19, 21
Lieutenant,	Stedman, Joseph C.,	–	2d do.	20, 22
"	Stevens, Frank B.,	–	2d do.	16, 17
"	Wolcott, Roger, Jr.,	1st Mass., A,	2d do.	18, 20
Captain,	Rolfe, William A.,	1st Mass., Hdqrs.	3d do.	17, 17
Chief Bugler,	Hooper, William H., Jr.,	1st Mass., C,	3d do.	16, 17

8 distinguished marksmen, 7 sharpshooters, 3 first class marksmen, 9 second class marksmen, 2 third class marksmen, 3 unqualified members. Total, 32.

BATTERY A, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Corporal,	Cowling, Edward J.,	1st Mass., C,	D. M.,	44, 49, 45
1st Sergeant,	Dunbar, George M.,	1st Mass., A,	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
Q. M. Sergeant,	Field, George P.,	1st Mass., A,	S. S.,	46, 46, 44
Captain,	Fullerton, E. Dwight,	1st Mass., A,	S. S.,	46, 47, 48
Lieutenant,	Paine, Sumner,	1st Mass., A,	S. S.,	48, 50, 47
"	Smyth, James H.,	1st Mass., A,	S. S.,	48, 50, 47
Corporal,	Bouvé, C. L.,	–	1st Class,	46, 48
Sergeant,	Dickerman, Olin D.,	1st Mass., A,	1st do.	44, 42
"	Keene, C. H.,	1st Mass., A,	1st do.	42, 43
"	Long, M. J.,	1st Mass , A,	1st do.	42, 47
Private,	Stickney, S.,	–	1st do.	42, 49
Corporal,	Cutter, C. W.,	1st Mass., A,	2d do.	20, 19
Private,	Dalton, M. K.,	–	2d do.	20, 18
Corporal,	Dermody, F. J.,	–	2d do.	22, 18
"	Douglass, E. H.,	1st Mass., A,	2d do.	20, 20
Private,	Foisie, O.,	–	2d do.	22, 19
"	Goodwin, F. I.,	1st Mass., A,	2d do.	21, 19
"	Johnquist, H. A.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
Sergeant,	Kane, H. J.,	1st Mass., A,	2d do.	20, 20
Private,	McClosky, R. J.,	–	2d do.	22, 22
"	McDowell, R. H.,	–	2d do.	20, 18
"	Oliver, F. S.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	Reardon, W. F.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
Corporal,	Weld, F. G.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
Private,	Brophy, G. P.,	–	3d do.	19, 17
"	Christmas, H. I.,	–	3d do.	17, 16

BATTERY A, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Donnelly, B.,	–	3d Class,	17, 16
"	Donnelly, M. I.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Faudell, F. P.,	–	3d do.	17, 16
"	Fernald, R. F.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Flanagan, S. J.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Hogan, J.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	McDonald, E. D.,	1st Mass., G,	3d do.	16, 15
"	McDonald, K.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Murray, F. P.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Peters, F. G.,	–	3d do.	18, 16
"	Ryall, J. J.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Schell, W. J.,	1st N. H., I,	3d do.	17, 16
"	Scigliano, E. A.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Welton, E. J.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Weeks, F. N.,	–	3d do.	16, 15

1 distinguished marksman, 5 sharpshooters, 5 first class marksmen, 13 second class marksmen, 17 third class marksmen, 20 unqualified members. Total, 61.

BATTERY B, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Lieutenant,	Underwood, Marshall,	1st Mass., B,	D. M.,	50, 50, 44
1st Sergeant,	Litchfield, Allen J.,	1st Mass., B,	D. M.,	50, 50, 50
Corporal,	Smith, Herbert L.,	1st Mass., C,	D. M.,	50, 50, 50
Private,	Anderton, Thomas,	1st Mass., B,	D. M.,	50, 50, 50
"	Blake, John W.,	–	D. M.,	50, 50, 47
Captain,	Lombard, Walter E.,	1st Mass., B,	S. S.,	48, 50, 47
Lieutenant,	Day, John E.,	1st Mass., B,	S. S.,	46, 47, 42
Q. M. Sergeant,	Thresher, Edwin A.,	1st Mass., B,	S. S.,	47, 46, 43
Sergeant,	Montgomery, William,	1st Mass., B,	S. S.,	46, 48, 45
"	Cole, George W.,	1st Mass., B,	S. S.,	47, 48, 43
"	Newton, Andrew R.,	2d U. S., M, 1st Mass., B.	S. S.,	48, 47, 42
Corporal,	Goddard, William H.,	1st Mass., B,	S. S.,	46, 47, 42
Private,	Claupein, William,	1st Mass., A,	S. S.,	47, 47, 44
"	Darling, Silas,	1st Mass., B,	S. S.,	45, 46, 42
Sergeant,	Lombard, Herbert E.,	1st Mass., B,	1st Class,	44, 43
Corporal,	Parsons, George G.,	–	1st do.	46, 43
Private,	Blake, George W.,	–	1st do.	44, 43
"	Craigie, James A.,	1st Mass., B,	1st do.	43, 44
"	Gragg, Charles O.,	–	1st do.	44, 48
"	Jones, Albert V.,	–	1st do.	44, 44
"	Morse, Edward R.,	–	1st do.	42, 42
Corporal,	Shedd, Benjamin B.,	–	2d do.	20, 21
"	Fowler, William B.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Higgins, Walter E.,	1st Mass., B,	2d do.	18, 18
Bugler,	Rhorbacker, Fritz A.,	1st Mass., B,	2d do.	20, 20
Private,	Ash, Frank,	–	2d do.	21, 25
"	Brown, Joseph C.,	1st Mass., B,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Bunnell, Arthur H.,	12th Penn.,	2d do.	19, 21
"	Caldwell, William J.,	–	2d do.	18, 21
"	Campbell, Robert,	–	2d do.	16, 16
"	Colby, Horace A.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Fellows, Edwin D.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Hardy, Freeman G.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
"	Hicks, Thomas J.,	–	2d do.	22, 23
"	Lombard, Nathan C., 2d,	–	2d do.	19, 20
"	Maier, William E.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	McDonald, John F.,	1st Mass., B,	2d do.	19, 19

BATTERY B, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Shepherd, Frank W.,	–	2d Class,	19, 22
"	Stafford, John C.,	–	2d do.	18, 20
"	Stafford, James H.,	–	2d do.	20, 22
"	Stafford, William G.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Tukey, Charles W., 3d,	1st Mass., B,	2d do.	19, 20
"	Turner, Albert H.,	–	2d do.	19, 21
"	Wicker, Edison M.,	–	2d do.	21, 22
Corporal,	McGilvray, John H.,	1st Mass., B,	3d do.	17, 19
Private,	Adams, Harvey,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Copithorne, George A.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Cowan, John Y.,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Davis, Warren T.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Day, William H. S.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Gilmore, William E.,	–	3d do.	16, 20
"	Harris, Ray,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Marble, Frank W.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	McDonald, Laurence P.,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Mitchell, Clarence,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Priest, Everett C.,	–	3d do.	17, 18
"	Reed, Everett A.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Robinson, Joseph C.,	–	3d do.	16, 18
"	Ryan, Arthur L.,	–	3d do.	15, 18
"	Stetson, Fred. R.,	–	3d do.	15, 18
"	Wilson, Joseph H.,	–	3d do.	16, 17

5 distinguished marksmen, 9 sharpshooters, 7 first class marksmen, 23 second class marksmen, 17 third class marksmen, 1 unqualified member. Total, 62.

BATTERY C, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Captain,	Nostrom, Charles F.,	1st Mass., C,	S. S.,	38, –, –
Sergeant,	Leach, C. Warren,	1st Mass., C,	S. S.,	45, 49, 44
"	Dawson, Charles A.,	1st Mass., C,	S. S.,	47, 48, 43
Corporal,	King, G. Morgan,	–	S. S.,	47, 48, 47
"	Stickney, W. G.,	–	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
Private,	Corbett, J.,	1st Mass., B,	S. S.,	44, 47, 43
"	Will, G. G.,	–	S. S.,	44, 47, 47
"	Worcester, P. J.,	–	S. S.,	44, 46, 44
Lieutenant,	McCullough, William J.,	1st Mass., D,	1st Class,	43, –
"	Hall, Arthur E.,	–	1st do.	40, –
Sergeant,	Stevens, Percy,	1st Mass., C,	1st do.	45, 44
Private,	Wood, W. L.,	–	1st do.	45, 46
1st Sergeant,	Wilkinson, Geo. M.,	1st Mass., C,	2d do.	18, 19
Q. M. Sergeant,	Eastman, Ralph B.,	1st Mass., C,	2d do.	18, 18
Sergeant,	Shattuck, C. E.,	1st Mass., C,	2d do.	20, 21
Corporal,	Cain, G. A.,	1st Mass., C,	2d do.	20, 20
"	Hetherington, George H.,	1st Mass., C,	2d do.	19, 20
"	Woodworth, J. D. R.,	–	2d do.	22, 24
Bugler,	Renwick, R. A.,	–	2d do.	21, 22
Private,	Horgan, F. J.,	–	2d do.	20, 21
"	Leavitt, H. C.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Martikke, E.,	1st Mass., C,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Risen, A. R.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
"	Sauer, F. J.,	–	2d do.	20, 21
"	Spencer, L. V.,	–	2d do.	19, 20
"	Slader, W. E.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
Corporal,	Willcutt, W. B.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
Private,	Alexander, E. M.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	DeFrondat, L. C.,	–	3d do.	15, 17

BATTERY C, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY — Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Downs, W. M.,	–	3d Class,	17, 21
"	English, P. G.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Goldstein, A.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Howe, B. H.,	–	3d do.	17, 21
"	Ohlefeldt, G.,	–	3d do.	15, 18
"	Kennedy, R. J.,	1st Mass., C,	3d do.	15, 16
"	Lee, J. H.,	–	3d do.	17, 19
"	O'Neil, J. H.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Parker, F. W.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Pearson, O. S.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Peasley, F. W.,	–	3d do.	16, 18
"	Seavey, F. W.,	1st Mass., C,	3d do.	16, 20
"	Wolff, G. A.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Kopp, W. J.,	–	3d do.	–

8 sharpshooters, 4 first class marksmen, 14 second class marksmen, 17 third class marksmen, 19 unqualified members. Total, 62.

BATTERY D, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Sergeant,	Peyton, William H.,	1st Mass., D,	S. S.,	44, 47, 45
Corporal,	Young, Calvin E.,	1st Mass., D,	S. S.,	47, 50, 43
Q. M. Sergeant,	Apps, Maurice,	–	1st Class,	42, 48
1st Sergeant,	Fogg, David H.,	1st Mass., D,	1st do.	43, –
Sergeant,	Blaikie, Duncan S.,	1st Mass., D,	2d do.	19, 18
Private,	Breen, Albert,	–	2d do.	19, 21
"	Cameron, Erwin C., Jr.,	–	2d do.	23, 20
Lieutenant,	Cormack, Norman P.,	1st Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 18
Corporal,	Davis, Arthur F.,	–	2d do.	19, 20
Sergeant,	Dobbins, Halburton,	1st Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Donovan, Thomas J.,	1st Mass., K,	2d do.	18, 21
Sergeant,	Estes, Frederick A.,	–	2d do.	20, 21
Private,	Finnerty, Daniel G., Jr.,	1st Mass., D,	2d do.	19, 19
Captain,	Frothingham, Joseph H.,	1st Mass., D,	2d do.	19, 18
Private,	Handy, William B.,	1st Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Hurley, James F.,	1st Mass., A,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Manks, George H.,	Nav. Brig., B,	2d do.	16, 16
"	McGowan, Joseph J.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Murphy, Frank,	1st Mass., A,	2d do.	19, 22
Corporal,	Perry, Harry C.,	–	2d do.	18, 16
Private,	Raiche, Charles P.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Roberts, Charles C.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Corporal,	Robertson, George,	1st Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 19
Lieutenant,	Spenceley, Frederick,	1st Mass., D,	2d do.	22, 22
Private,	Stewart, George F.,	1st Mass., D,	2d do.	21, 21
"	Stockbridge, Carleton B.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Swift, Chester H.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Ward, Walter F.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Clark, Leon E.,	–	3d do.	15, 18
"	Cooper, Arthur C.,	2d U. S. Arty., G.	3d do.	16, 17
"	Cushing, Warren L. R.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Dingwell, William A.,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Eaton, Phillips,	1st Mass., K,	3d do.	15, 17
"	Ellefsen, Charles,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Fife, John W.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	French, Arthur H.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Hansen, Christian H.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
Corporal,	Krogman, Bertrand W.,	–	3d do.	18, 16

BATTERY D, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Lawler, Ransom I.,	–	3d Class,	17, 23
"	Lawson, Charles E.,	–	3d do.	17, 16
"	Lawson, J. Oliver,	–	3d do.	17, 16
Corporal,	Martens, Frederick H.,	1st Mass., D,	3d do.	16, 16
"	Martens, John,	–	3d do.	16, 15
Private,	Neale, Robert A.,	1st Mass., D,	3d do.	15, 16
"	Otis, George E.,	1st Mass., D,	3d do.	18, 16
"	Owen, John,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Owen, Ralph H.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Purchas, William J.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Ridgeway, Joseph T.,	1st Mass., D,	3d do.	16, 15
"	Smith, Arthur R.,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Spindle, Henry M.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Stowell, Cyrus H.,	–	3d do.	19, 15
"	Thielscher, Frederick W.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Wiseman, James F.,	–	3d do.	19, 15
"	Clark, George F.,	1st Mass., D,	3d do.	–
"	Dove, Walter F.,	–	3d do.	–
"	Peyton, Albert E.,	5th Mass., H,	3d do.	–
"	Scherer, August L.,	1st Mass., D,	2d do.	–

2 sharpshooters, 2 first class marksmen, 25 second class marksmen, 29 third class marksmen, 5 unqualified members. Total, 63.

BATTERY E, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Captain,	Gibbs, Joseph L.,	1st Mass., E,	D. M.,	48, 48, 43
Sergeant,	Soule, Ernest L.,	1st Mass., E,	D. M.,	48, 50, 47
"	Aiken, J.,	1st Mass., E,	S. S.,	44, 46, 43
Q. M. Sergeant,	Burt, E. H.,	1st Mass., E,	S. S.,	46, 48, 45
Private,	Desjardins, N.,	–	S. S.,	47, 46, 42
Sergeant,	DeWolf, J. C.,	1st Mass., E,	S. S.,	46, 47, 43
Private,	Ellis, H. C.,	1st Mass., E,	S. S.,	45, 47, 45
Lieutenant,	Fuller, C. H.,	1st Mass., E,	S. S.,	46, 46, 42
Private,	Miller, J. J.,	–	S. S.,	45, 46, 42
Bugler,	Price, D J.,	1st Mass., E,	S. S.,	46, 48, 47
1st Sergeant,	Spooner, J. C.,	1st Mass., E,	S. S.,	45, 46, 45
Private,	Steele, F. W.,	–	S. S.,	46, 47, 43
Lieutenant,	Wing, H. C.,	1st Mass., E,	S. S.,	45, 47, 42
Sergeant,	Wood, W. G.,	1st Mass., E,	S. S.,	47, 47, 44
Private,	Aurelio, F. L.,	1st Mass., E,	1st Class,	46, 44
"	Baker, E. A.,	1st Mass., E,	1st do.	42, 46
Corporal,	Barker, W. J.,	–	1st do.	42, 44
Private,	Nelson, J., Jr.,	–	1st do.	43, 42
"	Perry, F.,	–	1st do.	42, 42
"	Spencer, J. W.,	1st Mass., E,	1st do.	44, 43
Corporal,	Vincent, F. H.,	–	1st do.	42, 43
Private,	White, F. N.,	–	1st do.	42, 43
"	Adams, J. Q.,	1st Mass., E,	2d do.	20, 19
"	Aiken, A. J.,	1st Mass., E,	2d do.	19, 18
Corporal,	Babbitt, J. W., Jr.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
Private,	Barneby, E.,	1st Mass., E,	2d do.	19, 22
"	Burt, J. A.,	–	2d do.	19, 22
"	Covill, H. T.,	–	2d do.	20, 18
Corporal,	Christopher, C. W.,	1st Mass., E,	2d do.	19, 21
Private,	Crapo, J. F.,	1st Mass., E,	2d do.	18, 20
"	Desjardins, A.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Downey, P. J.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Dugan, F. M.,	–	2d do.	19, 21

BATTERY E, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY — Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Fury, B. P.,	1st Mass., E,	2d Class,	18, 19
"	Gillick, L.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Greene, F. C.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Haughey, P. M.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Hayes, E.,	-	2d do.	19, 18
"	Hellyer, J. G., Jr.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Hersey, C. T.,	1st Mass., E,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Kelley, T., Jr.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Loftus, T. A.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Nelson, W.,	1st Mass., E,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Nelson, W. B.,	-	2d do.	19, 18
"	Norton, C. H.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Perry, J. B.,	-	2d do.	21, 20
"	Powers, P. A.,	-	2d do.	21, 20
"	Russell, A. F.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Smith, C. W.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Sylvia, M.,	-	2d do.	19, 21
"	Zerbone, A. J.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Coonyer, F. G.,	-	3d do.	17, 18
"	Daniels, J. A., Jr.,	-	3d do.	16, 21
"	Duchesney, C. E.,	-	3d do.	15, 17
"	Dugan, H. A.,	-	3d do.	19, 16
"	Farrell, W.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Hartley, W.,	1st R. I., C,	3d do.	17, 16
"	Kennedy, G. H.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Rawcliffe, A.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	Scales, T.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
Corporal,	Snell, E. L.,	-	3d do.	19, 17
Private,	Whitehead, W.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Wilkinson, L.,	-	3d do.	17, 15

2 distinguished marksmen, 12 sharpshooters, 8 first class marksmen, 29 second class marksmen, 12 third class marksmen. Total, 63.

BATTERY F, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Private,	Buck, F. H.,	-	S. S.,	47, 48, 47
Sergeant,	Bullard, F. A. D.,	1st Mass., F,	S. S.,	46, 46, 42
Corporal,	Rounseville, H. J.,	-	S. S.,	47, 48, 46
Private,	Baker, H. F.,	-	1st Class,	45, 44
"	Chase, F. M.,	-	1st do.	46, 44
Lieutenant,	Crowell, A. K.,	1st Mass., F,	1st do.	48, 46
Captain,	Danforth, N. O.,	1st Mass., F,	1st do.	44, 42
Sergeant,	Dean, F. O.,	1st Mass., F,	1st do.	43, -
Corporal,	Millerd, A. W.,	-	1st do.	45, 42
Sergeant,	Shaw, E. H.,	1st Mass., F,	1st do.	44, 44
Private,	Story, W. E.,	-	1st do.	43, 45
"	Welch, J. A.,	1st Mass., F,	1st do.	45, 46
Corporal,	Bagge, J. J.,	1st Mass., F,	2d do.	18, 18
Sergeant,	Brown, J. W.,	1st Mass., F,	2d do.	19, 19
Private,	Carr, F.,	-	2d do.	22, 23
Corporal,	Cobbett, W. A.,	1st Mass., F,	2d do.	19, 20
Private,	Cody, A.,	-	2d do.	19, 21
Q. M. Sergeant,	Dean, A. L.,	1st Mass., F,	2d do.	19, 20
Private,	Godfrey, H. A.,	-	2d do.	20, 19
Corporal,	Hathaway, C. G.,	-	2d do.	21, 23
Private,	Hathaway, H. C.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Hutchins, L. A.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Joyce, J. J.,	-	2d do.	23, 22

BATTERY F, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	King, F. D.,	1st Mass., F,	2d Class,	20, 20
"	Macomber, A. H.,	-	2d do.	18, 21
"	McConbrey, G. R.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	McKechnie, A.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	McNamara, M. J.,	-	2d do.	19, 18
Lieutenant,	Phillips, F. H.,	1st Mass., F,	2d do.	18, 18
1st Sergeant,	Potter, W. N.,	1st Mass., F,	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Seekell, C. H.,	1st Mass., F,	2d do.	18, 19
Corporal,	Thacher, W. D.,	1st Mass., F,	2d do.	18, 20
Private,	Thayer, C. J.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Tillson, G. A.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Viles, W. W.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Walker, H. M.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Browne, J. E.,	-	3d do.	16, 20
"	Browne, O. S.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Clow, S. L.,	-	3d do.	15, 17
"	Cunningham, T.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Folsom, S. H.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Haskins, W. F.,	-	3d do.	17, 18
"	Lamont, H. J.,	-	3d do.	17, 18
"	Marsden, L.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	Mishaud, P.,	-	3d do.	17, 18
"	Nickerson, E. E.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Sprague, B. E.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Wales, F. H.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
Bugler,	Pierce, P.,	1st Mass., F,	3d do.	-

3 sharpshooters, 9 first class marksmen, 24 second class marksmen, 13 third class marksmen, 8 unqualified members. Total, 57.

BATTERY G, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Lieutenant,	Mudge, William J.,	1st Mass., G,	S. S.,	44, 48, 45
Sergeant,	Earle, William J.,	1st Mass., G,	S. S.,	47, 47, 48
"	Fiske, A. P.,	1st Mass., G,	S. S.,	44, 46, 46
Captain,	Chick, A. B.,	1st Mass., G,	1st Class,	42, 43
Sergeant,	Keefe, J. J.,	1st Mass., G,	1st do.	43, 44
"	Pendoley, J. J.,	1st Mass., G,	1st do.	42, 43
Corporal,	Williams, B. F.,	1st Mass., G,	1st do.	42, 43
Private,	Cushing, W. O.,	-	1st do.	43, 45
"	Pendoley, F. C.,	1st Mass., G,	1st do.	42, 42
"	Murphy, J. M.,	-	1st do.	30, -
Lieutenant,	Wilson, Frank S.,	1st Mass., G,	2d do.	18, 18
Sergeant,	Cullen, C. V.,	1st Mass., G,	2d do.	18, 20
"	McEwen, W. C.,	-	2d do.	21, 21
Corporal,	Haynes, C. M.,	1st Mass., G,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Merry, H. L.,	1st Mass., G,	2d do.	19, 18
Private,	Cushing, F. R.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Holman, H. H.,	5th Mass., I,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Houston, J. J.,	1st Mass., G,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Littleton, H. H.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Myers, A. J.,	U. S. Navy,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Morgan, A. R.,	-	2d do.	19, 18
"	Norton, H. J.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Pettengell, G. I.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Whitney, R. F.,	1st Mass., G,	2d do.	18, 18
Corporal,	Buttery, W. F.,	1st Mass., G,	2d do.	15, 15
"	Moran, J. F.,	1st Mass., G,	2d do.	15, 15
"	Buswell, J. A.,	1st Mass., G,	3d do.	15, 15

BATTERY G, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY – Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Aechtler, C. H.,	–	3d Class,	15, 16
"	Blake, A. H.,	6th Mass., E,	3d do.	15, 17
"	Blee, F. G.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Brown, G. F.,	–	3d do.	19, 15
"	Buettner, L. C.,	1st Mass., G,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Buckhardt, E. F.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Chase, J. W.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Chellman, J. E.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Duncan, J. H.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Farrell, A. H.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Farrell, F. L.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Graham, W. E.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Harrington, T. H.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Hartley, T. I.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Holman, W. J.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Jackson, A. F.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Jones, A. J.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Leonard, G. A.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Lovejoy, C. E.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	McLaughlin, T. B.,	1st Mass., G,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Morrill, A. W.,	–	3d do.	17, 18
"	McCarthy, E. L.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Neagle, R. J. J.,	1st Mass., L,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Scott, T. A.,	1st Mass., G,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Arris, C. E.,	–	3d do.	–
"	Carcy, W. H.,	–	3d do.	–
"	Gilman, F. E.,	–	3d do.	–
"	Sawyer, C. R.,	–	3d do.	–

3 sharpshooters, 7 first class marksmen, 16 second class marksmen, 29 third class marksmen, 5 unqualified members. Total, 60.

BATTERY H, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Captain,	Pratt, Walter L.,	1st Mass., H,	S. S.,	45, 46, 43
Lieutenant,	Renfrew, William,	1st Mass., H,	S. S.,	45, 46, 45
"	Grant, Bertie E.,	1st Mass., H,	S. S.,	44, 46, 45
Q. M. Sergeant,	Newman, William G.,	1st Mass., H,	S. S.,	48, 46, 45
Corporal,	Bearce, Charles F.,	1st Mass., H,	S. S.,	44, 46, 44
Private,	Durgin, Charles F.,	1st Mass., H,	S. S.,	44, 46, 45
"	Farrell, Edgar G.,	1st Mass., H,	S. S.,	44, 47, 42
"	McDonald, Frank,	1st Mass., H,	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
"	Rice, Harry E.,	1st Mass., H,	S. S.,	46, 46, 44
"	Hanson, Dudley W.,	–	1st Class,	43, 42
"	McDonald, Peter D.,	–	1st do.	42, 42
Sergeant,	McGilvray, Joseph G. H.,	1st Mass., H,	2d do.	18, 21
"	Berwer, John E.,	1st Mass., H,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Grant, Nathan A.,	1st Mass., H,	2d do.	18, 20
"	Cutcliffe, Lawrence H.,	1st Mass., H,	2d do.	21, 21
Corporal,	Pierce, Frank J.,	1st Mass., H,	2d do.	20, 20
"	Bird, Joseph F.,	1st Mass., H,	2d do.	19, 19
Musician,	Burns, William,	1st Mass., H,	2d do.	21, 21
Private,	Brown, Gordon D. W.,	1st Mass., H,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Carafa, Joseph C.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Hastings, Donald M.,	–	2d do.	20, 21
"	Hinckley, Charles A.,	1st Mass., H,	2d do.	19, 20
"	Lee, Lewis H.,	–	2d do.	18, 20
"	Parsons, William H.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Roure, Louis G.,	5th Mass., A,	2d do.	19, 20

BATTERY H, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Turner, Ernest E.,	-	2d Class,	18, 21
Sergeant,	Meek, Warren L.,	1st Mass., H,	3d do.	15, 17
Private,	Barrett, John E.,	1st Mass., L,	3d do.	15, 16
"	Beedy, Herbert D.,	-	3d do.	17, 18
"	Burns, Richard G.,	-	3d do.	17, 17
"	Carolan, Phillip B.,	5th Mass., A,	3d do.	17, 19
"	Curran, Frank E.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Ford, Walter H. C.,	-	3d do.	15, 17
"	Gilmore, Alfred S.,	-	3d do.	15, 20
"	Gillespie, John D.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Heldt, George J.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Johnson, Amasa M.,	-	3d do.	17, 17
"	Madden, Thomas J.,	-	3d do.	15, 18
"	Pierce, William A., Jr.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Rice, Walter L.,	-	3d do.	17, 19
"	Twomey, Michael H.,	-	3d do.	15, 19
"	White, Herbert P.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Wilder, Wilbur F.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Young, T Elwood,	-	3d do.	15, 19
Corporal,	Lennox, William W.,	1st Mass., H,	S. S.,	-
Private,	Pendleton, Clarence A.,	1st Mass., H,	3d Class,	-
"	Wardwell, William,	-	2d do.	-
"	Young, Roderick B.,	1st Mass., H,	S. S.,	-
Corporal,	Bray, Fred.,	-	2d Class,	-
Private,	Bell, Fred D.,	-	2d do.	-
"	King, Joseph C.,	1st Mass., H,	3d do.	-

11 sharpshooters, 2 first class marksmen, 18 second class marksmen, 20 third class marksmen, 11 unqualified members. Total, 62.

BATTERY I, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Captain,	Horton, George E.,	1st Mass., I,	S. S.,	47, 46, 43
Sergeant,	Foye, Frederic E.,	1st Mass., I,	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
Q. M. Sergeant,	Clarke, Charles E.,	-	S. S.,	45, 46, 43
Corporal,	Hammond, Horace B.,	1st Mass., I,	S. S.,	44, 46, 44
"	Churchill, William F.,	1st Mass., I,	S. S.,	45, 47, 43
Private,	Warren, William A.,	-	S. S.,	44, 46, 43
Lieutenant,	Nilsson, Wellington H.,	1st Mass., I,	1st Class,	44, 46
1st Sergeant,	Allen, William S.,	1st Mass., I,	1st do.	42, 45
Sergeant,	Edson, Charles H.,	1st Mass., I,	1st do.	42, 43
Corporal,	Foye, Lewis M.,	1st Mass., I,	1st do.	42, 42
"	Gould, Charles A.,	1st Mass., I,	1st do.	43, 42
Private,	Gibbs, Harry F.,	5th Mass., I,	1st do	42, 42
Bugler,	Abbot, Frank H.,	1st Mass., I,	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Amadon, Edwin T.,	1st Mass., I,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Braley, Arthur S.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
Sergeant,	Burgess, George B.,	1st Mass., I,	2d do.	19, 19
Private,	Brooks, Charles C.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Burt, Morton W.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Cochrane, William,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Cross, Charles C.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Cook, Samuel W.,	1st Mass., I,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Erwin, Harry M.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Greenlaw, Frank A.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Hurry, John A.,	-	2d do.	21, 19
"	Johnson, John W.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Foley, James A.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
Corporal,	Johnson, Clarence H.,	1st Mass., I,	2d do.	18, 18

BATTERY I, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY — Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	MacDonald, Frank A.,	-	2d Class,	18, 19
"	Moister, Charles,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Maxim, Frederick W.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Mattson, Charles,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Nelson, Gustave J.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Nilsson, Tristram J.,	-	2d do.	21, 19
"	Norcross, Walter F.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
Corporal,	Osborne, Chester W.,	1st Mass., I,	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Nelson, Rudolph S.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Rines, Herbert S.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Reed, Harry S.,	1st Mass., I,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Reed, Augustus S.,	1st Mass., I,	2d do.	20, 18
Lieutenant,	Sampson, Samuel B.,	1st Mass., I,	2d do.	21, 21
Private,	Swanson, Oscar E.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Thorne, John M.,	-	2d do.	22, 20
Sergeant,	Varney, George A.,	1st Mass., I,	2d do.	19, 20
Private,	Wood, Harold A.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Woodard Charles F.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Aldoes, Ralph H.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Gould, Jay A.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Ide, George L.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Johnson, Frank E.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Jones, Wallace W.,	-	3d do.	18, 17
"	Prescott, Edwin E.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Peck, Ernest A.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Ripley, John W.,	-	3d do.	18, 15
"	Winch, Frank W.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Williamson, John F.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Willis, Burleigh S.,	-	3d do.	19, 16
"	Smith, Edwin O.,	-	3d do.	-

6 sharpshooters, 6 first class marksmen, 33 second class marksmen, 12 third class marksmen, 6 unqualified members. Total, 63.

BATTERY K, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Musician,	Ripley, Winfield S., Jr.,	1st Mass., K,	D. M.,	50, 49, 46
Q. M. Sergeant,	Barker, Edward,	1st Mass., K,	S. S.,	45, 47, 44
Sergeant,	Richards, Frank L.,	1st Mass., K,	S. S.,	44, 46, 43
"	McInnis, Edwin G.,	-	S. S.,	46, 48, 44
Private,	Ferguson, John K.,	-	S. S.,	46, 47, 43
"	O'Brien, John J.,	1st Mass., K,	S. S.,	46, 48, 47
Corporal,	Batson, Walter V.,	-	1st Class,	42, 42
Private,	Bott, Royal P.,	-	1st do.	42, 42
"	Cundall, Frank B.,	-	1st do.	42, 45
"	Ellsworth, Isaac H. B., Jr.,	-	1st do.	43, 47
1st Sergeant,	Graves, Elmer A.,	1st Mass., K,	1st do.	42, 42
Captain,	Howes, Frederic S.,	1st Mass., K,	1st do.	46, -
Sergeant,	Pasek, Henry A.,	-	1st do.	43, 45
Corporal,	Raymond, Edward W.,	-	1st do.	42, 42
Private,	Rodgers, James H.,	-	1st do.	44, 45
Corporal,	Sedley, Allen L.,	-	1st do.	42, 42
Private,	Abrams, David,	-	2d do.	20, 20
Sergeant,	Atton, William C.,	1st Mass., K,	2d do.	23, 20
Private,	Campbell, Andrew,	-	2d do.	18, 19
Corporal,	Carey, Edward G.,	-	2d do.	20, 22
Lieutenant,	Churchill, Marlborough,	-	2d do.	20, 19
Private,	Currie, William K.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Curtis, Carroll C.,	-	2d do.	20, 18

BATTERY K, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers. 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Edmunds, Herbert E.,	-	2d Class,	21, 21
"	Gallup, Frank H.,	-	2d do.	20, 22
Lieutenant,	Gleason, Albert A.,	1st Mass., K,	2d do.	17, 17
Private,	Heron, Charles R.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Jones, Charles A.,	-	2d do.	15, 17
"	Kendall, Albert L.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Korb, William H.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Laundry, Mitchell,	-	2d do.	21, 19
"	Macurdy, Arthur J.,	-	2d do.	20, 21
"	Martin, James W.,	-	2d do.	21, 21
"	Montague, Henry F.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Paige, Carl,	-	2d do.	18, 18
Corporal,	Reuben, Moses,	1st Mass., K,	2d do.	21, 21
Private,	Sands, Luther J.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Shanahan, Walter D.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Stewart, Henry E.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Taft, Augustus R.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Young, Edward F.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Barrows, Oscar A.,	-	3d do.	16, 19
"	Bullard, Edwin E.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Drown, Frank S.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	Edson, Daniel E.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
Corporal,	Gerlach, Conrad M.,	-	3d do.	15, 17
Private,	Stone, William B.,	-	3d do.	17, 18
"	Green, Richard G.,	-	3d do.	-

1 distinguished marksman, 5 sharpshooters, 10 first class marksmen, 25 second class marksmen, 7 third class marksmen, 12 unqualified members. Total, 60.

BATTERY L, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Lieutenant,	Graves, William R.,	1st Mass., L,	S. S.,	46, 47, 43
Sergeant,	French, Alton L.,	1st Mass., L,	S. S.,	46, 46, 42
Private,	Babb, Charles H.,	1st Mass., L,	1st Class,	44, 46
1st Sergeant,	Naumann, Louis,	1st Mass , L,	2d do.	18, 18
Sergeant,	Harris, Clifford L.,	1st Mass., L,	2d do.	21, 21
"	Reynolds, Harry L.,	1st Mass., L,	2d do.	21, 24
Corporal,	Fitzwilliams, Frank M.,	1st Mass , L,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Wells, Jarvis A.,	1st Mass., L,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Ellsworth, Walter F.,	1st Mass., L,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Warner, Harry A.,	1st Mass., L,	2d do.	19, 21
Musician,	Porter, Wilfred H.,	1st Mass., L,	2d do.	20, 18
Private,	Ball, Herbert N.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Billcliff, Thomas W.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Brown, Frank H.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Frank, Harry M.,	1st Mass., L,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Frank, Maurice A.,	1st Mass., L,	2d do.	19, 21
"	French, Fred E.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Gould, Zenas W.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Gage, Frank A.,	1st Mass., L,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Henius, Walter A.,	1st Mass., L,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Mitchell, Ralph L.,	1st Mass., L,	2d do.	18, 18
"	McKenzie, John,	-	2d do.	21, 18
"	Osborne, William A.,	1st Mass., L,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Phipps, Napoleon J.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Swartout, Ernest R.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Sauer, Fred A.,	1st Mass., G,	2d do.	18, 18
Corporal,	Hill, Arthur G.,	1st Mass., L,	3d do.	17, 17
Sergeant,	Brown, Charles H.,	1st Mass., L,	3d do.	15, 16
Private,	Brown, Frank A.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Curtin, Frank E.,	-	3d do.	15, 16

BATTERY L, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Davis, Franklin E.,	-	3d Class,	16, 16
"	Ellis, Henry J.,	1st Mass., L,	3d do.	15, 16
"	Ellsworth, George E.,	-	3d do.	15, 18
"	Dyer, Frederick H.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Fontaine, William A.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Fotch, J. Alfred,	-	3d do.	15, 19
"	Fish, Frank D.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	Hannaford, John J.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Holmes, George W.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Jackson, Harry C.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Kelley, James Joseph,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Knowlton, Frank B.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	McLean, Robert W.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Moffatt, William C.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Needham, Edgar H.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	O'Neil, Harry J.,	-	3d do.	18, 15
"	Ryan, Harry R.,	-	3d do.	18, 16
"	Scarborough, Alexander,	-	3d do.	18, 15
"	Swartout, Eugene D.,	1st Mass., L,	3d do.	16, 16
"	Sullivan, Joseph M.,	-	3d do.	15, 19
"	Vose, John, Jr.,	-	3d do.	18, 16
"	Wilmarth, Harry F.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Wolf, Louis A.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	Yates, Robert A.,	-	3d do.	19, 16
Captain,	Whiting, Frederick M.,	1st Mass., L,	2d do.	-

2 sharpshooters, 1 first class marksman, 24 second class marksmen, 28 third class marksmen, 4 unqualified members. Total, 59.

BATTERY M, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Captain,	Fuller, David,	1st Mass., M,	S. S.,	44, 47, 45
Lieutenant,	Harrison, Fred W.,	1st Mass., M,	S. S.,	44, 48, 44
"	Meek, William J.,	-	S. S.,	44, 47, 45
Sergeant,	Pelkington, Edward H.,	1st Mass., M,	S. S.,	39, -, -
Q. M. Sergeant,	Horan, James H.,	1st Mass., M,	S. S.,	46, 46, 44
Sergeant,	Harrison, Paul,	1st Mass., M,	S. S.,	48, 46, 47
"	Wood, Richard,	1st Mass., M,	S. S.,	47, 46, 47
Corporal,	Eldridge, Myron O.,	1st Mass., M,	S. S.,	44, 46, 44
"	Murphy, Thomas,	1st Mass., M,	S. S.,	47, 46, 46
"	Rigby, John,	1st Mass., M,	S. S.,	48, 49, 45
"	Bailey, John E.,	1st Mass., M,	S. S.,	44, 47, 44
"	Marsden, George,	1st Mass., M,	S. S.,	44, 48, 48
"	Lindsey, John J.,	1st Mass., M,	S. S.,	44, 46, 47
Private,	Broughton, Thomas,	1st Mass., M,	S. S.,	44, 46, 47
"	Chorlton, Charles H.,	-	S. S.,	44, 46, 44
"	Heywood, Joseph,	1st Mass., M,	S. S.,	44, 46, 46
"	Robinson, John T.,	1st Mass., M,	S. S.,	44, 46, 44
Sergeant,	Davis, Elmer F.,	1st Mass., M,	1st Class,	42, 43
Corporal,	Waterworth, William,	1st Mass., M,	1st do.	43, 44
Private,	Chippendale, Thomas J.,	1st Mass., M,	1st do.	44, 44
"	Squire, William B.,	1st Mass., M,	1st do.	43, -
"	Woodruff, William J.,	-	1st do.	43, 44
"	Dagnall, George,	-	1st do.	44, 42
Bugler,	Deardon, Fred,	-	1st do.	46, 48
Private,	Delaney, Fred A.,	-	1st do.	44, 47
"	Dunnigan, John T.,	-	1st do.	42, 43
"	Hession, James,	-	1st do.	43, 42
"	Knott, Arthur G.,	8th Mass., C,	1st do.	42, 45
"	Morland, John,	-	1st do.	42, 47
"	Mercer, Albert,	-	1st do.	42, 46

BATTERY M, FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Morrow, Thomas, A.,	-	1st Class,	42, 44
"	McGuire, John W.,	-	1st do.	44, 43
"	Thomas, William H.,	-	1st do.	46, 47
Sergeant,	Buckley, Zedekiah,	1st Mass., M,	2d do.	18, 20
Private,	Almond, James H.,	1st Mass., M,	2d do.	21, 21
"	Adams, Thomas T.,	-	2d do.	18, 21
"	Ashworth, Arthur,	-	2d do.	20, 21
"	Clarkson, Edwin R.,	-	2d do.	16, 16
"	Hardy, James F.,	-	2d do.	19, 18
"	Lambert, Fred. A.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Leach, John W.,	-	2d do.	20, 19
"	Mercer, Samuel,	-	2d do.	18, 23
"	Morgan, John J.,	-	2d do.	23, 19
"	McGlynn, Thomas J.,	1st Mass., M,	2d do.	18, 20
"	Norton, Charles,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Sanford, Alvin C.,	1st Mass., M,	2d do.	20, 22
"	Walton, John,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Platt, George P.,	-	2d do.	18, 21
"	Zaiser, John D.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Ashworth, John,	-	3d do.	17, 17
"	Bailey, George,	-	3d do.	15, 18
"	Clark, Charles M.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Crosson, George F. A.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Devitt, Peter,	-	3d do.	15, 18
"	Hurst, John,	-	3d do.	17, 19
"	McIninch, Henry,	-	3d do.	18, 16
"	Lunstrum, Fritz,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Pickup, Robert H.,	-	3d do.	16, 20
"	Ryder, William,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Waterhouse, Joseph S.,	-	3d do.	16, 16

17 sharpshooters, 16 first class marksmen, 16 second class marksmen, 11 third class marksmen. Total, 60.

FIELD AND STAFF, SECOND INFANTRY.

Major,	Southmayd, Frederick G.,	2d Mass.,	D. M.,	39, -, -
Lieutenant,	Allen, Frank L.,	2d Mass., C,	S. S.,	44, 47, 42
Colonel,	Clark, Embury P.,	2d Mass.,	S. S.,	39, -, -
Major,	Fairbanks, Henry B.,	2d Mass.,	S. S.,	45, 47, 46
Sergeant,	Gibbons, James A.,	2d Mass., G,	S. S.,	41, -, -
Chief Bugler,	Ladbury, Henry F.,	2d Mass., B,	S. S ,	47, 48, -
Lieutenant,	Norton, Paul J.,	-	S. S.,	39, -, -
Captain,	Parsons, William E.,	-	S. S.,	47, 47, 44
Major,	Pierce, Frederick E.,	2d Mass., L,	S. S.,	45, 46, 43
C. M. Sergeant,	Ross, Robert A.,	2d Mass., G,	S. S.,	44, 46, 44
Sergeant,	Ross, Clarence B.,	2d Mass., B,	S. S.,	39, -, -
Lieut. Colonel,	Shumway, Edwin R.,	2d Mass.,	S. S.,	39, -, -
Drum Major,	Bickford, Charles M.,	-	1st Class,	45, 42
Captain,	Edson, Archibald C.,	-	1st do.	39, -
Lieutenant,	Mathewson, Ralph E.,	-	1st do.	47, 46
"	Parkhurst, Harry H.,	2d Mass., K,	1st do.	41, -
Captain,	Sawtell, Edward E.,	2d Mass.,	1st do.	39, -
Q. M. Sergeant,	Snow, Melvin N.,	-	1st do.	32, -
Major,	Gates, Ernest A.,	2d Mass.,	2d do.	18, 18
Sergeant,	Nichols, Bert F.,	2d Mass.,	2d do.	17, 17
Lieutenant,	Shaw, Thomas B.,	-	2d do.	21, 19
Captain,	Williams, Abraham C.,	-	2d do.	19, 21
Sergeant Major,	Ward, Walter W.,	2d Mass.,	2d do.	19, 16
Hosp. Steward,	Fortier, Ulysses E.,	2d Mass.,	3d do.	18, 16

FIELD AND STAFF, SECOND INFANTRY — Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Orderly,	Mooney, Edward F.,	2d Mass., M,	3d Class,	17, 15
Color Sergeant,	Barton, William E.,	2d Mass., C,	S. S.,	–
Lieutenant,	Hitchcock, Charles B.,	–	2d Class,	–
Sergeant,	Kelley, J. Lewis,	2d Mass., K,	2d do.	–

1 distinguished marksman, 12 sharpshooters, 6 first class marksmen, 7 second class marksmen, 2 third class marksmen, 2 unqualified members. Total, 30.

COMPANY A, SECOND INFANTRY.

Captain,	Barrett, Edwin G.,	2d Mass., A,	S S.,	45, –, –
Lieutenant,	Tisdell, Moses H.,	2d Mass., A,	S. S.,	47, 48, 46
"	Lücke, Frederick H.,	–	S. S.,	45, 46, 42
1st Sergeant,	Allison, Walter H.,	2d Mass., A,	S. S.,	45, –, –
Sergeant,	Poland, Charles A.,	2d Mass., A,	S. S.,	43, 46, 45
"	Laflamme, Joseph T.,	2d Mass., A,	S. S.,	45, –, –
"	McTaggart, David D.,	–	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
Private,	Allison, George E.,	2d Mass., A,	S. S.,	45, –, –
"	Clem, George W.,	–	S. S.,	44, 47, 42
"	Lamberton, Charles F.,	2d Mass., A,	S. S.,	42, –, –
"	Magee, Arthur C.,	2d Mass., A,	S. S.,	43, –, –
"	Traver, Walter A.,	2d Mass., A,	S. S.,	46, –, –
Sergeant,	Sawyer, Elbridge B.,	2d Mass., A,	1st Class,	31, –
Private,	Fairbanks, Frank L.,	2d Mass., A,	1st do.	44, 44
"	Spring, Henry G.,	–	1st do.	44, 42
Sergeant,	Hagberg, John G.,	2d Mass., A,	2d do.	15, 17
Corporal,	Green, Ralph C.,	2d Mass., A,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Gowans, David, Jr.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Cooper, Benjamin,	2d Mass., A,	2d do.	21, 20
"	Workman, Robert C.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Mills, Arthur G.,	2d Mass., A,	2d do.	21, 21
"	Murray, Archer F.,	2d Mass., A,	2d do.	20, 20
Private,	Buckhardt, Walter,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Brusky, John T.,	2d Mass., A,	2d do.	21, 21
"	Bullard, Henry A.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Damarell, Leith A.,	–	2d do.	18, 20
"	Gifford, Clarence W.,	–	2d do.	22, 21
"	Hays, Frederick R.,	2d Mass., A,	2d do.	20, 21
"	Jones, George,	–	2d do.	22, 21
"	Lowe, William L.,	6th Mass., I,	2d do.	20, 20
"	Macomber, Harry W.,	–	2d do.	21, 20
"	Moore, George W.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Preble, Campbell C.,	–	2d do.	21, 23
"	Rousseau, Joseph A.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Sampson, Herbert M.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Taylor, Thomas R.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
"	Wedge, Arthur J.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	White, William J.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Beiberbach, Jacob,	–	3d do.	17, 16
"	Boardman, Thomas B.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Christenson, James P.,	–	3d do.	19, 15
"	Forrest, Ovide A.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Goodwin, Wilmot C.,	–	3d do.	17, 16
"	Reed, Ernest C.,	–	3d do.	18, 15
"	Thomson, George W.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Wheeler, Fred. C.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Williams, George L.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
Corporal,	Cornwell, William G.,	2d Mass., A,	3d do.	–

12 sharpshooters, 3 first class marksmen, 23 second class marksmen, 10 third class marksmen, 12 unqualified members. Total, 60.

COMPANY B, SECOND INFANTRY.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Q. M. Sergeant,	Daniels, Fred R.,	–	S. S ,	48, 47, 42
1st Sergeant,	Wakefield, Frank A.,	2d Mass., B,	S. S.,	49, 46, 46
Private,	Johnson, Ernest V.,	–	S. S.,	44, 48, 42
Sergeant,	Wakefield, Harry C.,	2d Mass., B,	S. S.,	48, –, –
Lieutenant,	O'Connell, John J.,	2d Mass., B,	1st Class,	43, 42
Private,	Pannier, Henry,	–	1st do.	45, 42
Corporal,	Ryan, Matthew P.,	2d Mass., B,	1st do.	41, –
Captain,	Young, William L.,	2d Mass., B,	2d do.	18, 23
Sergeant,	Childs, William F.,	2d Mass., B,	2d do.	21, 23
Corporal,	Devine, Daniel S.,	2d Mass., B,	2d do.	21, 20
"	Griffin, Leroy A.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
"	Roberts, Henry P.,	2d Mass., B,	2d do.	22, 21
"	Lynch, John,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Bugler,	Rosenberg, Albert C.,	–	2d do.	22, 18
Private,	Belenis, Costas P.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Burger, Ernest R.,	–	2d do.	19, 21
"	Grinowetz, Morris,	2d Mass., B,	2d do.	19, 20
"	Guthrie, Walter E.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Hayes, John D. E.,	–	2d do.	18, 22
"	Hamberg, John A.,	–	2d do.	22, 21
"	Hogan, William F.,	–	2d do.	21, 20
"	House, Theodore W.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Morgan, Lewis J.,	–	2d do.	22, 22
"	Morrissey, Henry R.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Weeks, Alfred J.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Wright, Edwin W.,	2d Mass., B,	2d do.	20, 20
Lieutenant,	Burke, Thomas F.,	2d Mass., B,	2d do.	16, 17
Sergeant,	Partridge, Arthur M.,	2d Mass., B,	3d do.	16, 15
"	Draper, Robert D ,	2d Mass., B,	3d do.	16, 17
Corporal,	Butler, Walter B.,	–	3d do.	19, 17
"	O'Connor, William H., Jr.,	–	3d do.	18, 16
Private,	Aldrich, Bernard A.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Belville, Adelard J.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Blanchard, John R.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Connor, Frank J.,	–	3d do.	18, 15
"	Conway, Thomas P.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Folsom, Star,	–	3d do.	17, 16
"	Hudson, John W.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Knox, Frederick W.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Lynch, Joseph A.,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Oliver, Robert E.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Patten, Charles A.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Robertson, Elbert A.,	–	3d do.	17, 19
"	Ryan, James C.,	2d Mass., B,	3d do.	18, 17
"	White, James F.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Weber, Emil G.,	–	3d do.	18, 16

4 sharpshooters, 3 first class marksmen, 20 second class marksmen, 19 third class marksmen, 14 unqualified members. Total, 60.

COMPANY C, SECOND INFANTRY.

Private,	Barr, Harold E.,	–	S. S.,	44, 46, 44
Lieutenant,	Clark, Frederick M., Jr.,	–	S. S.,	44, 46, 43
Corporal,	Dennis, William G.,	2d Mass., C,	S. S.,	41, –, –
Sergeant,	Eldridge, Clifford T.,	2d Mass., C,	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
Private,	Estabrook, Frank S.,	–	S. S.,	44, 46, 42

COMPANY C, SECOND INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Good, Fred. P.,	–	S. S.,	44, 46, 45
"	Greene, Henry J.,	2d Mass., C,	S. S.,	46, 46, 42
"	Hobbs, Harward K.,	2d Mass., A,	S. S.,	45, 46, 42
"	Hastings, Harry L.,	–	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
Sergeant,	Kincaid, Bert W.,	2d Mass., C,	S. S.,	45, 47, 43
Q. M. Sergeant,	McCullum, Lewis M.,	–	S. S.,	45, 49, 44
Captain,	Rider, Phineas L.,	–	S. S.,	46, 46, 47
Private,	Rose, Harry C.,	–	S. S.,	44, 46, 45
"	Russell, Leonard W.,	–	S. S.,	45, 46, 44
Corporal,	Springer, Frank A.,	–	S. S.,	42, 44, –
Sergeant,	Stebbins, George W.,	2d Mass., C.	S. S.,	46, 46, 45
"	Stevenson, James C ,	–	S. S.,	47, 47, 45
1st Sergeant,	Stevenson, William,	–	S. S.,	47, 46, 46
Lieutenant,	Warren, Herbert H.,	2d Mass., C,	S. S.,	44, 46, 46
Private,	Warren, George F.,	–	S. S.,	44, 44, 41
"	Weixler, Jacob P.,	–	S. S.,	46, 47, 47
"	Davis, Benjamin J.,	–	1st Class,	42, 43
Corporal,	Knibbs, Charles H.,	2d Mass., C,	1st do.	42, 43
Private,	Lang, John H.,	–	1st do.	42, 42
"	Peterson, Charles A.,	–	1st do.	42, 42
Corporal,	Porter, William A.,	–	1st do.	44, 46
Private,	Smith, Carl H.,	–	1st do.	42, 42
"	Wilson, Herbert C.,	–	1st do.	42, 42
"	Anderson, John F.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Ballantyne, Harris R.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
"	Boalt, Frederick A.,	5th Ohio, G,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Bugbee, Henry H ,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Cheney, William W.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Cundall, Robert N.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	Densmore, John B.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Dalrymple, Rollin A.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Corporal,	Farrow, George S.,	2d Mass., C,	2d do.	21, 21
Private,	Havener, Mahlon E.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Hewett, Arthur B.,	–	2d do.	18, 20
"	Hill, Obediah A.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Jones, Francis P.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
Corporal,	Johnson, Roland,	2d Mass., C,	2d do.	21, 22
Private,	Leonard, Henry A.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Martin, Edward J.,	2d Mass., C,	2d do.	21, 21
"	McClellan, Leonard A.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	McCormick, William H.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	McKenzie, William R.,	–	2d do.	19, 22
"	McKenna, John F.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Moore, Harry U.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Nelson, George M.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Newton, Oscar J.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Nichols, Eli F.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	Owen, Fred S ,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Power, Edmund J.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Quimby, Luther H.,	–	2d do.	20, 18
"	Roberts, Roy D.,	–	2d do.	20, 18
"	Robinson, John R.,	3d Conn., Sgt. Maj.	2d do.	20, 20
Musician,	Shaw, Simeon J.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Streeter, Robert C.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Turner, Frank H.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Wallace, Arthur J.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Davis, Clarence T.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Davidson, Herbert A.,	–	3d do.	17, 16

21 sharpshooters, 7 first class marksmen, 33 second class marksmen, 2 third class marksmen. Total, 63.

COMPANY D, SECOND INFANTRY.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Captain,	Phillips, Frank D.,	2d Mass., D,	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
Lieutenant,	Foote, Alfred T.,	2d Mass., D,	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
"	Reed, Alfred F.,	2d Mass., D,	S. S.,	45, 46, 46
1st Sergeant,	Macdonald, Alexander,	2d Mass., D,	S. S.,	44, 49, 42
Q. M. Sergeant,	Slate, Edmund J.,	2d Mass., D,	S. S.,	45, 46, 43
Sergeant,	Slate, Frederick W.,	2d Mass., D,	S. S.,	44, 46, 44
"	Wagner, Edward,	2d Mass., D,	S. S.,	44, 50, 42
Private,	Robinson, Wilbur A.,	-	S. S.,	46, 48, 43
"	Mennell, Alfred,	-	S. S.,	36, -, -
Corporal,	Mack, Patrick J.,	-	1st Class,	44, 44
"	Redfern, Frank W.,	-	1st do.	44, 46
Private,	Lemieux, Victor,	-	1st do.	43, 42
"	Snow, Sylvester M.,	-	1st do.	44, 42
Sergeant,	Cain, Earl J.,	2d Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Eaton, Joseph W.,	2d Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 20
Corporal,	Lapointe, George J.,	2d Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 18
"	McBride, David,	2d Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Pierce, Frank A.,	2d Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 20
"	Mayotte, Louis A.,	-	2d do.	20, 22
"	Sabourin, Leopold,	-	2d do.	20, 20
Musician,	Lempke, Henry,	2d Mass , D,	2d do.	18, 19
Private,	Blair, Fred G.,	-	2d do.	18, 21
"	Baker, Alfred J.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Butler, William H.,	-	2d do.	21, 21
"	Cleveland, Arthur B.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Emery, Louis E.,	-	2d do.	21, 23
"	Engel, Bernhard F.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Ezold, George W.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Gloster, James,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Kelly, William H.,	-	2d do.	20, 21
"	Lamson, Arthur W.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Landry, Adelard,	-	2d do.	19, 22
"	Labonte, Gilbert,	-	2d do.	19, 21
"	Mathey, Louis,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Moran, William,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Preiss, Otto E.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Pomper, Otto,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Stack, Thomas W.,	-	2d do.	20, 21
"	Stewart, Andrew,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Stiles. John A.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	St. John, Jules,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Tatro, George A.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Watson, James E.,	2d Mass., D,	2d do.	20, 20
"	Witt, Hugo J.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Willy, George H.,	-	2d do.	18, 21
"	Dugas, George H.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Beaulieu, John A.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Come, Peter,	-	3d do.	16, 18
"	Clad, Emil,	-	3d do.	15, 18
"	Cutting, Arthur A.,	-	3d do.	17, 19
"	Fowles, Lynford P.,	-	3d do.	16, 21
"	Favreau, Edward P.,	-	3d do.	15, 17
"	Goddu, Philias J.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Herbert, Alexander,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Leaverty, Peter,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	McCorkindale, Edward N.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Moreau, Samuel,	-	3d do.	15, 18
"	Munn, David,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Sampson, Fred,	-	3d do.	15, 19
"	Tuttle, Thomas W.,	-	3d do.	16, 18
"	Wing, John F.,	-	3d do.	15, 18

9 sharpshooters, 4 first class marksmen, 33 second class marksmen, 15 third class marksmen, 1 unqualified member. Total, 62.

COMPANY E, SECOND INFANTRY.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Captain,	Gray, Edwin R.,	–	S. S.,	45, 48, 45
1st Sergeant,	Doane, Harry L.,	2d Mass., E,	S. S.,	44, 46, 43
Sergeant,	Hall, Frank P.,	–	S. S.,	45, 46, 44
"	Karlson, Augustus,	–	S. S.,	44, 48, 44
"	Smith, James D.,	2d Mass., E,	S. S.,	46, 46, 42
Corporal,	Baker, Fred. I.,	–	D. M.,	46, 48, 46
"	Broden, David,	–	S. S.,	44, 47, 42
Private,	Bristow, William S.,	–	S. S.,	45, 46, 44
Lieutenant,	Weymouth, Fred S.,	–	1st Class,	42, –
Sergeant,	Davison, Eugene F.,	2d Mass., E,	1st do.	39, –
Corporal,	Barton, Elwyn W.,	2d Mass., E,	1st do.	36, –
"	Anderson, Robert H.,	–	1st do.	43, 45
Private,	Doucette, Modest A.,	–	1st do.	44, 43
Lieutenant,	Bosquet, Horace J.,	2d Mass., E,	2d do.	18, 20
Sergeant,	McCarron, Charles W.,	2d Mass., E,	2d do.	20, 20
Corporal,	Barry, William,	–	2d do.	19, 20
Musician,	Hartson, Louis J.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Bemis, Joseph T.,	2d Mass., E,	2d do.	22, 22
"	Bosquet, Conrad C.,	–	2d do.	15, 20
"	Brown, Ernest L.,	–	2d do.	18, 20
"	Cooley, Harry M.,	–	2d do.	19, 20
"	Cooley, Bert W.,	–	2d do.	18, 20
"	Crane, William N.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Gates, Herbert L.,	2d Mass., E,	2d do.	18, 21
"	Gibbs, Starr M.,	–	2d do.	19, 21
"	Gleason, George L.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Gould, Benjamin A.,	2d Mass., E,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Gould, George L.,	2d Mass., E,	2d do.	17, 17
"	Gray, Daniel A.,	2d Mass., E,	2d do.	20, 22
"	Guilmette, William E.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Hartson, William A.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
"	Hamlin, Walter E.,	–	2d do.	19, 20
"	Higgins, Ernest C.,	–	2d do.	19, 21
"	Karlson, Jean,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Moody, William G.,	–	2d do.	19, 20
"	Norling, Axel,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Reynolds, Charles L.,	–	2d do.	22, 22
"	Robbins, Oren L.,	2d Mass., E,	2d do.	18, 21
"	Thomas, Horace R.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Warner, Harry E.,	–	2d do.	18, 20
"	Wright, Charles O.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
Corporal,	Spring, Elmore A.,	2d Mass., E,	3d do.	16, 17
Private,	Bacon, Myron L.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Bloomstrand, Frank E.,	–	3d do.	17, 19
"	Dustan, Ernest H.,	–	3d do.	17, 18
"	Hoehn, Harry S.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Karlson, Gustavus P.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Kelley, Thomas F.,	6th Mass., D,	3d do.	19, 17
"	Lawrence, Walter A.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Sibley, Charles T.,	–	3d do.	17, 20
"	Varno, Charles,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Bosquet, Felix,	–	3d do.	–
"	Burley, George,	2d Mass., E,	3d do.	–
"	Flood, Harry E.,	–	3d do.	–
"	Gilmore, Wilfred C.,	–	2d do.	–
"	Jobbins, Edward W.,	–	3d do.	–

1 distinguished marksman, 7 sharpshooters, 5 first class marksmen, 29 second class marksmen, 14 third class marksmen, 7 unqualified members. Total, 63.

COMPANY F, SECOND INFANTRY.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Lieutenant,	Taylor, Frank S.,	2d Mass., F,	S. S.,	46, 48, 43
"	Lovejoy, Fred. A.,	2d Mass., F,	1st Class,	42, 42
Corporal,	Taylor, George B.,	2d Mass., F,	1st do.	44, 45
"	Anderholm, Martin E. S.,	2d Mass., F,	2d do.	21, 21
Private,	Cornish, George H.,	2d Mass., F,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Devarney, Phillip,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Ela, Daniel,	2d Mass., F,	2d do.	20, 20
"	Eaton, Alfred W ,	2d Mass., F,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Miller, Calvin W.,	-	2d do.	21, 21
Corporal,	McIntire, Lemuel M.,	2d Mass., F,	2d do.	20, 19
Private,	Mack, Frank,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Obrien, Jerry,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Rice, Edward J.,	-	2d do.	21, 20
"	Stockwell, William H.,	2d Mass., F,	2d do	20, 21
"	Toner, John T ,	-	2d do.	18, 18
Sergeant,	Baker, Carmi H ,	2d Mass., F,	3d do.	15, 15
Private,	Baker, Milan L..	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Collins, George W.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Cutler, Oscar E.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
Sergeant,	Fenno, Edgar E.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
Private,	Flagg, George N.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Gendron, Lewis,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Holland, William,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Hartwell, Lewis A.,	2d Mass., F,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Hall, Herbert A.,	-	3d do.	17, 18
Corporal,	Kirby, Jesse,	2d Mass., F,	3d do.	16, 17
Private,	Lewis, Daniel,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Moran, Dennis L.,	-	3d do.	17, 18
"	McLaren, Robert J., Jr.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Metcalf, George A.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Merritt, George W.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	O'Connor, Daniel,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Portrais, Fred.,	-	3d do.	17, 17
"	Parker, Judson G.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
Musician,	Richards, William J.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
Private,	Richards, Augustus,	-	3d do.	16, 17
Q. M. Sergeant,	Revane, James J.,	2d Mass., F,	3d do.	15, 15
Private,	Valway, George W. H.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
Corporal,	Walsh, John W.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
Private,	Wallace, Rufus A.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	King, Joseph C.,	-	3d do.	-

1 sharpshooter, 2 first class marksmen, 12 second class marksmen, 26 third class marksmen, 10 unqualified members. Total, 51.

COMPANY G, SECOND INFANTRY.

Lieutenant,	Butement, William,	2d Mass., G,	S. S.,	46, 46, 45
Captain,	Hayes, William C.,	2d Mass., G,	S. S.,	46, 46, 44
Corporal,	Ferrier, William,	2d Mass., G,	1st Class,	44, 42
Lieutenant,	Leyden, Edward J.,	2d Mass., G,	1st do.	42, 45
Sergeant,	Marble, Ernest P.,	2d Mass., G,	1st do.	42, 42
Private,	Reardon. Walter J.,	2d Mass., K,	1st do.	43, 43
Sergeant,	Austin, Timothy T.,	2d Mass., G,	2d do.	18, 20
Private,	Bascom, Eddie C.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Britton, William M.,	-	2d do.	20, 21
"	Cargill, Robert D.,	2d Mass., G,	2d do.	19, 19
"	Cavanaugh, John,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Conrad, Henry T.,	2d Mass., G,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Corkery, Michael A.,	-	2d do.	18, 23

COMPANY G, SECOND INFANTRY — Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Curtis, Raymond G.,	–	2d Class,	19, 19
Corporal,	Easton. George E.,	2d Mass., G,	2d do.	21, 23
Sergeant,	Gardella, Nataline,	2d Mass., G,	2d do.	19, 21
Corporal,	Hayes, Patrick J.,	2d Mass., G,	2d do.	20, 21
"	Mahoney, Thomas F.,	2d Mass., G,	2d do.	20, 21
Sergeant,	McCarthy, Dennis F.,	2d Mass., G,	2d do.	18, 18
Q. M. Sergeant,	Murphy, Joseph A.,	2d Mass., G,	2d do.	18, 19
Private,	O'Brien, James J ,	2d Mass., G,	2d do.	18, 18
Bugler,	O'Connell, Patrick J.,	2d Mass., G,	2d do.	19, 20
Private,	O'Connell, John J.,	2d Mass., G,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Packard, Lawrence A.,	2d Mass., I,	2d do.	20, 21
"	Patterson, Thomas G.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
Corporal,	Schelb, Justus A.,	–	2d do.	19, 20
1st Sergeant,	Scully, Jeremiah F.,	2d Mass., G,	2d do.	18, 19
Private,	Shea, James W.,	–	2d do.	19, 22
"	Shea, William J.,	–	2d do.	21, 19
"	Wright, Walter H.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	McGlinchey, David S.,	–	2d do.	18, 17
"	King, Clarence W.,	–	2d do.	16, 16
"	Barry, John W.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Bresette, Alphonso,	–	3d do.	15, 19
"	Carroll, Michael J.,	–	3d do.	15, 21
"	Costello, John F.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Costello, Patrick F.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Daniels, Charles S.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Durocher, Stephen F.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Fahey, John F.,	–	3d do.	18, 17
"	Fitzgerald, John J.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Frost, Joseph E.,	–	3d do	15, 15
"	Goggins, Henry S.,	–	3d do	15, 15
"	Greenough, Charles J.,	–	3d do.	15, 18
"	Hamilton, Myron L.,	–	3d do	15, 19
"	Hargadon, Thomas F.,	–	3d do.	16, 18
Corporal,	Higgins, Andrew F.,	2d Mass., G,	3d do.	16, 16
Private,	Johnston, William,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Keane, Daniel J.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Kelliher, Mark J.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
Corporal,	Lathrop, Edward K.,	2d Mass., G,	3d do.	15, 15
Private,	LaMarsh, Edward F.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Mahoney, John J., Jr.,	2d Mass., G,	3d do.	16, 15
"	Malley, Joseph J.,	–	3d do.	18, 16
"	Mayforth, William H.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Moriarty, Patrick J.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Murphy, William H.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Norton, John F.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Otis, Louis R.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Pomeroy, Artemus B.,	–	3d do.	16, 22
"	Shea, John P.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Spellman, Charles E.,	–	3d do.	17, 18
"	Sullivan, John L.,	–	3d do.	15, 16

2 sharpshooters, 4 first class marksmen, 26 second class marksmen, 31 third class marksmen. Total, 63.

COMPANY H, SECOND INFANTRY.

Lieutenant,	Jordan, Fred. B.,	2d Mass., H,	S. S.,	47, –, –
Sergeant,	Love, Albert F.,	2d Mass., H,	S. S.,	47, –, –
Lieutenant,	Smith, Clarence E.,	2d Mass., H,	S. S.,	46, –, –
Captain,	Young, Harry C.,	2d Mass., H,	S. S.,	45, –, –

COMPANY H, SECOND INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Corporal,	Rathbun, Willson H.,	-	1st Class,	43, 44
Q. M. Sergeant,	Scott, Albert B.,	2d Mass., H,	1st do.	46, 42
Private,	Smith, Thomas W.,	-	1st do.	46, 42
1st Sergeant,	Amell, Harry C.,	2d Mass., H,	2d do.	21, 20
Private,	Bottomly, Jesse T.,	-	2d do.	22, 23
Sergeant,	Burr, George E.,	-	2d do.	22, 22
Private,	Chambers, George F.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
Corporal,	Hooker, Arthur R.,	-	2d do.	21, 24
"	Leighton, Albert,	-	2d do.	18, 19
Private,	Overend, Harry R.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Parker, Charles F., Jr.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Potter, Clarence F.,	1st N. H., G,	2d do.	23, 23
"	Sears, Alfred F.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
Corporal,	Snow, Adam K.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Adams, Walter G.,	2d Mass., H,	3d do.	16, 17
Private,	Bennett, Charles F.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Boson, Avid S.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Boyd, Harry S.,	-	3d do.	20, 17
"	Brigham, William S.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Colbrook, Charles W.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Dorman, George F.,	-	3d do.	15, 18
"	Duguette, John P.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Germain, Isaac,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Goodwin, Aleck R.,	-	3d do.	15, 19
"	Hardy, Charles K., Jr.,	-	3d do.	18, 15
"	Jenkins, Louis L.,	-	3d do	15, 18
"	Joslin, Arthur B.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Lundstrom, Carl F.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Margerum, Asa J.,	6th Mass., E,	3d do.	15, 17
Corporal,	Margerum, Fred L.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
Private,	Mathews, William C.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
Sergeant,	Mirick, Henry M.,	2d Mass., H,	3d do.	15, 15
Private,	Parker, Alfred T.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Percy, William F.,	-	3d do.	16, 18
"	Rogers, Frank J.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
Sergeant,	Taft, Fred. W.,	2d Mass., H,	3d do.	16, 17
Private,	Thompson, Clarence W.,	2d Mass., H,	3d do.	16, 18
"	Uppstrom, Harold F.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Walsh, Harry,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Wray, Frank W.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Allen, John D.,	2d Mass., H,	3d do.	-
"	Burnette, Basil W.,	-	3d do.	-
"	Loveless, Charles E.,	-	2d do.	-
"	Nault, John B.,	2d Mass., H,	2d do.	-

4 sharpshooters, 3 first class marksmen, 13 second class marksmen, 28 third class marksmen, 7 unqualified members. Total, 55.

COMPANY I, SECOND INFANTRY.

Captain,	Gilfillan, James R.,	2d Mass., I,	S. S.,	38, -, -
1st Sergeant,	Remillard, Arthur H.,	2d Mass., I,	S. S.,	48, 47, 46
Sergeant,	Hinds, Frank L.,	-	S. S.,	44, 46, 43
"	Andrus, Charles E.,	-	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
Corporal,	O'Brien, William C.,	-	S. S.,	44, 48, 42
"	Gallivan, Thomas W.,	-	S. S.,	45, 46, -
Private,	Bissaillon, Eugene J.,	-	S. S.,	44, 47, 43
"	Belleville, George E.,	-	S. S.,	42, -, -
Q. M. Sergeant,	Thayer, William,	-	1st Class,	47, 44

COMPANY I, SECOND INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Morin, Henry,	–	1st Class,	43, 42
"	Guyott, Frank E.,	2d Mass., I,	1st do.	42, –
1st Sergeant,	French, Chester W.,	2d Mass., I,	2d do.	22, 21
Lieutenant,	Beckmann, Albert G.,	2d Mass., I,	2d do.	18, 19
Sergeant,	Dragon, Ernest F.,	2d Mass., I,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Whitton, William W.,	2d Mass., I,	2d do.	21, 18
Corporal,	Morin, Frank H.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Slattery, James J ,	–	2d do.	20, 18
Musician,	Harper, Frederick,	–	2d do.	20, 19
Private,	Bottumley, Edward H.,	–	2d do.	21, 19
"	Burke, John L.,	2d Mass., I,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Clagham, Robert B.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
"	Clapp, Arthur L.,	–	2d do.	22, 21
"	Culver, Francis B.,	2d Mass., I,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Danahey, John J.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Emery, Fred L.,	–	2d do.	21, 19
"	Gerhard, Emil,	–	2d do.	22, 21
"	Harris, Sumner A.,	–	2d do.	22, 22
"	Hosford, Howard W.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Lafleur, George A.,	–	2d do.	23, 22
"	Martin, Fred,	–	2d do.	22, 19
"	Mongeon, Albert J.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Sackett, William R.,	–	2d do.	22, 21
"	Tidd, Walter J.,	–	2d do.	22, 21
"	Tremblay, James A.,	2d Mass., I,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Van Slike, Arthur B.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Wright, Daniel W.,	–	2d do.	21, 19
"	Bardwell, Frank S.,	–	3d do.	19, 15
"	Bayon, Fred.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Curran, William M.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Haskins, Harry A.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Haskins, James F.,	–	3d do.	17, 16
"	Hebert, John,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Lafreniere, William,	–	3d do.	16, 19
"	Oberempt, Alfred S.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	O'Shea, Daniel J.,	2d Mass., I,	3d do.	17, 17
"	Pelissier, William,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Roberts, Arthur E.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Sheridan, William J.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Tetro, Henry,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Tobin, James R.,	–	3d do.	15, 15

8 sharpshooters, 3 first class marksmen, 25 second class marksmen, 14 third class marksmen, 8 unqualified members. Total, 58.

COMPANY K, SECOND INFANTRY.

Captain,	Warriner, William S.,	2d Mass , K,	S. S.,	39, –, –
Lieutenant,	Jenks, Fred A.,	2d Mass., K,	S. S.,	49, 48, 48
"	Turner, David A.,	2d Mass., K,	S. S.,	50, 50, 50
1st Sergeant,	Hall, George B.,	2d Mass., K,	S. S.,	46, 48, –
Q. M. Sergeant,	Emery, Wilson C.,	2d Mass., K,	S. S.,	45, 49, 48
Sergeant,	Turner, William E.,	2d Mass., K,	S. S.,	44, 48, 49
Corporal,	McKinney, Clement,	–	S. S.,	44, 48, 48
Private,	Davis, Albert R.,	–	S. S.,	44, 48, 48
"	Fisher, Harry D.,	2d Mass., K,	S. S.,	44, 48, 48
Sergeant,	Grant, Lewis C.,	–	1st Class,	44, 47
Corporal,	Beebe, Frederick G.,	–	1st do.	44, 48
"	Symonds, Harry J.,	2d Mass., K,	1st do.	42, 45

COMPANY K, SECOND INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Belden, Chauncey M.,	-	1st Class,	42, 46
Sergeant,	Madison, Burdett R.,	2d Mass., K,	2d do.	21, 21
"	Nesbitt, Samuel W.,	2d Mass., K,	2d do.	20, 21
Corporal,	Sollace, George E.,	2d Mass., K,	2d do.	21, 21
"	Klein, William H.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Hawkes, Julian B.,	2d Mass., K,	2d do.	18, 19
Bugler,	Yarsley, George A.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Birnie, Marvin C.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Broullard, Charles F.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Burgess, Stillman A.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Burnett, William W.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Camelin, Theodore E.,	-	2d do.	19, 18
"	Card, Herbert A.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Denton, Daniel D.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Dessautels, Charles H.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Geiger, George W.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Healy, Jerry F.,	2d Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 20
"	Howes, Foster M ,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Langlois, Joseph A.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Loneto, Phillip,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Ludwig, William J.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	McLeod, Charles E.,	2d Mass., K,	2d do.	18, 18
"	McLeod, Fred. L.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Muir, Robert W.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Shattuck, Jesse B.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Belcher, Fred W.,	-	3d do.	18, 17
"	Best, Charles J.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Bradley, Warner W.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Buchanan, George H.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Conlin, Augustus,	-	3d do.	17, 18
"	Dale, Walter C.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Decatur, John H., Jr.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	Dunn, John F ,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Dunne, John J.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Hubbard, Frank D.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Johnson, Martin J.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Lamont, Harry A.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Matthews, Albert W.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	McIntyre, John,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	McIntyre, Matthew,	-	3d do.	15, 17
"	Newell, William H.,	-	3d do.	17, 18
"	Proctor, John M.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Riopell, Julius F.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Whiting, Herbert H.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Wood, Francis B.,	-	3d do.	15, 17

9 sharpshooters, 4 first class marksmen, 24 second class marksmen, 20 third class marksmen. Total, 57.

COMPANY L, SECOND INFANTRY.

1st Sergeant,	Porter, Herbert N.,	-	D. M.,	44, 47, 47
Lieutenant,	Mason, Fayette B.,	2d Mass., L,	S. S.,	44, 48, 46
Sergeant,	Stearns, Henry J.,	-	S. S.,	46, 46, 44
Captain,	Draper, Frederick A.,	-	1st Class,	43, 44
Lieutenant,	Aldrich, Don A.,	2d Mass., L,	1st do.	43, 42
Sergeant,	Fay, Willis B.,	2d Mass., L,	1st do.	43, 42

COMPANY L, SECOND INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Sergeant,	Kelley, Herbert N.,	–	1st Class,	44, 44
Corporal,	Luzarder, William C.,	–	1st do.	42, 42
Private,	Corless, William E.,	–	1st do.	43, 42
"	Eden, Arthur W.,	–	1st do.	43, 42
"	Graves, Edwin A.,	–	1st do.	44, 42
"	Hale, Ralph.	–	1st do.	43, 43
"	Herrick, Arlie W.,	–	1st do.	43, 42
"	Seibert, Fred C.,	–	1st do.	44, 44
"	Thorniley, John,	–	1st do.	42, 43
Q. M. Sergeant,	Class, Edward J.,	2d Mass., L,	2d do.	20, 18
Sergeant,	Graves, Henry C.,	2d Mass., L,	2d do.	18, 18
Corporal,	Bean, Robert E.,	–	2d do.	20, 20
"	Hall, Harry C.,	2d Mass., L,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Sears, David F.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
Musician,	Roudenbush, Fred. D.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
Private,	Ashley, Harry W.,	–	2d do.	21, 18
"	Barr, Robert F.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	Bitzer, Gottleib,	–	2d do.	15, 15
"	Bundy, Edward F.,	–	2d do.	18, 21
"	Childs, Robert C.,	–	2d do.	18, 20
"	Clifford, Jesse A.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Dean, Ernest A.,	–	2d do.	18, 21
"	Fizzett, Ernest,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	Gould, Charles E.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Jackson, Arthur E.,	–	2d do.	21, 19
"	Pratt, Arthur C.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Smith, Frank A ,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Spaulding, Lovell S.,	2d Mass., L,	2d do.	15, 15
"	Suhl, Ernest C.,	–	2d do.	19, 21
"	Stearns, Charles H.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	Thayer, Sereno,	–	2d do.	22, 18
"	Williams, Leon C.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Arms, Louie A.,	–	3d do.	15, 20
"	Bowers, George W.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Davis, Warren P. H.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Day, John,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Donovan, James,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Elliott, Clarence W.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Galvin, William D.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Luippold, Louis,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Luippold, William,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Schlagenhauf, Martin,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Smith, John S.,	–	3d do.	17, 20
"	Smith, Lester F.,	–	3d do.	–
"	Curkendall, John,	–	3d do.	–
"	Schroder, Edward,	–	3d do.	–

1 distinguished marksman, 2 sharpshooters, 12 first class marksmen, 23 second class marksmen, 14 third class marksmen, 3 unqualified members. Total, 55.

COMPANY M, SECOND INFANTRY.

Private,	Cadigan, James C.,	2d Mass., M,	D. M.,	50, 50, 46
Captain,	Crosier, George J.,	2d Mass., M,	D. M.,	50, 48, 45
Private,	Delancy, Charles,	– ,	D. M.,	46, 46, 43
"	Bowe, George H.,	–	S. S.,	45, 46, 43
Lieutenant,	Campbell, James A.,	2d Mass., M,	S. S.,	46, 46, 44

COMPANY M, SECOND INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers. 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Lieutenant,	Cliffe, Sydney H.,	2d Mass., M,	S. S.,	45, 47, 42
Sergeant,	Dunn, Charles E.,	2d Mass., M,	S. S.,	44, 46, 43
Private,	Glasier, Mark S.,	–	S. S.,	44, 47, 42
"	Hamel, Charles, Jr.,	–	S. S.,	46, 46, 42
Q. M. Sergeant,	Hodecker, William,	2d Mass., M,	S. S.,	49, 49, 44
Private,	Mercier, Middy,	–	S. S.,	45, 47, 42
Musician,	Moran, John W.,	–	S. S.,	48, 48, 43
Private,	Murphy, George F.,	–	S. S ,	46, 47, 43
"	O'Neill, Frank,	–	S. S.,	46, 47, 46
Corporal,	Brunnell, Frederick,	2d Mass., M,	1st Class,	42, 42
Private,	Brunnell, Joseph H.,	–	1st do.	42, 42
"	Card, Herbert N.,	–	1st do.	42, 42
"	Carpenter, Anson C.,	–	1st do.	42, 42
"	Carr, George E.,	–	1st do.	46, 42
Corporal,	Grant, George, Jr.,	–	1st do.	46, 43
"	Irving, Floyd C.,	–	1st do.	43, 44
Private,	Johnston, Fred E.,	–	1st do.	43, 44
Sergeant,	King, Victor,	2d Mass., M,	1st do.	45, 42
Private,	Lewis, John E.,	–	1st do.	44, 42
"	McGlynn, John L.,	–	1st do.	44, 42
"	Mercier, Fred.,	2d Mass., M,	1st do.	43, 42
"	Mercier, Joseph J.,	–	1st do.	42, 45
1st Sergeant,	O'Brien, William,	2d Mass., M,	1st do.	43, 44
Corporal,	Paradise, Walla,	2d Mass., M,	1st do.	46, 43
Private,	Paro, Daniel, Jr.,	–	1st do.	43, 46
Corporal,	Reardon, John T.,	2d Mass., M,	1st do.	42, 42
Private,	Shuman, Fred.,	–	1st do.	43, 43
Sergeant,	Sime, William A.,	2d Mass., M,	1st do.	41, –
Private,	Wooley, Arthur,	–	1st do.	43, 42
"	Austin, Arthur A.,	2d Mass., M,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Avey, George H.,	–	2d do.	18, 20
"	Bates, Charles F.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Carlow, Charles,	–	2d do.	21, 19
"	Carlow, William,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Caron, Arthur,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Chase, William E.,	–	2d do.	21, 20
"	Crandall, George T.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Crosier, Guy,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Dwyer, Bryan,	2d Mass., M,	2d do.	20, 19
"	Filion, Frank,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Gelinas, Alfred N.,	2d Mass., M,	2d do.	20, 19
"	Genett, Benjamin, Jr.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Gravel, Edward,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Hildreth, Paul E.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Kershaw, Abraham,	2d Mass., M,	2d do.	21, 19
"	Kirk, John A.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Martin, Lawrence,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	McGlynn, Matthew F.,	2d Mass., M,	2d do.	21, 20
"	Murray, John J.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Myers, Roy D.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Nimmons, John L.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Ormsbee, George E.,	–	2d do.	20, 20
"	Reeves, Wilfred T.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	Savage, Martin J.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	Sero, Andrew M.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
Sergeant,	Smith, Jim R.,	2d Mass., M,	2d do.	20, 19
Private,	Tatro, Augustus A.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	Tattersall, Eli,	–	2d do.	19, 18

3 distinguished marksmen, 11 sharpshooters, 20 first class marksmen, 29 second class marksmen. Total, 63.

FIELD AND STAFF, FIFTH INFANTRY.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Major,	Foster, Charles C.,	5th Mass.,	D. M.,	49, 48, 46
"	Clement, Murray D.,	5th Mass.,	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
Captain,	Locke, Elmore E.,	–	S. S.,	44, –, –
"	Clark, Herbert A.,	5th Mass.,	1st Class,	44, 42
Chaplain,	Beal, Charles E.,	–	1st do.	43, 44
Q. M. Sergeant,	Comerais, Harry D.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
Colonel,	Whitney, J. H.,	5th Mass.,	1st do.	–
Major,	Ballard, H. P.,	–	2d do.	–
"	Morrison, W. E.,	5th Mass.,	2d do.	–
Captain,	Warren, A. C.,	–	3d do.	–
Sergt. Major,	Phillips, W. S.,	–	S. S.,	–
Hospital Steward,	Charles, Clarence E.,	–	3d Class,	–
P. M. Sergeant,	Cabot, C. B.,	5th Mass.,	2d do.	–
Bugler,	Holmes, F. P.,	–	2d do.	–

1 distinguished marksman, 3 sharpshooters, 3 first class marksmen, 5 second class marksmen, 2 third class marksmen, 7 unqualified members. Total, 21.

COMPANY A, FIFTH INFANTRY.

Q. M. Sergeant,	Snow, Alfred H.,	5th Mass., A,	S. S.,	44, 47, 44
Captain,	Stover, Willis W.,	5th Mass., A,	2d Class,	21, 19
Lieutenant,	Smith, Mark E.,	5th Mass., A,	2d do.	18, 18
Sergeant,	Walker, Frederick A.,	5th Mass., A,	2d do.	21, 21
"	Coleman, Augustus P.,	5th Mass., A,	2d do.	19, 19
Corporal,	Grant, Benjamin B.,	5th Mass., A,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Lindquist, Charles A.,	5th Mass., A,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Henderson, Arthur G.,	5th Mass., A,	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Bartol, Henry D.,	5th Mass., A,	2d do.	20, 21
"	Crossman, Harry E.,	5th Mass., A,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Ford, Charles H.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Hammond, Adna B.,	5th Mass., A,	2d do.	20, 21
"	Irving, Frederick,	5th Mass., A,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Wilkins, Alfred A.,	5th Mass., A,	2d do.	18, 21
Corporal,	Quinn, James A.,	5th Mass., A,	3d do.	16, 17
Private,	Crocker, Frank B.,	5th Mass., A,	3d do.	16, 19
"	Davis, James A.,	5th Mass., A,	3d do.	16, 16
"	Dowdell, Millard F.,	8th Mass., M,	3d do.	15, 18
"	Ferrari, Charles,	5th Mass., A,	3d do.	16, 15
"	Higgins, George E.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	McCaughan, Alexander,	5th Mass., A,	3d do.	17, 18
"	Soule, Edward B.,	5th Mass., A,	3d do.	18, 15
"	Weir, James D.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
Lieutenant,	Bray, Roland W.,	5th Mass., A,	1st do.	–
1st Sergeant,	Wilson, William H.,	5th Mass., A,	2d do.	–
Sergeant,	Morse, Edward C.,	5th Mass., A,	3d do.	–
"	Lerned, Albert A.,	5th Mass., A,	2d do.	–
Corporal,	Galbraith, Hanson,	5th Mass., A,	2d do.	–
"	Holmstrom, Louis M.,	5th Mass., A,	3d do.	–
Private,	Adams, Daniel F.,	5th Mass., A,	3d do.	–
"	Carling, Charles F.,	5th Mass., C,	1st do.	–
"	Chesnut, Alexander D.,	5th Mass., Band.	3d do.	–
"	Magoun, Walter H.,	–	3d do.	–
"	Snow, Paul R.,	5th Mass., A,	3d do.	–
"	Tabor, Charles S.,	8th Mass., M,	3d do.	–
"	Thompson, Everett E.,	5th Mass., L,	2d do.	–

1 sharpshooter, 2 first class marksmen, 17 second class marksmen, 16 third class marksmen, 23 unqualified members. Total, 59.

COMPANY B, FIFTH INFANTRY.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Rcgt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Lieutenant,	Facey, Charles W.,	5th Mass., B,	D. M.,	44, 46, 45
Sergeant,	Donahoe, Patrick F.,	5th Mass., B,	S. S.,	44, 47, 43
"	Gustafson, Adolphus G.,	5th Mass., B,	S. S.,	48, 49, 49
1st Sergeant,	McLeod, Ronald A.,	5th Mass., B,	S. S.,	45, 46, 42
Captain,	Mason, Edward E.,	-	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
Lieutenant,	McNamara, Patrick J.,	5th Mass., B,	S S.,	44, 46, 43
Corporal,	Rogers, Charles W.,	5th Mass., B,	S. S.,	44, 47, 45
"	Ward, William J.,	5th Mass., B,	S. S.,	44, 47, 47
Q. M. Sergeant,	Worcester, Rupert D.,	5th Mass., B,	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
Private,	Arnold, Charles B.,	-	2d Class,	18, 18
"	Brown, Roland E.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
Corporal,	Hales, William H.,	5th Mass., B,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Henry, John S.,	5th Mass., B,	2d do.	19, 21
"	Jenness, Herbert T.,	5th Mass., B,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Jones, George T.,	5th Mass., B,	2d do.	18, 21
Sergeant,	Mullett, George F.,	5th Mass., B,	2d do.	20, 19
Private,	Rouse, John P.,	5th Mass., B,	2d do.	19, 21
"	Tupper, William H.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Arkerson, Walter G.,	5th Mass., B,	3d do.	16, 15
"	Arnold, Israel,	5th Mass., C,	3d do.	17, 16
"	Atkins, Edward M.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	Conway, Michael J.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Davis, Osgood,	5th Mass., B,	3d do.	15, 20
Corporal,	Dougan, Harry J.,	5th Mass., B,	3d do.	17, 17
Private,	Dougan, James E.,	8th U.S. Cav., C.	3d do.	16, 16
"	Dunn, Arthur A.,	-	3d do.	19, 16
"	Eadie, G. Atherton,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Earle, John J.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Fitch, Fred. M.,	5th Mass., B,	3d do.	16, 16
"	Graham, William F.,	-	3d do.	17, 21
"	Higgins, Adelbert A.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	Hill, George A.,	-	3d do.	15, 18
"	Hume, John,	-	3d do.	17, 15
"	Krupp, Frank A.,	5th Mass., B,	3d do.	15, 19
"	Ring, Richard D.,	5th Mass., B,	3d do.	17, 18
"	Seigfreidt, Ernest W.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Cochrane, John F.,	71st N. Y., F,	3d do.	-
"	Collins, Joseph H.,	-	3d do.	-
"	Gillies, Robert L.,	-	3d do.	-
"	Haskins, Waldo F.,	-	3d do.	-
"	Johnson, Frank E.,	-	3d do.	-
"	Nyphen, Joseph A. C.,	-	3d do.	-
Musician,	Paquette. Ranall W.,	-	3d do.	-
Private,	Wright, Francis H.,	-	3d do.	-

1 distinguished marksman, 8 sharpshooters, 9 second class marksmen, 26 third class marksmen, 13 unqualified members. Total, 57.

COMPANY C, FIFTH INFANTRY.

Private,	Fisher, Horace A.,	-	S. S.,	42, -, -
Corporal,	Levins, Morris L.,	-	1st Class,	46, 45
Private,	Lanigan, John T.,	5th Mass., C,	1st do.	42, -
Captain,	Springer, Ernest R.,	5th Mass., C,	2d do.	22, 21
Lieutenant,	Guilford, George F.,	5th Mass., C,	2d do.	22, 19
"	Wye, Thomas E.,	5th Mass., C,	2d do.	21, 21
Sergeant,	Valentine, William,	5th Mass., C,	2d do.	21, 20
"	Stanley, Harold E.,	5th Mass., C,	2d do.	19, 18

COMPANY C, FIFTH INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Sergeant,	Higbee, James A.,	5th Mass., C,	2d Class,	21, 19
Corporal,	Coulter, George S.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Mosses, Henry F.,	–	2d do.	22, 22
"	Hopkinson, James W.,	–	2d do.	21, 20
Musician,	English, Bernard,	5th Mass., C,	2d do.	22, 22
Private,	Bailey, Charles F. D.,	5th Mass., C,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Beaudion, George W.,	–	2d do.	20, 20
"	Bill, Henry W.,	–	2d do.	20, 20
"	Bishop, George E.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Cooney, James J.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Drennan, James H.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
"	Forknall, E. Everett,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Gould, Melvin W., Jr.,	–	2d do.	22, 21
"	Haverstock, John H.,	5th Mass., C,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Jones, Charles C.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Linn, Fred G.,	–	2d do.	22, 20
"	Love, William W.,	–	2d do.	20, 18
"	McAdams, William J.,	5th Mass., C,	2d do.	22, 21
"	Ryan, Thomas,	5th Mass., C,	2d do.	20, 19
"	Vyett, George H.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
Corporal,	Metcalf, Frederick H.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Kelly, John F.,	5th Mass., C,	3d do.	20, 15
Private,	Bennett, Charles O.,	–	3d do.	19, 17
"	Boyce, Alexander,	–	3d do.	18, 17
"	Coburn, Almon G.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Costello, Joseph P.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Harrington, Frank H.,	–	3d do.	20, 15
"	Newcomb, Fred,	–	3d do.	17, 16
"	Spear, Richards C.,	5th Mass., C,	3d do.	16, 15
"	Spicer, George T.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
1st Sergeant,	Golden, David E.,	5th Mass., C,	3d do.	–
Q. M. Sergeant,	Barrows, Frank A.,	–	2d do.	–
Sergeant,	Ryan, John T.,	5th Mass., C,	2d do.	–
Private,	Orr, David A.,	–	3d do.	–
"	King, Gordon W.,	5th Mass., C,	3d do.	–

1 sharpshooter, 2 first class marksmen, 27 second class marksmen, 13 third class marksmen, 14 unqualified members. Total, 57.

COMPANY D, FIFTH INFANTRY.

Private,	Van Amburgh, Charles J.,	–	1st Class,	42, 43
Captain,	Butler, Willard C.,	5th Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 18
Lieutenant,	Lewis, Arthur E.,	5th Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Nauman, Charles E.,	5th Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 18
Q. M. Sergeant,	Sampson, Henry L.,	5th Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 18
Sergeant,	Caswell, Allen J.,	5th Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Trautewig, Adelbert F.,	5th Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 18
Corporal,	Brown, Daniel G.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Hunting, Martin J.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Badger, Leon D.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Powers, Calvin,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Robbins, Jesse T.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Simmons, Albert L.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Van Amburgh, Frank,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	White, Charles B.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
Corporal,	Wall, Seth E.,	5th Mass., D,	3d do.	15, 15
Private,	Abbott, Harry B.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Covell, Jethro,	–	3d do.	15, 15

COMPANY D, FIFTH INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Covell, William T.,	-	3d Class,	15, 15
"	Cash, Willis F.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Johnson, Oscar S.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Mott, William E.,	5th Mass., D,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Olsen, Olaf,	5th Mass., D,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Raymond, George L.,	5th Mass., D,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Sampson, Winslow F.,	-	3d do.	15, 16

1 first class marksman, 14 second class marksmen, 10 third class marksmen, 23 unqualified members. Total, 48.

COMPANY E, FIFTH INFANTRY.

1st Sergeant,	Moore, G. R.,	5th Mass., E,	1st Class,	42, 46
Sergeant,	Gray, A. C.,	5th Mass., E,	1st do.	43, 42
Corporal,	Smith, A.,	5th Mass., E,	1st do.	42, 43
Private,	Spinney, P. R.,	5th Mass., E,	1st do.	48, 43
Captain,	Clark, James C. D.,	5th Mass., E,	2d do.	18, 19
Lieutenant,	Whitney, O. J.,	5th Mass., E,	2d do.	19, 20
"	Hall, A. S.,	6th Mass., A,	2d do.	20, 19
Sergeant,	Waterman, F. R.,	5th Mass., E,	2d do.	18, 20
Q. M. Sergeant,	Papkee, E. E.,	5th Mass., E,	2d do.	18, 20
Sergeant,	Bryan, F. A.,	5th Mass., E,	2d do.	18, 20
Corporal,	Campbell, F. E.,	5th Mass., E,	2d do.	21, 21
Private,	Austin, O.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Bedell, F. H.,	5th Mass., E,	2d do.	20, 20
"	Cushing, G. W.,	6th Mass., A,	2d do.	20, 21
"	Harding, R.,	5th Mass., E,	2d do.	20, 21
"	James, H.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Papkee, G.,	5th Mass., E,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Vaughn, J. C.,	5th Mass., E,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Perrin, C. E.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
Corporal,	Simonds, A. D.,	5th Mass., E,	3d do.	17, 19
Private,	Boutar, F. J.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Bradbury, J. Y.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Greene, G.,	5th Mass., E,	3d do.	15, 16
"	Higgins, J. P.,	-	3d do.	15, 19
"	Nichols, J. T.,	-	3d do.	15, 19
"	O'Neil, J.,	-	3d do.	17, 17
"	Sheeley, —.,	-	3d do.	15, 17
"	Splaine, T.,	-	3d do.	15, 18
"	Splaine, J.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Woodbridge, E.,	5th Mass., E,	3d do.	17, 16
Sergeant,	Perkins, J. F.,	5th Mass., E,	2d do.	-
Private,	Rodgers, F. S.,	5th Mass., E,	3d do.	-

4 first class marksmen, 16 second class marksmen, 12 third class marksmen, 24 unqualified members. Total, 56.

COMPANY F, FIFTH INFANTRY.

Captain,	Hamilton, C. E.,	5th Mass., F,	D. M.,	50, 50, 49
Private,	Jackson, W. B.,	-	D. M.,	44, 47, 45
Lieutenant,	Williams, J. F.,	8th Mass.,	S. S.,	44, 46, 46

COMPANY F, FIFTH INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Sergeant,	Pratt, H. B.,	5th Mass., F,	S. S.,	49, 50, 47
"	Leger, A. J.,	6th Mass., I,	S. S.,	45, 47, 47
Corporal,	McLeod, R. A.,	5th Mass., F,	S S.,	44, 46, 46
"	Parkinson, E. T.,	6th Mass., I,	S. S.,	44, 46, 46
Private,	Bennett, G. A.,	5th Mass., F,	S. S.,	45, 46, 45
"	Henter, R.,	–	S. S.,	44, 49, 44
"	Mooney, M. F.,	–	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
"	Smith, J. T.,	1st Conn.,	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
"	Webber, C. E.,	6th Mass., I,	S. S.,	44, 46, 47
"	Wroe, J. W.,	6th Mass.,	S. S.,	44, 47, 43
"	McCann, W. T.,	–	S. S.,	45, 46, 44
Lieutenant,	Stearns, C. E.,	5th Mass., F,	1st Class,	42, 42
1st Sergeant,	Brown, S. E.,	5th Mass., F,	1st do.	39, –
Q. M. Sergeant,	Berry, J. N.,	6th Mass., I,	1st do.	42, –
Sergeant,	Coffin, F. S.,	5th Mass., F,	1st do.	42, 42
Corporal,	Connelly, J. J.,	5th Mass., F,	1st do.	44, 42
"	Bronilliette, A. P.,	U. S. Marine Corps.	1st do.	43, 44
Private,	Geffrion, F. J.,	6th Mass., I,	1st do.	46, 44
"	Howe, G. A.,	5th Mass., F,	1st do.	44, 44
"	Mulvaney, J. F.,	5th Mass., C,	1st do.	45, 42
"	Merrill, H. I.,	U. S. Reg'ars,	1st do.	44, 46
"	Patten, R. W.,	–	1st do.	44, 42
Sergeant,	Parker, C. L.,	5th Mass., F,	2d do.	19, 18
Corporal,	Graverson, G.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
"	Malmberg, C. A.,	5th Mass., F,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Woodward, F. W.,	5th Mass., F,	2d do.	17, 15
Private,	Antcliffe, J. T.,	5th Mass., B,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Antcliffe, J. T. R.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
"	Baker, G. F.,	–	2d do.	18, 17
"	Button, B. F.,	–	2d do.	20, 18
"	Connaughton, J. J.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Coffin, C. E.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	Furlong, J. B.,	–	2d do.	22, 19
"	Hines, M. J.,	5th Mass., F,	2d do.	18, 16
"	Lee, R. W.,	5th Mass., B,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Lundberg, L.,	5th Mass., F,	2d do.	21, 21
"	Murphy, M. J.,	–	2d do.	16, 16
"	Merriam, A. H.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	O'Neill, M. H.,	5th Mass., F,	2d do.	20, 19
"	Rowe, F. W.,	–	2d do.	22, 22
"	Skoglund, H.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Smith, H. O.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
"	Wark, C. E.,	–	2d do.	20, 20
"	Mullen, J. J.,	5th Mass., F,	2d do.	19, 19
Musician,	Piper, R. F.,	5th Mass., K,	3d do.	16, 15
Private,	Blackwell, H. L.,	–	3d do.	17, 16
"	Chase, W. F.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Fuller, L.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Larson, J.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	McCarthy, J. H.,	–	3d do.	18, 17
"	Nichols, G. H.,	5th Mass., F,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Nutting, E. W.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Rogers, H.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Reynolds, L. M.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Swanson, C. A.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Upham, F. W.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Vickerson, C. O.,	5th Mass., F,	3d do.	16, 15
"	Preble, G. A.,	–	3d do.	15, 15

2 distinguished marksmen, 12 sharpshooters, 11 first class marksmen, 22 second class marksmen, 14 third class marksmen, 2 unqualified members. Total, 63.

COMPANY G, FIFTH INFANTRY.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Lieutenant,	McCarthy, Thomas,	5th Mass., G,	D. M.,	50, 49, 44
Sergeant,	Gambell, Philip D.,	5th Mass., G,	D. M.,	50, 50, 42
Corporal,	Durward, William A.,	5th Mass., G,	D. M.,	48, 50, 44
Private,	Durward, James,	-	D. M.,	50, 49, 44
"	Sweeney, Thomas J.,	-	D. M.,	48, 48, 44
Lieutenant,	Cutler, George S.,	-	S. S.,	41, -, -
Corporal,	Carlton, Willard,	5th Mass., G,	S. S.,	50, 47, 47
Musician,	Cummings, Allen,	-	S. S.,	48, -, -
Private,	Kean, Frederick C.,	-	S. S.,	48, 47, 44
Sergeant,	Marion, Francis H.,	5th Mass., G,	1st Class,	44, 44
Private,	Anderson, Ernest G.,	5th Mass., G,	1st do.	42, 45
"	Rogers, Percival A.,	-	1st do.	49, 44
"	Tobin, F. H.,	5th Mass., G,	1st do.	42, 44
Captain,	Wyer, Arthur C.,	-	2d do.	15, 18
Sergeant,	Graham, J. E.,	5th Mass., G,	2d do.	19, 19
"	Graham, F. H.,	5th Mass., G,	2d do.	20, 20
Corporal,	Barrett, H. H.,	5th Mass., G,	2d do.	18, 20
"	Dow, L. H.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
Private,	Bustead, R. J.,	-	2d do.	20, 21
"	Carswell, Wm. T.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Clifford, F. J.,	5th Mass., G,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Forsberg, E. B. R.,	5th Mass., G,	2d do.	19, 20
"	Harkins, J. J.,	5th Mass., G,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Larock, J. C.,	5th Mass., G,	2d do.	22, 24
"	Lovering, E. L.,	-	2d do.	22, 22
"	Lovering, Myron B.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Quirk, T. H.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Simonds, E. R.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Stowers, F. E.,	-	2d do.	21, 22
"	Smith, W. A.,	-	2d do.	19, 21
"	Walsh, J. D.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Winn, F. H.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Alexander, Adolf,	5th Mass., G,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Cannon, E. J.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Connolly, T. F.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Cuneo, A. H.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Dennen, C. T.,	9th Mass.,	3d do.	16, 16
"	Hartnett, J. T,	-	3d do.	15, 18
"	Lennon, C. E.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	McCarthy, J. G.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Miles, J. F.,	-	3d do.	15, 19
"	Snow, E. F.,	-	3d do.	17, 17
"	Taylor, J. F.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
Sergeant,	Wyer, E. F.,	5th Mass., G,	2d do.	-
Corporal,	Pound, G. E.,	5th Mass., G,	2d do.	-

5 distinguished marksmen, 4 sharpshooters, 4 first class marksmen, 21 second class marksmen, 11 third class marksmen, 4 unqualified members. Total, 49.

COMPANY H, FIFTH INFANTRY.

Private,	Cushnie, John H.,	9th Mass., C,	S. S.,	34, -, -
Captain,	Meredith, Francis, Jr.,	-	S. S.,	44, -, -
1st Sergeant,	Davis, Alvin A., Jr.,	5th Mass., H,	1st Class,	44, 44
Lieutenant,	Gilson, Valentine E.,	8th Mass., M,	1st do.	43, -
"	Latimer, George T.,	5th Mass., H,	1st do.	40, -
Corporal,	McGregor, Ronald,	5th Mass., H,	1st do.	44, 45
Private,	Allen, Joseph A.,	5th Mass., H,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Donovan, Thomas P.,	-	2d do.	20, 19

COMPANY H, FIFTH INFANTRY — Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Tenney, Frederick J., Jr.,	5th Mass , H,	2d Class,	16, 16
"	Lawrence, Charles H.,	5th Mass , H,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Lamb, Edmund J.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
Sergeant,	McDonald, Gerald J.,	5th Mass., H,	2d do.	19, 18
Private,	Messenger, William H.,	5th Mass., H,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Reed, Harry O.,	5th Mass., H,	2d do.	19, 20
Corporal,	Riley, Benjamin F.,	5th Mass., H,	2d do.	16, 16
Bugler,	Ruppersberg, Frederick,	5th Mass., H,	2d do.	20, 19
Private,	Swanson, Dennis J.,	9th Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Tukey, Earle,	5th Mass., H,	2d do.	19, 16
"	Whiting, Fred L.,	5th Mass., H,	2d do.	18, 18
Sergeant,	Bailey, James H.,	5th Mass., H,	3d do.	17, 15
Private,	Barber, William D.,	5th Mass., H,	3d do.	16, 15
"	Gray, Ira D.,	-	3d do.	17, 17
"	Dando, George F.,	-	3d do.	17, 17
"	Hodet, George J.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Kennedy, John J. B.,	-	3d do.	19, 17
"	Pray, William W.,	U. S. Navy,	3d do.	16, 15
Q. M. Sergeant,	Frisselle, Herbert J.,	-	2d do.	-
Sergeant,	Benson, William H.,	5th Mass., H,	2d do.	-
"	Burns, Lawrence E.,	5th Mass., H,	3d do.	-
Corporal,	Bense, Theodore L.,	5th Mass., H,	3d do.	-
"	Musgrave, Charles A.,	5th Mass., H,	3d do.	-
"	Hoag, George F.,	5th Mass., H,	3d do.	-
"	Gordon, Edward W.,	-	2d do.	-
Private,	Cabot, Charles S.,	5th Mass., H,	3d do.	-
"	Crowton, George F. B.,	-	S. S.,	-

3 sharpshooters, 4 first class marksmen, 16 second class marksmen, 12 third class marksmen, 20 unqualified members. Total, 55.

COMPANY I, FIFTH INFANTRY.

Captain,	Goff, W. H., Jr ,	5th Mass., I,	1st Class,	43, -
Lieutenant,	Northrup, F. W.,	-	1st do.	39, -
"	Cook, L. W.,	5th Mass., I,	2d do.	20, 19
1st Sergeant,	Williams, T. F.,	5th Mass., I,	2d do.	17, 18
Q. M. Sergeant,	Gladding, H. E.,	-	2d do.	20, 19
Sergeant,	Card, C. H.,	5th Mass., I,	2d do.	18, 19
Corporal,	Mowry, F. I.,	-	2d do.	20, 19
"	Brander, A. J.,	-	2d do.	20, 19
"	Munro, J. W.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Cumberland, J. G.,	-	2d do.	20, 19
Private,	Austin, F. B.,	-	2d do.	21, 20
"	Card, C. H.,	-	2d do.	21, 20
"	Eugster, J.,	5th Mass., I,	2d do.	19, 19
"	Gay, C. E.,	5th Mass., I,	2d do.	20, 19
"	Gross, E. E.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Gross, F. M.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Gross, A. A.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Lowell, O. E.,	-	2d do.	20, 19
"	Parks, J. H.,	-	2d do.	16, 17
"	Pelkey, P. S.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Perry, C. E.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Prew, A. L.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Rinquette, A.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Robbins, B.,	-	2d do.	19, 18
"	Thornton, W. S.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Gorman, W. E.,	5th Mass., I,	2d do.	17, 16

COMPANY I, FIFTH INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Sergeant,	Curry, J. R.,	5th Mass , I,	3d Class,	17, 15
Corporal,	Uhlig, H. C.,	5th Mass., I,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Purdy, A. W.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
Private,	Carley, J. H.,	-	3d do.	17, 17
"	Carlisle, G., Jr.,	-	3d do.	17, 17
"	Ferguson, A.,	-	3d do.	17, 17
"	Fountain, C. D.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Guest, W. J.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	Hall, C. S.,	-	3d do.	20, 16
"	Heley, J. J.,	-	3d do.	15, 17
"	Nerney, R. N.,	-	3d do.	17, 15
"	Prue, W. J.,	-	3d do.	18, 17
"	Wry, T. A.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Hornig, J. A.,	-	3d do.	-
"	O'Connor, C. F.,	-	3d do.	-
"	Standish, M.,	-	3d do.	-

2 first class marksmen, 24 second class marksmen, 16 third class marksmen, 17 unqualified members. Total, 59.

COMPANY K, FIFTH INFANTRY.

Lieutenant,	McGrath, John R.,	5th Mass., K,	S. S.,	37, -, -
Sergeant,	Odom, John S.,	8th Mass., M,	1st Class,	42, -
"	Foster, Daniel F.,	5th Mass., K,	2d do.	19, 18
Private,	Curtis, Henry L.,	-	2d do.	21, 22
"	Martell, Thomas F.,	5th Mass., K,	2d do.	20, 18
Corporal,	Hennessey, Thomas J.,	5th Mass., K,	3d do.	18, 15
"	Chamberlin, Fred C.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Bailey, Harry A.,	5th Mass., K, Hosp. Corps.	3d do.	15, 15
Private,	Rieppe, William J.,	-	3d do.	18, 16
"	Spiller, Albert E. M.,	-	3d do.	19, 16
Captain,	Colbert, Maurice A.,	5th Mass., K and A.	2d do.	-
Lieutenant,	Leslie, William J.,	5th Mass., K,	2d do.	-
1st Sergeant,	Barrett, Herbert F.,	5th Mass., K,	2d do.	-
Q. M. Sergeant,	Crane, Thompson B.,	5th Mass., K,	1st do.	-
Corporal,	Matthews, Henry J.,	5th Mass., K, Hosp. Corps.	2d do.	-
Private,	Allen, Theodore B.,	-	3d do.	-

1 sharpshooter, 2 first class marksmen, 7 second class marksmen, 6 third class marksmen, 36 unqualified members. Total, 52.

COMPANY L, FIFTH INFANTRY.

1st Sergeant,	Lutes, Welsford J.,	5th Mass., L,	D. M.,	44, 48, 46
Q. M. Sergeant,	Berg, C. David,	5th Mass., L,	D. M.,	50, 48, 44
Sergeant,	Berg, J. Emanuel,	5th Mass., L,	S. S.,	46, 48, 42
"	Jacobs, Joseph C.,	-	S. S.,	46, 48, 42
Corporal,	Spraker, John C.,	-	S. S.,	50, 50, 43
Private,	Coffarella, Charles A.,	-	S. S.,	47, 48, 43
"	Hindon, George F.,	-	S. S.,	44, 46, 43
Sergeant,	Tucker, Fred. W.,	5th Mass., L,	1st Class,	44, 44
Corporal,	Pickering, Frank C.,	-	1st do.	43, 42

COMPANY L, FIFTH INFANTRY — Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Peterson, Fred W.,	–	1st Class,	45, 42
"	Steele, William F.,	–	1st do.	42, 44
Captain,	Cutting, Frank F.,	5th Mass., L,	2d do.	20, 18
Lieutenant,	Mann, James H.,	5th Mass., L,	2d do.	20, 18
"	Perkins, Clarence A.,	5th Mass., L,	2d do.	19, 18
Sergeant,	Bacon, Henry C.,	5th Mass., L,	2d do.	22, 22
Corporal,	Loring, Fred M.,	5th Mass., L,	2d do.	19, 19
"	Brackett, George S.,	5th Mass., L,	2d do.	21, 21
"	Mitchell, William E.,	–	2d do.	20, 20
"	Taylor, William D.,	5th Mass., L,	2d do.	19, 18
Musician,	Quinn, George P.,	5th Mass., L,	2d do.	23, 23
Private,	Balczo, Andrew L.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Barnes, Ara E.,	5th Mass., L,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Bell, George W.,	–	2d do.	16, 16
"	Cleveland, W. Emerson,	–	2d do.	21, 18
"	French, Joseph D. C.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Frost, John E.,	5th Mass., L,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Haven, H. Ernest,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Haverstock, James A.,	5th Mass., L,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Hirtle, Wallace W.,	5th Mass., L,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Hope, John W.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Jacobus, William F.,	–	2d do.	23, 22
"	Marston, Clarence C.,	–	2d do.	21, 18
"	Matthews, Charles F.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
"	McCarrick, Clarence R.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	Pearson, Albert F.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Sarkesian, Dickron M.,	–	2d do.	21, 20
"	Seymour, Joseph E.,	–	2d do.	21, 20
"	Tarbox, Walter,	–	2d do.	21, 20
"	Tracey, William J.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Warren, Patrick D.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Woodman, Dale,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	McGillivray, William A.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
Corporal,	Kennedy, James A.,	5th Mass., L,	3d do.	16, 15
Private,	Alberty, Frank R.,	–	3d do.	18, 17
"	Blades, John D ,	5th Mass., L,	3d do.	17, 17
"	Cassidy, Frederick H.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Cooper, J. Fred.,	–	3d do.	17, 16
"	Dawes, Benjamin O.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Goldthwaite, Leonard W.,	–	3d do.	18, 17
"	Goodwin, Howard F.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Shanley, George J.,	–	3d do.	17, 18
"	Morton, Theodore,	–	3d do.	17, 15

2 distinguished marksmen, 5 sharpshooters, 4 first class marksmen, 31 second class marksmen, 10 third class marksmen, 8 unqualified members. Total, 60.

COMPANY M, FIFTH INFANTRY.

Lieutenant,	Groves, Charles H.,	–	D. M.,	46, 48, 44
"	Ordway, Lewis E.,	5th Mass., M,	S. S.,	44, 48, 43
Sergeant,	Dupree, Jerre,	5th Mass., M,	1st Class,	44, 45
Private,	Hastings, William A.,	5th Mass., M,	1st do.	44, 42
Corporal,	McCarthy, William H.,	–	1st do.	45, 43
Sergeant,	Travers, Thomas B.,	–	1st do.	43, 42
Private,	Abajian, Charles H.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Burdette, Horace D.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
Corporal,	Chase, Ernest R.,	5th Mass., M,	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Dolliff, Charles H.,	–	2d do.	18, 19

COMPANY M, FIFTH INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Downey, George,	–	2d Class,	19, 19
Corporal,	Duley, Frank P.,	–	2d do.	22, 21
Private,	Goldstone, Julius,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Sergeant,	Haley, Patrick E.,	U. S. Art'y,	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Keefe, John H.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Lyman, James P.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Martin, James M.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Mullen, Christopher J.,	–	2d do.	18, 20
"	Mullen, William R.,	5th Mass., M,	2d do.	18, 18
Sergeant,	Moore, Harry C.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	McGrath, Patrick,	–	2d do.	22, 21
Sergeant,	Persons, William L.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Reddy, Thomas A.,	–	2d do.	21, 19
"	Shortsleeve, Joseph F.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Shea, Patrick H.,	–	2d do.	18, 20
"	Sheridan, Robert E.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	Therrian, Samuel,	–	2d do.	18, 20
Musician,	Therrian, Charles A.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Sergeant,	Whittemore, Everard,	5th Mass., M,	2d do.	21, 21
Captain,	Whitcomb, Henry B.,	–	2d do.	21, 20
Private,	Baker, George H.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Bailey, W. Carl,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Barker, Charles A.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Curley, John P.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Doyle, Charles E.,	–	3d do.	18, 17
"	Dawson, John A.,	–	3d do.	18, 15
"	Foley, Johnnie J.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Goding, Walter L.,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Goodstein, Nathan,	–	3d do.	18, 17
"	Greenache, Joseph A.,	–	3d do.	17, 16
"	Jacobs, Robert E.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Keefe, George F.,	–	3d do.	17, 18
"	Kerrigan, Thomas O.,	5th Mass., M,	3d do.	15, 15
Corporal,	Maynard, Richard E.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
Private,	Moquin, Felix,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Moore, Charles H.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Martel, Levi C.,	5th Mass., M,	3d do.	19, 16
Corporal,	McLean, Isaac C.,	–	3d do.	18, 15
Private,	McConnell, George A.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	McCarty, Thomas L.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	McDermott, John J.,	–	3d do.	18, 17
"	Perrin, Edward C.,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Reilly, John H.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Reilly, James O.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
Corporal,	Sullivan, James P.,	5th Mass., M,	3d do.	15, 15
Private,	Sheridan, John J.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Taillon, Clement D.,	–	3d do.	16, 17

1 distinguished marksman, 1 sharpshooter, 4 first class marksmen, 24 second class marksmen, 27 third class marksmen, 4 unqualified members. Total, 61.

FIELD AND STAFF, SIXTH INFANTRY.

Major,	Sweetser, Warren E.,	6th Mass., H,	D. M.,	50, 50, 45
Major,	Cook, Cyrus H.,	6th Mass., I,	S. S.,	44, 47, 43
Lieutenant,	Coolidge, Clarence W.,	6th Mass., Staff.	S. S.,	42, 47, –
"	Decker, William N.,	6th Mass., I,	S. S.,	45, 46, 45
"	Hunton, Lewis G.,	6th Mass., Staff.	S. S.,	47, 49, 43

FIELD AND STAFF, SIXTH INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Lieut. Colonel, .	Priest, George H., . .	6th Mass., Field.	S. S.,	47, 47, 46
Com. Sergeant, .	Silk, Frederick C. M., .	6th Mass., G,	S. S.,	45, 44, 43
Color Sergeant, .	Ames, Francis C., . .	6th Mass., A,	1st Class,	37, –, –
" " .	Dewey, Edgar I., . .	–	1st do.	42, 21
Batt. Sergt. Maj.,	Cull, John W., . .	–	2d do.	18, 19
Colonel, . .	Darling, Charles K., .	6th Mass., Field.	2d do.	20, 21
Major, . .	Dow, George F., . .	6th Mass., Staff.	2d do.	18, 18
Bugler, . .	Emmott, Philip M., . .	–	2d do.	18, 18
Batt. Sergt. Maj.,	Forbush, Preston D., .	6th Mass., E,	2d do.	21, 21
Major, . .	Marshall, Isaac N., . .	–	2d do.	18, 20
Captain, . .	Hall, Walter P., . .	–	2d do.	20, 21
P. M. Sergeant, .	McPeck, Neal E., . .	–	2d do.	18, 19
Chaplain, . .	Perry, James De W., .	–	2d do.	18, 20
Captain, . .	Sweetser, Stanwood G., .	6th Mass., Staff.	2d do.	18, 19
Lieutenant, .	Taylor, Brainerd, . .	6th Mass., A,	2d do.	18, 19
" .	Taylor, Franklin G , .	6th Mass., F,	2d do.	19, 20
Batt. Sergt. Maj.,	Whittle, John A., . .	–	2d do.	16, 17
Hosp. Steward, .	Ryder, Stephen E., . .	6th Mass., N. C. Staff.	3d do.	15, 16
Q. M. Sergeant, .	Barnstead, Sumner E., .	6th Mass., H,	1st do.	–
Drum Major, .	Metcalf, Frank I., . .	6th Mass., N. C. Staff.	2d do.	–
Sergeant Major,	Whiteman, Clark D., .	–	2d do.	–

1 distinguished marksman, 6 sharpshooters, 3 first class marksmen, 15 second class marksmen, 1 third class marksman, 3 unqualified members. Total, 29.

COMPANY A, SIXTH INFANTRY.

Bugler, . .	Bourgeois, Samuel, . .	–	D. M.,	49, 50, 46
Private, . .	Chesley, George W., .	6th Mass., A,	D. M.,	49, 49, 45
Captain, . .	Gray, Frank E., . .	6th Mass., A and K.	D. M.,	49, 49, 43
Q. M. Sergeant, .	Keough, James H., . .	6th Mass., A,	D. M.,	50, 50, 42
Lieutenant, .	McMahon, John H., .	6th Mass., A,	D. M.,	48, 48, 48
Private, . .	Reid, George W , . .	6th Mass., A,	D M.,	47, 49, 44
" . .	Bullens, Albert S., . .	–	S. S.,	45, 47, 47
Corporal, . .	Card, George W., . .	6th Mass., A,	S. S.,	45, 47, 42
Private, . .	Coombs, Chester A , .	–	S. S.,	50, 48, 45
Corporal, . .	Connelley, Edward J., .	6th Mass., A,	S. S.,	44, 47, 43
" . .	Dingle, Manuel, . .	–	S. S.,	46, 47, 47
Private, . .	Feindel, William B., .	6th Mass., A,	S. S.,	47, 46, 42
1st Sergeant, .	Haley, William A., . .	6th Mass., A,	S. S.,	45, 46, 42
Private, . .	Hills, John C., . . .	–	S S.,	44, 46, 42
Corporal, . .	Hunt, Walter G., . .	–	S. S.,	48, 46, 42
Private, . .	Jefts, George M., . .	–	S. S.,	49, 50, 48
Sergeant, . .	McDonald, Thomas A., .	6th Mass., A,	S. S.,	45, 48, 43
Lieutenant, .	Morrison, Elmer E., .	6th Mass., A,	S. S.,	50, 49, 43
Private, . .	Merrill, Rufus A., . .	6th Mass., H,	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
" . .	Parker, Charles W., .	6th Mass., A,	S. S.,	50, 47, 48
" . .	Shanahan, Daniel W., .	–	S. S.,	45, 48, 43
Sergeant, . .	Sweetser, Walter I., .	6th Mass., A,	S. S.,	47, 46, 43
Private, . .	Widell, John M., . .	–	S. S.,	44, 47, 42
" . .	Bennett, George A , .	6th Mass., A,	1st Class,	42, 42
" . .	Ledwith, Arthur G., .	–	1st do.	42, 43
Corporal, . .	Lynde, Frank W., . .	1st N. Y., D,	1st do.	45, 45

COMPANY A, SIXTH INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Corporal,	Mortimer, Clifford,	6th Mass., A,	1st Class,	42, 44
Private,	Sweeney, George T.,	–	1st do.	43, 42
"	Walsh, James P.,	–	1st do.	44, 43
"	Alden, Harry P.,	6th Mass., A,	2d do.	21, 21
Sergeant,	Baxter, Augustus M.,	6th Mass., A,	2d do.	18, 19
Private,	Bancroft, John R.,	6th Mass., A,	2d do.	18, 21
"	Barret, Richard E.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Butler, Charles J.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Clothey, Edward T.,	–	2d do.	20, 20
"	Cosman, Richard A.,	6th Mass., A,	2d do.	19, 19
"	Comee, Walter H.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
"	Crosby, Justin W.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Cuzner, Herbert J.,	–	2d do.	19, 20
"	Dunn, Edward J.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Gammons, George E.,	–	2d do.	19, 20
"	Haley, John J.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Hanwright, Cecil G.,	–	2d do.	20, 21
"	Hastings, William M.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Keander, Arthur F. L.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Lisk, John A.,	–	2d do.	20, 20
"	McCarthy, Joseph J.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	McCracken, James S.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	McLean, John,	6th Mass., A,	2d do.	21, 21
"	McNeill, Stanley H.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Menadue, Sydney J.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Miller, Louis J.,	–	2d do.	18, 20
"	Murphy, Ralph H.,	5th Mass., L,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Oliver, Chester H.,	6th Mass., A,	2d do.	20, 21
"	Peterson, Christie,	–	2d do.	20, 20
"	Ramsdell, Herbert A.,	6th Mass., A,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Reynolds, Phillip F.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
Sergeant,	Ronan, J. Fred,	6th Mass., A,	2d do.	19, 20
Private,	Roberts, Richard A.,	6th Mass., A,	2d do.	20, 23
"	Robertson, Henry S.,	–	2d do.	19, 21
"	Russell, Harry F.,	–	2d do.	20, 21
Corporal,	Shelton, Fred W.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Whall, Richard A.,	–	2d do.	19, 21

6 distinguished marksmen, 17 sharpshooters, 6 first class marksmen, 34 second class marksmen. Total, 63.

COMPANY B, SIXTH INFANTRY.

Captain,	Colburn, David W.,	–	S. S.,	47, –, –
Lieutenant,	Smith, James C.,	6th Mass., B,	S. S.,	48, 49, 50
Sergeant,	Rugg. Ernest V.,	–	S. S.,	44, 42, –
"	Trombly, George H.,	6th Mass., B,	S. S.,	46, 47, 42
Corporal,	Woolford, Edward R.,	–	S. S.,	45, 47, 43
Private,	Nettel, James A.,	–	S. S.,	45, 44
Sergeant,	Robinson, Charles W.,	–	1st Class,	41, –
"	Akeley, Charles E.,	6th Mass., B,	1st do.	45, 45
Corporal,	Tedford, William J.,	–	1st do.	44, 43
"	Bailey, Walter A.,	6th Mass., B,	1st do.	44, –
"	Holden, George H.,	–	1st do.	43, 45
Private,	Allison, Harry A.,	–	1st do.	44, 45
"	Boyden, George W.,	–	1st do.	47, 45
"	Nicoll, David A.,	–	1st do.	49, 44
"	Savage, Charles T.,	–	1st do.	43, 43
Lieutenant,	Gilson, Frank V.,	6th Mass., B,	2d do.	22, 20

COMPANY B, SIXTH INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
1st Sergeant,	Lawrence, Sumner B.,	6th Mass., B,	2d Class,	22, 20
Corporal,	McComisky, Charles F.,	6th Mass., B,	2d do.	24, 23
"	Washer, Ethan H.,	6th Mass., B,	2d do.	18, 18
Musician,	Lancey, Edwin B.,	6th Mass., B,	2d do.	20, 19
Private,	Allen, Harry S.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Baldwin, Harry A.,	–	2d do.	22, 20
"	Fassett, William L.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Fisher, Harry J.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Gay, Charles H.,	–	2d do.	21, 20
"	Gomez, Jerry,	–	2d do.	20, 18
"	Holden, William G.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Holland, Fred P.,	–	2d do.	21, 20
"	Kerry, Joseph T.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	McCurdy, Daniel E.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Murdock, Alvin H.,	–	2d do.	22, 21
"	Pierce, Lyman B.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Savage, Amos C.,	–	2d do.	24, 23
"	Savage, William H.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
"	Smith, Henry S.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
"	Allen, Ethan,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Ashline, Albert S.,	–	3d do.	18, 17
"	Edwards, Clarence A.,	6th Mass., B,	3d do.	18, 16
"	Gilmore, Elmer A.,	–	3d do.	17, 19
"	Harrington, Herbert T.,	–	3d do.	15, 18
"	Hathaway, Edward B.,	–	3d do.	17, 18
"	Kenyon, Wesley W.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Lewis, Russell W.,	–	3d do.	20, 17
"	Macomber, Clarence R.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Newton, Willie E.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Ware, Warren N.,	–	3d do	17, 15
"	Webb, Edward C.,	6th Mass., B,	3d do.	20, 17
"	Whitney, Allen E.,	–	3d do.	18, 15
"	Ibbotson, Joseph W. C.,	–	2d do.	–
"	Page, Raymond B.,	–	2d do.	–

6 sharpshooters, 9 first class marksmen, 22 second class marksmen, 13 third class marksmen, 4 unqualified members. Total, 54.

COMPANY C, SIXTH INFANTRY.

Captain,	Livingston, Thomas,	6th Mass., C,	D. M.,	48, 50, 45
Lieutenant,	Kittredge, Colby T.,	6th Mass., C,	S. S.,	47, 48, 43
1st Sergeant,	Mitchell, Alexander D.,	6th Mass., C,	S. S.,	47, 47, 47
Q. M. Sergeant,	Clogston, Ralph W.,	6th Mass., C,	S. S.,	47, 46, 43
Sergeant,	Berry, Walter P.,	6th Mass., C,	S. S.,	47, 46, 45
"	Kelsey, John H.,	6th Mass., C,	S. S.,	46, 46, 43
"	McQuesten, Harry M.,	6th Mass., C,	S. S.,	48, 47, 46
Corporal,	Chandler, Bert W.,	6th Mass., C,	S. S.,	49, 50, 43
"	Pearson, Gardner W.,	6th Mass., C,	S. S.,	45, 46, 44
"	Peterson, George W.,	6th Mass., C,	S. S.,	46, 46, 44
Private,	Flynn, Loran E.,	–	S. S.,	46, 48, 47
"	Linscott, Thomas,	–	S. S.,	46, 46, 43
"	Saunders, Benjamin P.,	–	S. S.,	48, 50, 47
"	Stanley, Arthur G.,	–	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
"	Swaby, Percey E.,	–	S. S.,	49, 48, 45
"	Aldrich, Eugene L,	6th Mass., C,	1st Class,	43, 43
"	Bowden, Ezra J.,	6th Mass., C,	1st do.	45, 45
"	Britton, Percey E.,	–	1st do.	42, 44
"	Chandler, Fred.,	–	1st do.	42, 42

COMPANY C, SIXTH INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Simpson, Charles C.,	-	1st Class,	46, 46
"	Williams, John D.,	-	1st do.	44, 43
Corporal,	Miller, Ross,	6th Mass., C,	1st do.	43, -
Private,	Varnum, Algernon B.,	6th Mass., C,	1st do.	39, -
Lieutenant,	Rose, Frank G.,	14th N. Y., E,	2d do.	21, 22
Sergeant,	Wisnier, Leslie J.,	6th Mass., C,	2d do.	20, 22
Corporal,	Flanagan, Edward M.,	6th Mass., C,	2d do.	19, 19
"	Duffy, Charles J.,	6th Mass., C,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Rivet, J. Douglass,	-	2d do.	18, 21
Musician,	Doyle, Mathew J.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
Private,	Bouchard, Eleazer,	6th Mass., C,	2d do.	20, 21
"	Cooper, John H.,	-	2d do.	21, 19
"	Connell, George H.,	6th Mass., C,	2d do.	19, 19
"	Cavanugh, Joseph,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	DeCatur, Clarence R.,	-	2d do.	20, 21
"	Henry, William,	-	2d do.	19, 23
"	Harriman, William,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Jones, Arthur E.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Kelleher, Cornelius J.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Kelley, Frank L.,	6th Mass., C,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Mitchell, William A.,	-	2d do.	22, 21
"	O'Brien, Frank D.,	6th Mass , C,	2d do.	19, 18
"	O'Hearn, Francis J.,	6th Mass., C,	2d do.	18, 18
"	O'Neil, Henry,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Parfitt, William J.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Phelphs, George J.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Poole, Thomas,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Pratt, Willard D.,	6th Mass., C,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Trueworthy, Ralph E.,	-	2d do.	19, 18
"	Mercier, Louis,	6th Mass., C,	2d do.	15, 16
"	Eastman, Raymond W.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Faulkner, Charles,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Leary, Sanford P.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Lyons, William,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	McKenzie, James,	6th Mass., C,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Montmarquet, Edward,	-	3d do.	17, 15
"	Myers, John,	-	3d do.	16, 19
"	Preston, Benjamin,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Provancher, Bert E.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	Rodger, John E.,	18th U. S. A.,	3d do.	17, 17
"	Rogers, Fred.,	-	3d do.	18, 16
"	Searle, Jerome E.,	-	3d do.	15, 18
"	Taylor, Moses,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Walker, Ernest L.,	6th Mass., C,	3d do.	16, 16

1 distinguished marksman, 14 sharpshooters, 8 first class marksmen, 26 second class marksmen, 14 third class marksmen. Total, 63.

COMPANY D, SIXTH INFANTRY.

Lieutenant,	Whelan, Andrew J.,	6th Mass., D,	S. S.,	42, -, -
"	Conrad, William L.,	6th Mass., D,	S. S.,	47, 46, 43
Sergeant,	Dunn, John J.,	6th Mass., D,	S. S.,	38, -, -
Corporal,	Wilde, George W.,	-	S. S.,	44, 48, 42
Private,	McDowell, John F.,	6th Mass , D,	S. S.,	45, 48, 42
Sergeant,	McDowell, Jeremiah J.,	6th Mass., D,	1st Class,	40, -
Corporal,	Pepper, Thomas F.,	6th Mass., D,	1st do.	44, 42
"	Sheehan, Timothy J.,	-	1st do.	45, 45
Private,	Winters, Thomas E.,	-	1st do.	44, 42

COMPANY D, SIXTH INFANTRY — Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Sergeant,	Dolan, William H.,	6th Mass., D,	2d Class,	18, 18
"	Conlin, Anthony J.,	6th Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 20
"	Driscoll, Frank D.,	6th Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 18
Corporal,	Maher, John J.,	6th Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 20
"	Bonner, Charles,	6th Mass., D,	2d do	18, 21
Musician,	McDowell, Joseph H.,	–	2d do.	18, 21
Private,	Devine, Patrick,	–	2d do.	18, 20
"	Edson, Fred. E.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Girard, Joseph A.,	–	2d do.	19, 21
"	Lucier, Henry E.,	–	2d do.	21, 22
"	Murphy, William J,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Progin, Charles,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Sergeant,	O'Connor, John J.,	6th Mass., D,	3d do.	16, 17
Corporal,	Killelea, John F.,	6th Mass., D,	3d do.	15, 18
Private,	Anderson, Horace,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Baker, George L.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Bosley, George,	6th Mass., D,	3d do.	15, 17
"	Churchill, Charles F.,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Foisey, Elzear,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Gokey, Joseph L.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Heelan, Jeremiah E.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Killelea, Charles H.,	–	3d do.	15, 18
"	Lavoie, Maxin,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Langley, George W.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Richards, Ben. T.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Swanson, John W.,	–	3d do.	16, 18
"	St. Cyr, Adolph,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Whelan, James E.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Moison, Joseph,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Preston, Joseph H.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Willette, Phillip,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Henault, Master J.,	–	3d do.	16, 18
"	Poulin, Ermine,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Royea, Joseph,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Beauregard, Joseph,	–	3d do.	–
"	Jennings, Peter,	–	3d do.	–
"	Maxfield, George,	–	3d do.	–
"	Murphy, George W.,	–	3d do.	–
"	Feeley, Alfred T.,	–	3d do.	–

5 sharpshooters, 4 first class marksmen, 12 second class marksmen, 27 third class marksmen, 11 unqualified members. Total, 59.

COMPANY E, SIXTH INFANTRY.

Captain,	Damon, Herbert W.,	6th Mass., E,	S. S.,	45, 48, 42
Lieutenant,	Sullivan, George W.,	6th Mass., E,	S. S.,	47, 46, 43
"	Kendall, Frederic M.,	6th Mass., E,	S. S.,	44, 49, 42
1st Sergeant,	McNeilly, Robert A.,	6th Mass., E,	S. S.,	44, 47, 44
Corporal,	Haeuber, Walter,	5th Mass., B,	S. S.,	45, 46, 43
"	Coolidge, George R.,	–	S. S.,	46, 47, 43
Private,	Columbia, Frank,	–	S. S.,	45, 49, 44
"	Lord, E. Wyman,	–	S. S.,	46, 46, 44
"	Vollmer, Cornelius R.,	–	S. S.,	44, 46, 43
Sergeant,	Ganaway, Frank J.,	6th Mass., E,	1st Class,	43, 43
"	Chamberlain, Walter F.,	6th Mass., E,	1st do.	43, 44
Corporal,	Sanderson, Frank E.,	6th Mass., E,	1st do.	42, –
Private,	Cunningham, Isaac S.,	–	1st do.	39, –
Q. M. Sergeant,	Taylor, Walter F.,	6th Mass., E,	2d do.	18, 18

COMPANY E, SIXTH INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Sergeant,	Gaines, William A.,	6th Mass., E,	2d Class,	20, 20
Corporal,	Pease, Charles W. S.,	6th Mass., E,	2d do.	21, 20
"	Benson, Joseph L.,	6th Mass., E,	2d do.	22, 21
"	Brown, John W.,	6th Mass., E,	2d do.	22, 20
Private,	Acorn, Forest S.,	-	2d do.	21, 21
"	Bemis, James E.,	-	2d do.	22, 22
"	Davis, Ralph O.,	-	2d do.	20, 18
"	Dillon, Harry E.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Gerry, Arthur M.,	-	2d do.	22, 21
"	Gormley, Frank J.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Heffernon, Mark A.,	-	2d do.	21, 18
"	Hopkins, Leonard O.,	-	2d do.	21, 19
"	Hunter, Ernest F.,	-	2d do.	20, 19
"	Hamilton, James I ,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Lewis, Robert M.,	-	2d do.	22, 20
"	Lord, Frank S.,	-	2d do.	19, 18
Musician,	Rockwell, William H.,	-	2d do.	21, 20
Private,	Simpson, Chauncey L.,	-	2d do.	19, 18
"	Taylor, George T. R.,	-	2d do.	20, 19
"	Terrin, Edwin A.,	-	2d do.	23, 20
"	Tuttle, Herbert E.,	6th Mass., E,	2d do.	23, 22
"	Videto, Charles T.,	6th Mass., E,	2d do.	21, 20
Corporal,	Forbush, Herbert A.,	6th Mass., E,	2d do.	16, 16
Private,	Archdale, Charles E.,	6th Mass., E,	3d do.	20, 15
"	Blease, Ernest,	-	3d do.	18, 16
"	Brown, Richard F.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Doughty, Oscar M.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	Driscoll, John E.,	-	3d do.	19, 15
"	Foye, Charlie E.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	Forbes, Harry B.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	French, Leon T.,	-	3d do.	18, 16
"	Ganaway, George A.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	James, Lewis C.,	6th Mass., E,	3d do.	18, 15
"	Lord, Henry L.,	-	3d do.	18, 15
"	Moore, William H., Jr.,	-	3d do.	18, 17
"	McLeod, Gordon,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Nicklin, Ernest L.,	-	3d do.	17, 15
"	Spreadbury, Albert E.,	-	3d do.	22, 15
"	Smith, William H.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
Sergeant,	Damon, William H.,	6th Mass., E,	2d do.	-
Private,	Panton, John F.,	6th Mass., E,	3d do.	-
"	Ralston, Henry,	6th Mass., E,	3d do.	-

9 sharpshooters, 4 first class marksmen, 25 second class marksmen, 18 third class marksmen, 4 unqualified members. Total, 60.

COMPANY F, SIXTH INFANTRY.

Captain,	Cutter, Frank E.,	6th Mass., F,	S. S.,	44, 47, 43
Lieutenant,	Holt, Eldon L.,	6th Mass., F,	S. S.,	44, 47, 43
Q. M. Sergeant,	Hapgood, Warren E.,	6th Mass., F,	S. S.,	46, 47, 45
Sergeant,	Howe, Elton E.,	6th Mass., F,	S S.,	45, 46, 43
Corporal,	Perry, Harry C.,	-	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
"	Small, Charles H.,	6th Mass., F,	S. S.,	44, 46, 44
Private,	Berry, Riley A.,	6th Mass., F,	S. S.,	45, 46, 44
"	Hemenway, Howard F.,	-	S. S.,	44, 47, 44
"	Waul, Clarence P.,	-	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
Lieutenant,	Howe, Ernest A ,	6th Mass., F,	2d Class,	19, 18
1st Sergeant,	Bishop, David H.,	6th Mass., F,	2d do.	18. 19

COMPANY F, SIXTH INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Corporal,	Morton, Burton L.,	–	2d Class,	19, 20
"	Baker, Rolan H.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Pratt, Fred. W.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
Musician,	Warner, Frank A.,	–	2d do.	19, 20
Private,	Adams, Henry G.,	–	2d do.	18, 20
"	Cole, William,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Copeland, Benjamin M.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Dufresne, Emile J.,	–	2d do	19, 20
"	Green, Robert E.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Goddard, Roscoe G.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Howe, Herbert L ,	–	2d do.	19, 20
"	Jones, Albert N.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Le Duc, Joseph U.,	–	2d do.	18, 20
"	Normindine. Alfred,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Partridge, Charles E.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Readio, Walter H.,	6th Mass., F,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Rowles, Clarence A.,	6th Mass., F,	2d do.	20, 20
"	Schwartz, Ardeen,	6th Mass., F,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Turner, Frank J ,	–	2d do.	18, 19
Corporal,	Frazel, Jeremiah,	6th Mass., F,	3d do.	18, 15
"	Jones, Fred H.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
Private,	Banks, Everett W.,	–	3d do.	20, 17
"	Blanchette, Louis,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Desmarais, John,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Donovan, John F.,	–	3d do.	18, 15
"	Faunce, James E.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Gour, Andrew,	–	3d do.	19, 15
"	Golbert, William J.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Howard, Emery G.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Lee, Clarence V.,	–	3d do.	16, 18
"	Macmunn, George F.,	–	3d do.	19, 15
"	McMurtery, Paul L.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Neale, Everett H.,	–	3d do.	17, 16
"	Payne, Arthur N.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Philbrick, Joseph,	5th Mass., M,	3d do.	16, 16
"	Potter, Harold L.,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Stevens, John L.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Walker, Albert W.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Wheeler, John A.,	5th Mass., M,	3d do.	15, 17
"	Whitcomb, Harry M.,	–	3d do.	15, 18
"	Wessell, Frank,	–	3d do.	15, 19
"	Winot, David,	–	3d do.	18, 17

9 sharpshooters, 21 second class marksmen, 23 third class marksmen, 8 unqualified members. Total, 61.

COMPANY G, SIXTH INFANTRY.

Private,	Baker, Edwin G.,	6th Mass., G,	S. S.,	47, 46, 47
"	Bailey, Ernest E.,	–	S. S.,	50, 50, 50
Captain,	Carr, Edward B.,	–	S. S.,	47, 47, 45
Corporal,	Dane, Charles A. L.,	6th Mass , G,	S. S.,	44, 46, 45
"	Draper, Charles W.,	–	S. S.,	44, 46, 47
Lieutenant,	Fairweather, Wm.,	6th Mass., G,	S. S.,	42, 46, 48
Private,	Grenier, Armene H.,	6th Mass., G,	S. S.,	46, 46, 44
Q. M. Sergeant,	Heath, Fred. H.,	–	S. S ,	44, 48, 46
Private,	Bobilee, Alphonse,	–	1st Class,	42, 44
"	Brackley, Ralph A.,	6th Mass., G,	1st do.	44, 44
"	Brimejion, Caleb,	–	1st do.	42, 42

COMPANY G, SIXTH INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers. 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Corporal,	Caldwell, John A.,	6th Mass., G,	1st Class,	42, 42
Private,	Crowell, George D.,	–	1st do.	44, 42
1st Sergeant,	Durrell, Pearl T.,	6th Mass., G,	1st do.	40, –
Sergeant,	Hunton, F. G.,	6th Mass., G,	1st do.	43, 42
Private,	Jones, Fred P.,	–	1st do.	42, 47
"	Leclaire, Frank R.,	–	1st do.	42, 48
"	Bakewell, William,	–	2d do.	20, 20
"	Blacktin, Howard,	–	2d do.	21, 20
"	Brock, George,	6th Mass., G,	2d do.	18, 18
Corporal,	Chase, Walter,	6th Mass., G,	2d do.	22, 18
Private,	Fairfield, J. Fred.,	–	2d do.	20, 20
"	Fairfield, Hobart,	–	2d do.	19, 19
Corporal,	Fisher, Napoleon E.,	6th Mass , G,	2d do.	19, 19
Private,	Foss, George F.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
Sergeant,	Gair, John J.,	6th Mass., G,	2d do.	20, 20
Private,	Gannon, James, Jr.,	6th Mass., G,	2d do.	18, 20
Corporal,	Goodwin, Wm. E.,	6th Mass., G,	2d do.	18, 19
Private,	Gove, James E ,	–	2d do.	19, 19
Bugler,	Grenier, John,	–	2d do.	18, 20
Private,	Grenier, George E.,	–	2d do.	20, 20
Sergeant,	Hayes, Daniel M.,	6th Mass., G,	2d do.	18, 19
Lieutenant,	Howard, George S.,	6th Mass , G,	2d do.	18, 19
Private,	Johnson, Charles C.,	6th Mass., G,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Lussier, Adelarde,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Moussette, George E.,	–	2d do.	22, 22
"	Needham, Joseph,	–	2d do.	19, 20
Sergeant,	Prescott, Wm M.,	6th Mass., G,	2d do.	19, 18
Private,	Bull, Jeubert W.,	6th Mass., G,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Devine, Joseph P.,	6th Mass., G,	3d do.	17, 16
"	Hulslander, John,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Noonan, James,	6th Mass., G,	3d do.	17, 16
"	Obrien, Charles W.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Taylor, Guy R.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Hunt, Wm. F.,	6th Mass., G,	3d do.	17, 16
"	Delmange, John A.,	6th Mass., G,	2d do.	–
"	Dempey, John,	6th Mass., G,	2d do.	–
"	Kinney, Pearl R.,	–	3d do.	–
"	Cheney, Fred R.,	6th Mass., G,	2d do.	–
"	Keville, Peter,	6th Mass., G,	2d do.	–

8 sharpshooters, 9 first class marksmen, 25 second class marksmen, 8 third class marksmen, 9 unqualified members. Total, 59.

COMPANY H, SIXTH INFANTRY.

Captain,	Barnstead, George R.,	6th Mass., H,	S. S.,	50, 49, 46
Lieutenant,	Stewart, Duncan M.,	6th Mass., H,	S. S.,	48, 47, 44
Q. M. Sergeant,	Newhall, Arthur N.,	6th Mass., H,	S. S.,	47, 47, 44
Sergeant,	Wright, Gilbert,	6th Mass., H,	S. S.,	46, 46, 45
Corporal,	Doucette, Joseph H.,	–	S. S.,	48, 46, 44
"	Ireland, T. Arthur,	–	S. S.,	47, 46, 42
"	Nutting, John H.,	6th Mass., H,	S. S.,	48, 49, 42
Private,	Lane, Frank H.,	–	S. S.,	46, 47, 42
Lieutenant,	Desmond, William D.,	6th Mass., H,	1st Class,	39, –, –
Sergeant,	Scanlon, Patrick J.,	6th Mass., H,	1st do.	43, –, –
Corporal,	Harris, Allen J.,	8th Mass., K,	1st do.	44, 43
Private,	Chase, Robert F.,	2d U. S. Light Art'y, F.	1st do.	39, –
"	Gove, William B.,	–	1st do.	42, 43

COMPANY H, SIXTH INFANTRY — Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Sergeant,	Wiggin, Samuel F.,	6th Mass., H,	2d Class,	19, 18
"	Kelley, Frederick,	6th Mass., H,	2d do.	23, 22
Corporal,	Camerlin, Henry G.,	6th Mass., H,	2d do.	19, 19
"	Riley, Edward B ,	5th Mass., L,	2d do.	19, 19
Musician,	Wilkins, Frank A.,	6th Mass., H,	2d do.	20, 18
Private,	Ames, Oliver E.,	-	2d do.	21, 20
"	Barnstead, Ralph H.,	6th Mass., H,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Brown, Charles E.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Cass, Albert H.,	6th Mass., H,	2d do.	20, 19
"	Clesbee, Julius A.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Copp, Joseph,	-	2d do.	19, 18
"	Draper, Clifford L.,	-	2d do.	20, 19
"	Drown, Lute C.,	-	2d do.	22, 21
"	Emerson, George R.,	-	2d do.	22, 20
"	Fay, William T.,	-	2d do.	23, 20
"	Harris, Charles H. C.,	-	2d do.	20, 18
"	Jaquith, John T.,	-	2d do.	21, 21
"	LaFoe, Lee Allen,	-	2d do.	22, 21
"	Mackintire, Robert S.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	McPartlin, Felix,	6th Mass., H,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Miller, Howard L.,	-	2d do.	21, 21
"	Mitchell, Frank S.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Pearson, Alfred B.,	-	2d do.	21, 20
"	Pigginn, Fred.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Turner, Frederick D.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Turner, Gerald E.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Trahey, Richard T.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Ward, Arthur L ,	-	2d do.	20, 18
"	Bennett, Charles J.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Dalton, Michael,	6th Mass., H,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Gorham, Walter,	-	3d do.	19, 15
"	Muse, William,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Newhall, Moody,	-	3d do.	17, 17
"	Orcutt, Clarence W.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Rendall, George,	-	3d do.	18, 15
"	Stevenson, George H.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Dewhurst, Dwight D.,	6th Mass., H,	3d do.	-
"	Jewett, Harold E.,	-	3d do.	-
"	Nason, Amasa R.,	-	2d do.	-

8 sharpshooters, 5 first class marksmen, 29 second class marksmen, 10 third class marksmen, 6 unqualified members. Total, 58.

COMPANY I, SIXTH INFANTRY.

Private,	Faber, George,	1st Mass., A,	D. M.,	46, 46, 44
"	Tolman, James H.,	6th Mass., I,	D. M.,	47, 48, 43
Captain,	Hart, Joseph S.,	6th Mass., I,	S. S.,	44, 46, 45
Lieutenant,	Hagerty, John W.,	6th Mass., I,	S. S.,	47, 47, 45
"	Jackson, Francis T.,	6th Mass., I,	1st Class,	42, 44
1st Sergeant,	Smith, Theodore L ,	6th Mass., I,	1st do.	42, 42
Sergeant,	Byron, James W.,	6th Mass., I,	1st do.	44, 43
"	Anderson, John C.,	6th Mass., I,	1st do.	43, 42
Corporal,	Worthley, Harry R.,	6th Mass , I,	1st do.	45, 42
"	Sohier, Walter,	6th Mass., I,	1st do.	45, 44
"	Dakin, Albertus L ,	6th Mass., I,	1st do.	42, 43
Musician,	Foreman, Charles F.,	6th Mass., I,	1st do.	44, 45
Private,	Carson, Patrick F.,	-	1st do.	42, 43
"	Ireland, Frank F.,	6th Mass., I,	1st do.	45, 43

COMPANY I, SIXTH INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	McHugh, Patrick F.,	–	1st Class,	45, 42
"	Miner, Charles E.,	6th Mass., I,	1st do.	43, 43
"	Powers, Richard W.,	–	1st do.	42, 43
"	Sinnerud, Peter P.,	–	1st do.	46, 43
Q. M Sergeant,	Golder, Charles F.,	6th Mass., I,	2d do.	21, 21
Sergeant,	Hill, William H.,	6th Mass., I,	2d do.	21, 21
"	Powers, James L.,	6th Mass., I,	2d do.	20, 20
Corporal,	Hayes, Joseph B.,	6th Mass., I,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Daniels, Ernest N.,	6th Mass., I,	2d do.	21, 19
"	Owen, Herbert W.,	6th Mass., I,	2d do.	22, 21
Private,	Brown, William F.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	Derby, Fred B.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Flannery, Edward W.,	–	2d do.	20, 18
"	Flannery, John J.,	6th Mass., I,	2d do.	19, 19
"	Flannery, Michael J.,	6th Mass., I,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Hansen, Albion J.,	6th Mass., I,	2d do.	22, 21
"	Haynes, Josiah B.,	6th Mass., I,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Hennessey, William J.,	6th Mass., I,	2d do.	20, 20
"	Libby, William P.,	3d Conn.,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Losaw, Alexander J.,	6th Mass., I,	2d do.	18, 18
"	McHugh, Michael J.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	Monson, William,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	O'Connell, Dennis J.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Olsen, John,	6th Mass., I,	2d do.	20, 18
"	Petersen, Ralph B.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Peterson, Thomas,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Powers, Michael D.,	–	2d do.	20, 18
"	Saunders, Harry G.,	6th Mass., I,	2d do.	22, 22
"	Toohey, Frank P.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	Watson, John G.,	–	2d do.	20, 18
"	Willis, Albert E.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Brennan, Frank H.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Craig, John W.,	–	3d do.	18, 17
"	Day, Alvin,	6th Mass., I,	3d do.	17, 15
"	Garfield, George W.,	–	3d do.	19, 17
"	Kelleher, John J.,	6th Mass., I,	3d do.	16, 15
"	Magurn, Francis C.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	McKinnon, Francis,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Powers, Martin W.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Stiles, Frank L.,	–	3d do.	16, 15

2 distinguished marksmen, 2 sharpshooters, 14 first class marksmen, 27 second class marksmen, 9 third class marksmen. Total, 54.

COMPANY K, SIXTH INFANTRY.

Captain,	Goodell, Ulysses A.,	6th Mass., K,	S. S.,	40, –, –
Lieutenant,	Hathaway, Harry L.,	–	2d Class,	20, 19
1st Sergeant,	Norman, John,	6th Mass., K,	2d do.	22, 22
Sergeant,	Peterson, John A ,	6th Mass., K,	2d do.	18, 18
Corporal,	Trembly, Frank,	6th Mass., K,	2d do.	20, 19
"	Ware, Ernest S.,	6th Mass., K,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Prince, William H.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
Private,	Anderson, Henry G.,	–	2d do.	21, 19
"	Carpenter, William,	–	2d do.	21, 20
"	Delarge, John B.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Garceau, Alfred,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Garceau, Napoleon,	6th Mass., K,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Hamel, Victor,	–	2d do.	18, 18

COMPANY K, SIXTH INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Longevin, Theodore,	–	2d Class,	21, 19
"	Peterson, John A.,	–	2d do	20, 18
"	Plimpton, Ellsworth F.,	–	2d do.	21, 19
"	Marble, Charles S.,	–	2d do.	22, 21
"	Mish, William,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Wright, Alpheus,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Corporal,	Baker, Edwin E ,	6th Mass , K,	3d do.	17, 16
Musician,	Connelly, William E.,	–	3d do.	18, 15
Private,	Bouchard, Louis,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Beaudeau, Wilfred,	–	3d do.	18, 17
"	Elliott, Clarence,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Kelly, Joseph,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Lurchen, Verner E.,	–	3d do.	17, 16
"	Lescarbeau, Orgelus,	–	3d do.	18, 15
"	Mason, David,	6th Mass., K,	3d do.	17, 16
"	Robinson, Harry M.,	–	3d do.	19, 17
"	Smith, Frank C.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	St. Onge, Emile,	–	3d do	17, 17
"	King, Thomas P.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
Sergeant,	Gary, Henry,	6th Mass., K,	2d do.	–
Corporal,	King, Joseph,	6th Mass., K,	2d do.	–
Private,	Bridgett, George E.,	6th Mass., K,	3d do.	–

1 sharpshooter, 20 second class marksmen, 14 third class marksmen, 19 unqualified members. Total, 54.

COMPANY L, SIXTH INFANTRY.

Lieutenant,	Braxton, Geo. W.,	6th Mass., L,	S. S.,	44, 47, 45
Sergeant,	Carter, Wm. E., Jr.,	6th Mass., L,	S S ,	44, 46, 44
1st Sergeant,	Holmes, Jos. G.,	6th Mass., L,	S S ,	49, 49, 46
Musician,	Moore, Jas. H.,	6th Mass., L,	S. S.,	44, 46, 44
Sergeant,	Burwell, Harry H. O.,	6th Mass., L,	1st Class,	–
Lieutenant,	Gould, Wm B., Jr.,	6th Mass., L,	1st do.	44, 42
Q. M. Sergeant,	Pryor, J. Holman,	6th Mass., L,	1st do.	42, 42
Sergeant,	Watson, G. W.,	6th Mass., L,	1st do.	44, 43
Private,	Washington, Wm. S.,	6th Mass., L,	1st do.	42, 42
Captain,	Williams, Wm. J.,	6th Mass., L,	1st do.	44, 44
Private,	Woolfolk, Carroll H.,	6th Mass., L,	1st do.	43, 43
Sergeant,	Carpenter, Wm. S.,	6th Mass., L,	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Ball, C. H.,	6th Mass., L,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Bassett, W. H ,	–	2d do.	19, 18
Corporal,	Carter, Samuel F.,	–	2d do.	21, 18
"	Chandler, Chas. F.,	6th Mass., L,	2d do.	21, 20
Private,	Floyd, G. W.,	6th Mass., L,	2d do.	20, 18
"	Freeman, U. G.,	6th Mass., L,	2d do.	21, 18
"	Gordon, R. E.,	6th Mass., L,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Gould, H. R ,	–	2d do.	20, 18
"	Gray, H J , Jr.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	Jones, C. M.,	6th Mass., L,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Jones, G. W.,	6th Mass., L,	2d do.	19, 18
Corporal,	Jordan, A. E.,	6th Mass., L,	2d do.	20, 18
Private,	Jordan, W. H.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Lee, T. W.,	6th Mass., L,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Moseby, Thad.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	Phillips, R. L ,	6th Mass., L,	2d do.	19, 18
Corporal,	Seamon, G. F.,	6th Mass., L,	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Stewart, L. A.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Wheaton, G. H.,	–	2d do.	22, 19

COMPANY L, SIXTH INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Wilson, W. H.,	6th Mass., L,	2d Class,	18, 18
"	Winfield, P. J.,	6th Mass., L,	2d do.	-
Corporal,	Young, R. G.,	-	2d do.	19, 18
Private,	Allen, G. W.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Allen, W. S.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	De Wenst, W. L. H.,	-	3d do.	17, 15
Corporal,	Gaskins, A. H.,	6th Mass., L,	3d do.	16, 15
Private,	Grandison, W. T.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Gray, C. J.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Harvey, Jacob,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Murray, J. B.,	-	3d do.	17, 15
"	Oxley, A. B.,	-	3d do.	18, 15
"	Reid, W. R.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Roberts, J. B.,	-	3d do.	17, 15
"	Sampson, J. A.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Sidney, J. D.,	6th Mass., L,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Stewart, A. B.,	-	3d do.	17, 15
"	Thomas, F.,	-	3d do.	-
"	Twist, J. P.,	6th Mass., L,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Wheeler, C. E.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Whiting, R. K.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
Corporal,	Watkins, C. J. A.,	-	3d do.	-

4 sharpshooters, 7 first class marksmen, 23 second class marksmen, 19 third class marksmen, 4 unqualified members. Total, 57.

COMPANY M, SIXTH INFANTRY.

Captain,	Barrett, John F.,	6th Mass , M,	D. M.,	47, 45, 48
Lieutenant,	Kimball, Charles H.,	6th Mass., M,	S. S.,	44, 46, 48
"	Donahoe, Stanley,	6th Mass., M,	S. S.,	46, 46, 44
Sergeant,	Furse, James,	6th Mass., M,	S. S ,	44, 46, 44
Private,	Hunter, Obal K ,	-	1st Class,	42, 42
1st Sergeant,	Wilcox, George A.,	6th Mass., M,	2d do.	18, 19
Q. M. Sergeant,	Dewing, Charles E.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
Sergeant,	Herne, James T.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Bennett, Edwin J. R.,	6th Mass., M,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Pond, William G.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
Corporal,	Curtis, Fred H ,	-	2d do.	19, 22
"	Chesmore, Harry B.,	6th Mass., M,	2d do	18, 18
"	Gardner, John J.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Nolan, Martin S.,	8th Mass., D,	2d do.	19, 22
"	Mather, Frank L.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
Musician,	McKenzie, John A.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
Private,	Adams, Jesse B.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Bent, George W.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Corcoran, John T.,	6th Mass., M,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Croto, Fred,	6th Mass., M,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Draper, Ernest W.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Gillon, George W.,	-	2d do.	20, 22
"	Gallott, Roscoe J.,	2d U. S. H'vy Artillery.	2d do.	18, 18
"	Hagar, Harry L.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Little, Fred S.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Paine, Leroy H.,	-	2d do.	19, 21
"	Struthers, William J.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Small, William S.,	-	2d do.	19, 21
"	Shean, George C. C.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
Corporal,	Shortall, Thomas F.,	1st Conn., F,	3d do.	15, 16

COMPANY M, SIXTH INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Adams Eugene E.,	-	3d Class,	15, 18
"	Carter, William,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Curley, Michael I.,	-	3d do	16, 16
"	Curley, William E.,	-	3d do.	15, 17
"	Carpenter, David T.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Cox, James,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Desmond, William,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Droney, Henry,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Gay, Harry W.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Hennebury, Patrick J.,	1st R. I.,	3d do.	16, 16
"	Killion, James E., Jr.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	King, George E.,	-	3d do.	15, 17
"	Lyons, John,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Mathews, Elmer J.,	3d Conn.,	3d do.	16, 17
"	Malinquest, Charles,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Sanborn, Frank H.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Slattery, James A.,	6th Mass., M,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Smith, Henry L.,	6th Mass., M,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Nelson, Milford,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	White, Martin,	5th Mass.,	3d do.	15, 15

1 distinguished marksman, 3 sharpshooters, 1 first class marksman, 24 second class marksmen, 21 third class marksmen, 1 unqualified member. Total, 51.

FIELD AND STAFF, EIGHTH INFANTRY.

Captain,	Bond, Stephen N.,	8th Mass., K,	S. S.,	46, 50, 46
Batt. Sergt. Maj.,	Campbell, William M.,	8th Mass., D,	S. S.,	47, 46, 44
Lieutenant,	Chase, A. Preston,	8th Mass, K,	S. S.,	42, –, –
Captain,	Craig, J. Hally,	8th Mass., L.	S. S.,	44, 46, 43
Lieutenant,	Langdon, George W.,	8th Mass., A,	S. S.,	45, 49, 43
Color Sergeant,	Marston, William F.,	8th Mass, G,	S. S.,	36, –, –
Lieutenant,	Whitten, Herbert W.,	8th Mass., M,	S. S.,	46, –, –
Major,	Eldredge, Edward H.,	8th Mass., Field.	1st Class,	43, –
Sergeant Major,	Cochrane, A. Lynde,	-	2d do.	20, 20
Lieutenant,	DeSousa, Francisco A.,	8th Mass., E and I.	2d do.	20, 21
Com. Sergeant,	Newhall, Benjamin S.,	-	2d do.	18, 21
Colonel,	Pew, William A., Jr.,	8th Mass., Field.	S. S.,	-
Lieut. Colonel,	Bailey, Edwin W. M.,	8th Mass., Field.	S. S,	-
Lieutenant,	McIsaacs, Charles M.,	8th Mass., G,	S. S.,	-
Drum Major,	Thomas, William H.,	8th Mass., Band.	S. S.,	-
Major,	Stopford, William,	8th Mass., Field.	1st Class,	-
"	Graves, Frank A.,	8th Mass., Field.	1st do.	-
Captain,	Barr, James C.,	-	1st do.	-
Major,	Jenkins, Thomas L.,	8th Mass., Staff.	2d do.	-
Captain,	Logan, Frank P. T.,	8th Mass., Staff.	2d do.	-
Q. M. Sergeant,	Newhall, Charles H.,	8th Mass., I,	2d do.	-
Color Sergeant,	Handley, A. L.,	8th Mass., E,	2d do.	-

11 sharpshooters, 4 first class marksmen, 7 second class marksmen, 6 unqualified members. Total, 28.

COMPANY A, EIGHTH INFANTRY.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
1st Sergeant,	Flagg, Joseph G.,	8th Mass., A,	S. S.,	44, 46, 43
Sergeant,	Erickson, John O.,	8th Mass., A,	S. S.,	44, 46, 43
"	Hay, Frederick J.,	8th Mass., A,	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
Q. M. Sergeant,	Hodgkins, George E.,	-	S. S.,	30, -, -
Corporal,	Dickie, William A.,	8th Mass., A,	S. S.,	39, -, -
Private,	Lambert, Otis,	8th Mass., A,	S. S.,	34, -, -
Corporal,	O'Connor, Patrick J.,	8th Mass., A,	2d Class,	20, 22
"	Colby, George W. I.,	8th Mass , F,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Atkinson, Wesley C.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Knight, William,	-	2d do.	19, 22
Private,	Pond, William H.,	-	2d do.	21, 21
"	Souther, Frank S.,	-	2d do.	18, 21
"	Adams, Warren O.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Eaton, Jacob C.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Guerette, Joseph,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Janvrin, Charles H.,	-	3d do.	18, 17
"	Pond, Howard A. S.,	-	3d do	15, 15
"	Little, George H.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Poor, Herbert L.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
Captain,	Perkins, Alexander G.,	8th Mass., A,	S. S.,	-
Lieutenant,	Miller, Edward,	8th Mass., A,	S. S.,	-
Sergeant,	Fowler, Andrew J.,	8th Mass., A,	3d Class,	-

8 sharpshooters, 6 second class marksmen, 8 third class marksmen, 32 unqualified members. Total, 54.

COMPANY B, EIGHTH INFANTRY.

Captain,	Sweetser, E. Leroy,	5th Mass., E,	S. S.,	47, 47, 42
1st Sergeant,	Brown, Walter E.,	-	S. S.,	46, 49, 46
Lieutenant,	Hillman, Charles H.,	-	1st Class,	45, 42
Sergeant,	Woods, Alton H.,	5th Mass., L,	1st do.	43, 42
Lieutenant,	Kyle, George A.,	-	2d do.	20, 21
Sergeant,	McFarland, Herbert J.,	-	2d do.	21, 21
"	Glavin, Leonard F.,	-	2d do.	18, 21
Corporal,	Parker, Theodore O.,	5th Mass., L,	2d do.	21, 21
"	Sawin, Lewis P.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
Musician,	Dunbar, William J.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Austin, Harry A.,	-	2d do.	21, 22
"	Benoit, Urbane C.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Carder, Joseph A.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Casey, Thomas F.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Clark, Winfield A.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Finegan, Joseph W.,	-	2d do.	20, 23
"	French, Zenas E.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Hammond, Warren B.,	-	2d do.	20, 21
"	Holmes, William G.,	-	2d do.	18, 21
"	Jones, Russell F.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Mason, George O.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Wishman, Herbert G.,	1st Mass., A,	2d do.	22, 22
Corporal,	Whitaker, Winfield F.,	-	3d do.	17, 18
"	Adams, William B.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Henderson, Edward H.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
Private,	Aberle, William H.,	-	3d do.	17, 18
"	Bradford, William T.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Casey, Matthew J.,	-	3d do.	17, 18
"	Chapman, Charles G.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Chisholm, Kenneth D.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Costello, Alfred J.,	-	3d do.	15, 17
"	Park, George R.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Tuells, Charles F.,	-	3d do.	15, 16

2 sharpshooters, 2 first class marksmen, 18 second class marksmen, 11 third class marksmen, 30 unqualified members. Total, 63.

COMPANY C, EIGHTH INFANTRY.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Q. M. Sergeant,	Lounsbury, Francis J.,	–	S. S.,	45, 49, 47
Captain,	Cutler, Charles H.,	–	2d Class,	22, 21
Lieutenant,	Stearns, Harry N.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
Corporal,	Ross, Henry T.,	–	2d do.	22, 20
"	Bradford, William A.,	–	2d do.	21, 18
"	Dodge, Charles C.,	5th Mass., B,	2d do.	17, 19
Musician,	Haley, James W.,	5th Mass , A,	2d do.	20, 18
Private,	Adams, Benjamin,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Kendall, Harry G.,	–	2d do	19, 19
"	Lutz, William E.,	–	2d do.	20, 18
"	Patchett, Wallace J.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Thompson, Joseph L.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Thompson, James W.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
Lieutenant,	Scoville, William L.,	1st Vermont,	3d do.	15, 15
1st Sergeant,	Lindh, Edward W.,	5th Mass., B,	3d do.	20, 15
Sergeant,	Lovering, Harry F.,	–	3d do.	17, 16
"	Greene, William J.,	–	3d do.	17. 16
"	Young, James A.,	5th Mass , B,	3d do.	18, 17
Corporal,	Weren, Carl E.,	5th Mass., G,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Acott, Richard H.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Cutler, Edmund H.,	–	3d do.	16, 19
Private,	Crocker, Robert S.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Dorre, Henry J.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Hennan, Arthur T.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Hutchinson, Herbert R.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Johnson, Herbert W.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Kendall, George F.,	–	2d do.	17, 16
"	Lovett, Arthur L.,	–	2d do.	16, 15
"	Law, Harry R.,	–	3d do.	21, 16
"	McChlerie, William A.,	–	3d do.	19, 15
"	Metcalf, Fred C.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Stevens, John L.,	–	3d do.	18, 15
"	Taylor, William B.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Wells, Henry C.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Zelch, Henry A.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
Sergeant,	Fletcher, Frederick W.,	5th Mass , B,	3d do.	–

1 sharpshooter, 12 second class marksmen, 23 third class marksmen, 27 unqualified members. Total, 63.

COMPANY D, EIGHTH INFANTRY.

Captain,	Hilliker, Charles T.,	8th Mass., D,	D. M.,	47, 47, 45
Q. M. Sergeant,	Jeffers, Charles J.,	8th Mass., D,	D. M.,	45, 46, 43
Private,	Abbott, William T.,	–	D. M.,	49, 47, 47
Lieutenant,	Cobey, Thomas J.,	8th Mass., D,	D. M.,	46, 50, 45
"	Young, William F.,	8th Mass., D,	S. S.,	44, 48, 44
Sergeant,	Johnson, Charles J.,	8th Mass., D,	S. S.,	46, 46, 42
Private,	Godfrey, Fredric S.,	–	S S.,	45, 47, 45
"	Quigley, John H.,	–	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
1st Sergeant,	Cann, William W.,	–	S. S.,	44, –, –
Sergeant,	Piper, Edward I.,	–	S. S.,	44, –, –
Private,	Nicholson, George W.,	8th Mass., D,	1st Class,	44, 42
"	Weston, Howard B.,	–	1st do.	45, 44
Sergeant,	Lafferty, John H.,	8th Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Bacheller, Oscar L.,	–	2d do.	21, 18
Corporal,	Mitchell, Simmons E.,	8th Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 20
"	Clark, David H.,	8th Mass., D,	2d do.	19, 19
"	Annable, George I.,	–	2d do.	20, 22
"	Pillsbury, Arthur L.,	–	2d do.	18, 18

COMPANY D, EIGHTH INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Armstrong, Arthur R.,	–	2d Class,	18, 20
"	Dove, Rollo J.,	–	2d do.	18, 20
"	Face, Edward L.,	8th Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Garvin, Michael H.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
"	Gautro, J. Benjamin,	–	2d do.	20, 21
"	Hall, George E.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Smith, George H.,	–	2d do.	20, 20
"	Stevens, George H.,	–	2d do.	20, 21
"	Spencer, Hamilton,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Corporal,	De Lue, George H.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
Bugler,	Baumgarten, A. F.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
Private,	Dove, William F.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Eager, A. P. J.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Gosslin, John W.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Gilliatt, Joseph W.,	–	3d do.	17, 19
"	Harrgian, Peter,	–	3d do	15, 17
"	Lang, Philip T.,	–	3d do.	17, 18
"	McInerney, Michael A.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Payne, William,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Russell, Walter S.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Robbins, William E.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Sears, Eben W.,	–	3d do.	17, 18
Corporal,	McPherson, T. J.,	8th Mass., D,	2d do.	–
Private,	Colby, H. S.,	8th Mass., D,	3d do.	–
"	Cummings, H. W.,	–	2d do.	–
"	Gallagher, John B.,	8th Mass., D,	S. S.,	–
"	Knox, James A.,	–	3d Class,	–
"	Southwick, John L.,	–	2d do.	–

4 distinguished marksmen, 7 sharpshooters, 2 first class marksmen, 18 second class marksmen, 15 third class marksmen, 12 unqualified members. Total, 58.

COMPANY E, EIGHTH INFANTRY.

Captain,	Whelpley, Edgar J.,	8th Mass., C,	S. S.,	44, 46, 44
Lieutenant,	Gray, Almon,	–	S. S.,	46, 48, 45
Private,	Mastonell, William H.,	–	S. S.,	44, 47, 42
Sergeant,	Fraser, Thomas J.,	8th Mass., E,	1st Class,	37, –
Corporal,	Munsey, Roy H.,	–	1st do.	42, 42
"	Noble, Shirley C.,	8th Mass., E,	1st do.	44, 46
Private,	Creamer, Benjamin F.,	8th Mass., E,	1st do.	43, 43
"	Morton, John,	–	1st do.	43, 42
Lieutenant,	Burnham, Charles B.,	–	2d do.	21, 20
1st Sergeant,	Stone, Warren E.,	8th Mass., E,	2d do.	22, 22
Q. M. Sergeant,	Schade, Harry D.,	8th Mass., E,	2d do.	17, 16
Sergeant,	Lanctot, Joseph A.,	8th Mass., E,	2d do.	18, 18
Corporal,	Raymond, Irving L.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	Farrell, David E.,	8th Mass., E,	2d do.	21, 21
Bugler,	Sweetman, William D.,	8th Mass., E,	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Beckford, Fred. H.,	8th Mass., E,	2d do.	21, 21
"	Brewer, Albert L.,	–	2d do.	20, 18
"	Clough, Arthur M.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	Fleet, Roland H.,	8th Mass., E,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Magner, James M.,	8th Mass., E,	2d do.	19, 18
Sergeant,	Wilson, Henry F.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Philpot, William G.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
Corporal,	Bermingham, Thos. J.,	8th Mass., C,	3d do	18, 17
Private,	Budd, William L.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Campbell, Harry F.,	–	3d do.	19, 16

COMPANY E, EIGHTH INFANTRY — Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Cote, Joseph A ,	-	3d Class,	15, 15
"	Crowell, James H.,	-	3d do.	18, 15
"	Conant, Roger W.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Dutra, Frank T.,	8th Mass., E,	3d do.	17, 16
"	Dutra, Willis C.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Floyd, George H.,	-	3d do.	18, 16
"	Galipau, Joseph,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Goodwin, William C.,	-	3d do.	19, 15
"	Haskell, William B.,	8th Mass., E,	3d do.	16, 15
"	Hathaway, Herbert C.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Hawkes, John,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	Holden, Wilbur J.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Jones, Warren F.,	8th Mass., E,	3d do.	16, 15
"	Kelly, Martin F.,	8th Mass., G,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Lee, Freddick,	-	3d do.	18, 16
"	McCormack, Lucius C.,	-	3d do.	19, 15
"	McEachern, Roland C.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	McEvoy, Frank R.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Morency, Ludger,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Morency, John,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	McDonald, Dennis F.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Murphy, Michael J.,	8th Mass., E,	3d do.	16, 15
"	Moreland, George F.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Pepper, Horace M.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Raymond, Carlton W.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	Toist, Axel G.,	-	3d do.	16, 15

3 sharpshooters, 5 first class marksmen, 12 second class marksmen, 31 third class marksmen, 6 unqualified members. Total, 57.

COMPANY F, EIGHTH INFANTRY.

Captain,	Jewell, David E.,	8th Mass., F and K.	S. S.,	45, 47, 44
1st Sergeant,	Leslie, Pearl A.,	8th Mass., F,	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
Q. M. Sergeant,	Sleeper, Harry E.,	8th Mass., F,	S. S ,	45, 46, 44
Sergeant,	Hill, George V.,	8th Mass., F,	S. S.,	45, 46, 43
Private,	Brown, Edward C.,	8th Mass., F,	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
"	Hinkson, Harry F.,	8th Mass., F,	S. S.,	40, -, -
"	Smith, George P.,	-	S. S.,	45, -, -
Lieutenant,	Whittier, David F.,	8th Mass., F and K.	1st Class,	30, -
Sergeant,	Glover, Charles F.,	8th Mass., F,	1st do.	44, 44
"	Short, Harry H.,	8th Mass., F,	1st do.	43, 44
Private,	Jellison, Charles E.,	-	1st do.	43, 43
"	Law, Edgie B.,	8th Mass., F,	1st do.	44, 43
"	Rayno, Horace A.,	-	1st do.	46, 48
"	Rabideoux, Phillip,	-	1st do.	44, 43
"	Thompson, Lester E.,	-	1st do.	44, 43
Sergeant,	Brindley, William H ,	8th Mass., F,	2d do	18, 21
Corporal,	Brisson, Frank Z.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Hutchinson, Albert C.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Deane, Charles H.,	-	2d do.	21, 18
"	Bilodeau, Philip B.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Brian, Salathiel W ,	-	2d do.	21, 21
Private,	Beauchamp, Edmund,	-	2d do.	23, 18
"	Collins, John H.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Cerat, Ciryle J.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Flint, George W.,	-	2d do.	18, 18

COMPANY F, EIGHTH INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	George, Nathaniel J.,	–	2d Class,	20, 18
"	Guertin, Edward,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	Holt, Cyrus E.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Hardy, Charles W.,	–	2d do.	20, 18
"	McLeod, Angus,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Parker, Frank W.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Richards, Herbert E.,	–	2d do.	20, 20
"	Short, George L., No. 1,	–	2d do.	20, 19
Corporal,	Glover, Clinton P.,	8th Mass., F,	3d do.	18, 15
Private,	Boucher, Philip,	–	3d do.	17, 19
"	Coombs, Arthur C.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Peasley, Augustus W.,	–	3d do.	18, 17
"	Peaslee, Roy E.,	–	3d do	15, 16
"	Rancour, Charles,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Rich, Harry W.,	8th Mass., F,	3d do.	15, 20
"	Strout, Harry W ,	–	3d do.	20, 17
"	Tilton, Herbert S ,	–	3d do.	16, 17

7 sharpshooters, 8 first class marksmen, 18 second class marksmen, 9 third class marksmen, 19 unqualified members. Total, 61.

COMPANY G, EIGHTH INFANTRY.

Captain,	Horton, Edward J.,	8th Mass., G,	S. S.,	36, -, -
Lieutenant,	Jacobs, Thomas W.,	8th Mass., G,	S. S.,	43, -, -
1st Sergeant,	Thomas, William H.,	8th Mass., G,	S. S.,	42, -, -
Private,	Courier, ——,	–	2d Class,	21, 19
Sergeant,	Ehler, Ernest A.,	8th Mass., G,	2d do.	22, 21
Private,	Frasier, Joseph P.,	–	2d do.	22, 19
"	Greenleaf, J. Walter,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Parsons, Herman A.,	–	2d do.	19, 20
Corporal,	Rogers, John J.,	8th Mass., G,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Spates, Arthur N.,	8th Mass., G,	2d do.	20, 17
Private,	Thomas, Charles P.,	–	2d do.	21, 20
Corporal,	Warren, Hughie A.,	8th Mass., G,	2d do.	21, 19
Private,	Anderson, ——,	–	3d do.	15, 15
Lieutenant,	Kincade, Gerard M.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
Private,	McKay, James,	–	3d do.	19, 15
"	O'Neil, Simon,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Simmons, Edmund,	–	3d do.	18, 17
Corporal,	Veno, Gilbert S.,	–	3d do.	19, 17
Sergeant,	Blake, Charles C.,	8th Mass., G,	3d do.	–
Musician,	Parker, John E.,	8th Mass., G,	S. S.,	–
Private,	Brazier, Albert H.,	8th Mass., G,	3d Class,	–
"	White, Walter W.,	8th Mass., G,	2d do.	–
"	Thomas, Walter R.,	8th Mass., G,	2d do.	–
Q. M. Sergeant,	Malonson, James H.,	8th Mass , G,	S. S.,	–

5 sharpshooters, 11 second class marksmen, 8 third class marksmen, 38 unqualified members. Total, 62.

COMPANY H, EIGHTH INFANTRY.

Sergeant,	Drinkwater, Ralph B.,	–	S. S.,	44, 48, 46
Captain,	Jewett, George N.,	8th Mass., H,	S. S.,	45, 47, 44
1st Sergeant,	White, Ernest C.,	8th Mass., H,	S. S.,	44, 47, 46
Private,	Bishop, Whitfield H.,	–	1st Class,	43, 43

COMPANY H, EIGHTH INFANTRY — Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Corporal,	Craig, Robert A.,	8th Mass., B,	1st Class,	43, 44
"	Curwen, James H.,	8th Mass., C,	1st do.	44, 45
Sergeant,	Hoberg, Frank A.,	8th Mass., H,	1st do.	44, 42
Private,	Peach, Henry S.,	8th Mass., C,	1st do.	44, 42
"	Claxton, James W.,	8th Mass., H,	2d do.	21, 21
"	Cotter, Garrett E.,	8th Mass., H,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Cronin, John A.,	8th Mass., E,	2d do.	18, 20
"	Crowell, William A.,	-	2d do.	23, 21
Sergeant,	Dickey, Arthur L.,	8th Mass., H,	2d do.	18, 20
Private,	Ingalls, George A.,	-	2d do.	22, 19
"	Larrabee, Ernest E.,	-	2d do.	18, 21
"	McGarrell, Edward D.,	-	2d do.	21, 18
Musician,	Osborn, Edward C.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
Private,	Pariseau, Joseph L.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Rice, Ernest,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Segel, Isaac,	8th Mass., K,	2d do.	20, 18
"	Smallie, Herbert C.,	-	2d do.	20, 18
"	White, Edward E.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Winn, Edwin W.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Caisse, Maxime J.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Cann, Ivory L.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
Corporal,	Dow, Walter E.,	8th Mass., H,	3d do.	16, 16
Private,	Dube, Adelais J.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Ferguson, Fred A.,	-	3d do.	16, 18
"	Gray, Thomas A.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Heath, Melvin A.,	8th Mass., E,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Hoberg, William P.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Hurley, John J.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Lawlor, John J.,	-	3d do.	15, 17
"	Lee, Arthur L.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Mallard, Herbert T.,	8th Mass., H,	3d do.	16, 16
"	Molonson, Maurice F.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Moreland, Harry E.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Perkins, Elmer L.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Pierce, Lorenzo W.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Reese, Arthur H.,	-	3d do.	15, 18
Lieutenant,	Robinson, Frank W.,	8th Mass., H,	3d do.	16, 16
Private,	Ryno, Allen J.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Somes, Arthur C.,	-	3d do.	15, 17
"	Sweeney, Daniel F.,	-	3d do.	17, 20
"	Thibeault, Alfred J.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	White, Frank J.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
Sergeant,	Bartlett, John P.,	8th Mass., F,	3d do.	-
Corporal,	Milliken, Frank S.,	8th Mass., H,	3d do.	-
Private,	Munsey, Frank P.,	-	3d do.	-

3 sharpshooters, 5 first class marksmen, 15 second class marksmen, 26 third class marksmen, 12 unqualified members. Total, 61.

COMPANY I, EIGHTH INFANTRY.

Private,	Sisson, Albert H.,	-	D. M.,	38, -, -
"	Crosby, Harry P.,	-	S. S.,	41, -, -
"	Hamilton, John L., Jr.,	-	S. S.,	41, -, -
"	Linehan, James P.,	U. S. S. Catskill.	S. S.,	37, -, -
Captain,	Packard, P. Frank,	1st Mass., K,	S. S.,	47, 48, 44
Private,	Percival, Benjamin W.,	-	S. S.,	44, 46, 43
"	Chamberlin, Walter H.,	-	1st Class,	40, -
"	Mansfield, George A.,	8th Mass., D,	1st do.	43, 42
"	Wooldridge, William J.,	-	1st do.	47, 44

COMPANY I, EIGHTH INFANTRY — Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Besse, Asa G.,	-	2d Class,	21, 18
"	Clark, William H., Jr.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Copp, Arthur G.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Davies, William,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Farrington, Wm. W.,	8th Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Hanson, George E.,	-	2d do.	16, 17
"	Jones, Wm. C.,	-	2d do.	21, 22
"	Kimball, Albert H.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Martin, Archibald H.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Matson, Wm. E.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Miner, William,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Sylvester, Sydney H.,	-	2d do.	21, 20
"	Ward, Wm. G.,	-	2d do.	19, 21
"	Wyman, Oscar L.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Bradley, Kenneth M.,	-	3d do.	15, 20
"	Burdett, Harry M.,	-	3d do.	15, 19
"	Bursch, Wm. O.,	-	3d do.	17, 18
"	Cashman, Wm. H.,	-	3d do.	15, 20
"	Cotton, Edwin C.,	-	3d do.	16, 18
"	Doyle, Ernest A.,	1st N. H.,	3d do.	18, 15
"	Drew, Henry M.,	-	3d do.	16, 18
"	Hanson, Clarence A.,	-	3d do.	18, 17
"	Hanson, Leonard W.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Holmes, Edwin A.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Jepson, Fred. W.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Landon, Andrew J.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Leavitt, Walter C.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Mercer, Roscoe W.,	1st Miss.,	3d do.	15, 16
"	Norris, Harry L.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Palmer, Alfred P.,	-	3d do.	17, 18
"	Passmore, Wm. A.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Prentiss, Ralph W.,	-	3d do.	15, 17
"	Raddin, Thomas,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Reierson, Oscar,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Roles, Walter M.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Smith, Albert M.,	-	3d do.	19, 17
"	Walthall, Malcom E.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Hanson, Peter S.,	-	2d do.	-

1 distinguished marksman, 5 sharpshooters, 3 first class marksmen, 15 second class marksmen, 23 third class marksmen, 8 unqualified members. Total, 55.

COMPANY L, EIGHTH INFANTRY.

Q. M. Sergeant,	Provost, Joseph H.,	8th Mass., L,	S. S.,	46, 47, 48
Sergeant,	Shea, John F.,	8th Mass., L,	S. S.,	40, -, -
1st Sergeant,	Armitage, George A.,	8th Mass., L,	2d Class,	19, 20
Lieutenant,	Connors, James E.,	8th Mass., L,	2d do.	15, 15
Corporal,	Doherty, John J.,	8th Mass., L,	2d do.	22, 22
Sergeant,	Hewitt, Thomas J.,	8th Mass., L,	3d do.	18, 17
Private,	Kane, Patrick,	8th Mass., L,	3d do.	18, 17
Corporal,	O'Donnell, Patrick,	8th Mass., L,	3d do.	16, 15
Private,	Sutcliffe, William B.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Tessier, Charles,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	Carmody, John,	-	3d do.	-
Sergeant,	Connors, John T.,	8th Mass., L,	3d do.	-
"	Daley, William J.,	8th Mass., L,	3d do.	-
Corporal,	McRobbie, John D.,	8th Mass., L,	2d do.	-
"	Teichman, Frank,	-	3d do.	-

2 sharpshooters, 4 second class marksmen, 9 third class marksmen, 34 unqualified members. Total, 49.

COMPANY M, EIGHTH INFANTRY.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Captain,	Canfield, George I.,	8th Mass., M,	2d Class,	19, 19
Lieutenant,	Sleeper, Stephen W.,	–	2d do.	22, 22
"	Wiley, Joseph E.,	8th Mass., M,	2d do.	20, 18
1st Sergeant,	Hanaford, Louis L.,	8th Mass., M,	2d do.	21, 18
Sergeant,	Briggs, Arthur W.,	8th Mass., M,	2d do.	21, 18
"	Ulm, Albert A.,	8th Mass., M,	2d do.	19, 18
Corporal,	Collupy, Carroll R.,	8th Mass., M,	2d do.	19, 19
"	Murray, John P.,	8th Mass., M,	2d do.	22, 21
"	Penney, George S.,	8th Mass., M,	2d do.	18, 18
Musician,	Parkhurst, Charles W.,	8th Mass., M,	2d do.	21, 20
Private,	Cook, Wellington T.,	5th Mass., L,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Cowan, John W.,	8th Mass., M,	2d do.	21, 21
"	Craig, Alfred J.,	–	2d do.	21, 20
"	Frost, George N.,	–	2d do.	22, 22
"	Parkhurst, Edward F.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Skane, Richard W.,	8th Mass.,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Campbell, George B.,	–	2d do.	21, 23
"	Wiley, Robert S.,	–	2d do.	20, 20
Q. M. Sergeant,	McDonald, Neil,	8th Mass., M,	2d do.	16, 15
Private,	Carty, John J.,	8th Mass., M,	2d do.	18, 16
"	Rebello, William P.,	8th Mass., M,	3d do.	–
"	Adams, Ralph S.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Donovan, James F.,	–	3d do.	18, 15
"	Donovan, Thomas,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Harrington, Charles A.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Parmiter, John J.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Phillips, Richard W.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Sumner, Thomas L.,	–	3d do.	16, 18
"	Wentworth, Clarence W.,	–	3d do.	18, 17
"	Lawson, Lorenzo W.,	–	3d do.	15, 15

20 second class marksmen, 10 third class marksmen, 23 unqualified members. Total, 53.

FIELD AND STAFF, NINTH INFANTRY.

Captain,	Breen, John,	–	D. M.,	48, 47, 47
Colonel,	Donovan, William H.,	9th Mass., Field.	S. S.,	45, 47, 45
Captain,	Kane, John P.,	9th Mass., F,	S. S.,	44, 46, 45
"	Murphy, Daniel J.,	9th Mass., L,	S. S.,	46, 47, 44
Sergeant-Major,	Connolly, Matthew,	9th Mass., K,	S. S.,	45, 46, 45
Major,	Sullivan, John J.,	9th Mass., E,	1st Class,	44, 42
Lieutenant,	Flannagan, Benjamin J.,	9th Mass., H,	1st do.	44, 42
"	Foley, Joseph J.,	9th Mass., C,	1st do.	42, 42
Major,	Murray, George F. H.,	9th Mass., B,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Kelley, Joseph J.,	9th Mass., Staff.	2d do.	18, 19
Captain,	Casey, William J.,	9th Mass., I,	2d do.	19, 19
Lieutenant,	Golden, John T.,	–	2d do.	20, 20
Q. M. Sergeant,	Devine, John F.,	9th Mass., F,	2d do.	19, 20
P. M. Sergeant,	Monks, James M.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
Chief Bugler,	Sullivan, James E.,	9th Mass., N. C. S.	2d do.	18, 18
Major,	Lombard, John P.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
Captain,	McGourty, James E.,	–	3d do.	17, 18
Hosp. Steward,	Hickey, David C.,	9th Mass., N. C. S.	3d do.	15, 16
Sergeant-Major,	Phelps, Asa L.,	9th Mass., E,	3d do.	16, 17
Orderly,	Novak, Michael C.,	9th Mass., I,	3d do.	16, 18
Lieut.-Colonel,	Logan, Lawrence J.,	9th Mass., Field.	2d do.	–

1 distinguished marksman, 4 sharpshooters, 3 first class marksmen, 8 second class marksmen, 5 third class marksmen, 5 unqualified members. Total, 26.

COMPANY A, NINTH INFANTRY.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Lieutenant,	Rogers, George M.,	9th Mass., A,	S. S.,	48, 46, 46
Sergeant,	Frost, Frederick C.,	9th Mass., A,	S. S.,	47, 46, 47
"	Wythe, Thomas P.,	9th Mass., A,	S. S.,	48, 47, 46
"	Doyle, Michael J.,	9th Mass., A,	S. S.,	46, 47, 46
Corporal,	Doolan, John P.,	9th Mass., A,	S. S.,	46, 46, 47
Private,	Cuddy, John R.,	-	S. S.,	47, 47, 47
Lieutenant,	Sullivan, Timothy J.,	9th Mass., A,	1st Class,	45, 47
Sergeant,	Ford, John W.,	9th Mass., A,	1st do.	46, 45
Private,	McCarthy, Michael C.,	-	1st do.	44, 43
"	Rae, Edward P.,	9th Mass., A,	1st do.	45, 45
Captain,	Keefe, Daniel J ,	9th Mass., A,	2d do.	19, 21
1st Sergeant,	Leahy, Patrick J.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
Q. M. Sergeant,	Hurney, Michael F.,	9th Mass., A,	2d do.	18, 18
Corporal,	Maguire, Hugh J.,	9th Mass., A,	2d do.	18, 18
"	McQuillan, George H.,	9th Mass., A,	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Blaisdell, William,	-	2d do.	21, 21
"	Battis, Alfred C.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Corkery, Jeremiah J.,	9th Mass., A,	2d do.	20, 19
"	Connolly, Daniel,	9th Mass., A,	2d do.	21, 20
"	Connolly, Thomas S.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Casey, Patrick J.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Driscoll, Michael A.,	-	2d do.	22, 23
"	Fay, John J ,	-	2d do.	19, 18
"	Fuller, John J.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Gargan, Thomas F.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Harrigan, James N.,	-	2d do.	19, 18
"	Healey, Edmund A.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Hyman, Abram D.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Neville, Thomas F.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Shannon, James,	9th Mass., A,	2d do.	21, 21
"	Sammon, John,	9th Mass., A,	2d do.	22, 21
"	Wall, Charles A.,	9th Mass., A,	2d do.	18, 18
Musician,	Slattery, Maurice F.,	9th Mass., D,	3d do.	16, 15
Private,	Algaier, Jacob,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Chambers, Frank F.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	Corbett, Thomas H.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Calnan, Jeremiah F.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Foote, Stephen E.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Foley, Robert J.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Gaylor, Frederick,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Gilmore, William,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Donahoe, James W.,	9th Mass., A,	3d do.	15, 16
"	Hewes, George B.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	McEldowney, Ernest N.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	McCurdy, George,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Keown, Edward J.,	-	3d do.	15, 17
"	Phillips, Richard,	-	3d do.	17, 15
"	Walsh, Thomas F.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Wallace, John,	9th Mass., A,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Brown, James F.,	-	3d do.	15, 16

6 sharpshooters, 4 first class marksmen, 22 second class marksmen, 18 third class marksmen, 5 unqualified members. Total, 55.

COMPANY B, NINTH INFANTRY.

Captain,	Walsh, James F.,	9th Mass., B,	S. S.,	45, 48, 47
Lieutenant,	Hickey, John J.,	9th Mass., B,	S. S.,	44, 48, 47
Sergeant,	Daley, Frank,	9th Mass., B,	S. S.,	45, 47, 47

COMPANY B, NINTH INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Lieutenant,	Guthrie, James A.,	–	1st Class,	43, 43
Sergeant,	Carnie, John,	9th Mass., B,	1st do.	42, 42
Corporal,	O'Brien, Michael,	–	1st do.	43, 43
Private,	Smith, John J.,	9th Mass., B,	1st do.	42, 44
Sergeant,	Graham, James J.,	9th Mass., B,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Morrissey, John J.,	9th Mass., B,	2d do.	19, 20
"	Callaghan, Michael J.,	9th Mass., B,	2d do.	18, 19
Corporal,	Bertsch, Frank J.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Ryan, William F.,	9th Mass., B,	2d do.	20, 20
"	Cameron, Carleton W.,	–	2d do.	20, 21
"	Neil, William J.,	2d U. S. A., G,	2d do.	19, 20
Musician,	Carroll, Neil F.,	9th Mass., B,	2d do.	19, 19
Private,	Bishop, William H.,	1st Engineers, K.	2d do.	19, 19
"	Buckley, Daniel A.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Conlon, Joseph M.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Connors, Patrick S.,	–	2d do.	19, 21
"	Cleary, Nicholas F.,	1st Engineers, K.	2d do.	20, 19
"	Jennings, Elliot P.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Maher, James,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Smart, Michael F.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Sergeant,	Kirby, Thomas J.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
Corporal,	Kelley, John P.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Lawless, James,	9th Mass., B,	3d do.	16, 15
Private,	Bell, Thomas H.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Brown, William O.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Cobb, Nathan A.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Boland, William P.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Coughlin, James J.,	9th Mass., D,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Draper, Ferdinand J.,	9th Mass., B,	3d do.	16, 16
"	Edwards, Alexander P.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Hohman, Tony,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Kenney, Edward J.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Keltach, Henry J.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Kelley, Peter J.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Mahoney, Patrick J.,	9th Mass , B,	3d do.	18, 15
"	Morgan, Richard J.,	9th Mass., B,	3d do.	15, 16
"	McDonald, J. J.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	O'Keefe, Timothy J.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Pennington, Robert E.,	9th Mass., B,	3d do.	16, 16
"	Reaney, Joseph,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Reed, Samuel V.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Scannell, William J.,	1st Engineers, K.	3d do.	15, 15
"	Sullivan, Frank,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Schindler, Emil G ,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Toomey, Cornelius,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Ward, Hugh J.,	9th Mass., A,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Watson, George W.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Weir, Walter A.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Wilson, George A.,	9th Mass., A,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Burke, Michael J.,	–	3d do.	–
"	Kelley, Coleman,	–	3d do.	–
"	O'Brien, James,	–	3d do.	–
"	O'Brien, Michael J.,	–	3d do.	–

3 sharpshooters, 4 first class marksmen, 16 second class marksmen, 33 third class marksmen, 4 unqualified numbers. Total, 60.

COMPANY C, NINTH INFANTRY.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Lieutenant,	Bowlen, Maurice E.,	9th Mass., C,	S. S.,	47, 46, -
1st Sergeant,	Burns, Maurice J.,	9th Mass., C,	1st Class,	46, -
Captain,	Quinlan, Thomas F.,	9th Mass., C,	2d do.	18, 18
Lieutenant,	Crane, Henry,	9th Mass., C,	2d do.	22, 19
Q. M. Sergeant,	Dennison, James F.,	5th Mass., K,	2d do.	18, 19
Sergeant,	King, Michael L.,	9th Mass., C,	2d do.	18, 20
"	McDonald, Joseph A.,	9th Mass., C,	2d do.	21, 22
"	Stickel, Louis C.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	O'Callaghan, Henry J.,	9th Mass., B,	2d do.	18, 20
Corporal,	Horgan, John A.,	9th Mass., C,	2d do.	21, 20
"	Kennedy, John C.,	-	2d do.	22, 23
"	Slattery, Edward V.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	O'Brion, Jeremiah,	-	2d do.	21, 21
"	Prophet, Joseph F.,	6th Mass., E,	2d do.	20, 18
Private,	Beattie, James H.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Dunn, Patrick R.,	9th Mass , A,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Hayes, Charles T.,	9th Mass., C,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Kehoe, Thaddeus M.,	-	2d do.	21, 22
"	King, Mark A.,	-	2d do.	22, 18
"	McIsaac, Frank L ,	-	2d do.	22, 22
"	McLaughlin, James P.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Wrenn, John J.,	-	2d do.	18, 21
"	Noyes, Bernard L.,	-	2d do.	19, 22
"	Warren, Merton H.,	9th Mass., C,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Aherne, Edward J. L.,	-	2d do.	16, 16
"	Ambrose, James F.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Kelleher, Cornelius A.,	9th Mass., C,	2d do.	15, 15
Corporal,	Otis, Frank H.,	9th Mass., C,	3d do.	15, 15
Musician,	Cohen, John J.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
Private,	Ayers, Nathan W.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Beamish, John C.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Dutton, Wesley,	9th Mass., D,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Farroll, Thomas,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Phalan, William J.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Roch, Richard,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Smith, Augustus V.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Stewart, Richard J.,	-	3d do.	16, 18
"	Gillard, George A.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Lennon, Francis L.,	-	3d do.	15, 15

1 sharpshooter, 1 first class marksman, 25 second class marksmen, 12 third class marksmen, 20 unqualified members. Total, 59.

COMPANY D, NINTH INFANTRY.

Captain,	Crotty, David M.,	-	S. S.,	45, 46, 45
Q. M. Sergeant,	O'Hara, James V.,	-	S. S.,	45, 46, 43
Lieutenant,	Brines, Charles E.,	9th Mass., D,	1st Class,	43, 44
Sergeant,	Dwyer, John J.,	9th Mass., D,	1st do.	43, 44
"	Burke, Charles E , Jr.,	-	2d do.	22, 19
Private,	Coughlin, James E.,	-	2d do.	19, 18
Corporal,	Darrah, Samuel B.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Landy, Richard J.,	9th Mass., D,	2d do.	19, 18
Sergeant,	Mahoney, Daniel L.,	9th Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	McConologue, Thomas R.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
Corporal,	McKenna, Dennis F.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Mulloy, George J.,	9th Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 20
Private,	Murphy, Edward A.,	9th Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 19
Sergeant,	Morey, John J.,	-	2d do.	19, 20

COMPANY D, NINTH INFANTRY — Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Corporal,	Nelson, Harold,	-	2d Class,	19, 19
"	Newell, William A.,	-	2d do.	19, 18
Sergeant,	Power, Maurice J.,	9th Mass., D,	2d do.	20, 19
Private,	Quamm, James H.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
Corporal,	Sheehan, Timothy,	-	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Tucker, William,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Campbell, Angus,	-	3d do.	17, 15
"	Carley, William T.,	9th Mass., D,	3d do.	15, 16
"	Chabot, Charles J ,	-	3d do.	18, 16
"	Donahoe, Peter J.,	-	3d do.	17, 15
"	Driscoll, Cornelius W.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Fagan, Henry F.,	9th Mass., D,	3d do.	16, 16
"	Fee, Edward B.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	Finn, Fred M.,	-	3d do.	16, 18
"	Gaskin, William J.,	-	3d do.	16, 18
"	Geary, Stephen F.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Giles, Dennis,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Green, John E.,	-	3d do.	17, 17
"	Hannan, Edward M.,	-	3d do.	16, 18
"	Harrington, Edward L.,	-	3d do.	15, 17
"	Heedy, Francis E.,	-	3d do.	17, 15
"	Lawless, Richard J.,	-	3d do.	15, 18
"	Lynch, Augustus D.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	Putnam, Martin J.,	-	3d do.	15, 18
"	Smith, J. George,	-	3d do.	17, 15
"	Smith, Victor M.,	-	3d do.	18, 15
"	Wallace, James J.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Wilson, Joseph J.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Winn, Charles A.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
Corporal,	Stuart, James,	-	3d do.	16, 15
Lieutenant,	Sawyer, David P ,	9th Mass., D,	2d do.	-
Musician,	Magner, Patrick J.,	-	S. S.,	-

3 sharpshooters, 2 first class marksmen, 17 second class marksmen, 24 third class marksmen, 7 unqualified members. Total, 53.

COMPANY E, NINTH INFANTRY.

Private,	Televich, Charles S.,	9th Mass., E,	S. S.,	50, 50, 49
Corporal,	Brennan, John J.,	9th Mass., E,	S. S.,	47, 48, 46
Lieutenant,	Sullivan, Daniel P.,	9th Mass., E,	1st Class,	45, 46
Sergeant,	Healy, Thomas P.,	9th Mass., E,	1st do.	43, 47
Corporal,	Curran, Peter J.,	9th Mass., E,	1st do.	44, 47
Captain,	Barry, John J.,	9th Mass., E,	2d do.	18, 18
Sergeant,	Dunn, John A.,	9th Mass., E,	2d do.	21, 22
"	Stevens, William H.,	9th Mass., E,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Grady, Arthur F.,	9th Mass., E,	2d do.	19, 18
Corporal,	Fielding, Henry P.,	9th Mass., E,	2d do.	20, 21
"	Kenney, John J.,	9th Mass., E,	2d do.	19, 18
Private,	Brett, John R.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Doherty, John W.,	9th Mass., A,	2d do.	21, 20
"	Healy, Cornelius J.,	9th Mass., B,	2d do.	21, 21
"	Heffernan, Timothy F.,	9th Mass., E,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Mahoney, Thomas F.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
Sergeant,	Galvin, Joseph P.,	9th Mass., E,	3d do.	16, 16
Musician,	Griffin, Daniel J.,	7th U. S.,	3d do.	16, 15
Private,	Broderick, Samuel J.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Driscoll, Daniel D.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Duggan, John M.,	-	3d do.	15, 15

COMPANY E, NINTH INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Dunn, Nicholas J.,	-	3d Class,	17, 16
"	Flynn, Thomas F.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Henchon, James D.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Hogan, William H.,	5th U. S. A'y,	3d do.	18, 16
"	Kelly, John J.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Kenney, Michael H.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Koen, John, Jr.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	Lowther, William H.,	-	3d do.	17, 17
"	Manning, Michael J.,	U. S. S. Marblehead.	3d do.	17, 15
"	McLaughlin, Michael E.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	O'Brien, John H.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Peckham, Albert W.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Rilley, James J.,	-	3d do.	17, 17
"	Rose, Edward C.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Sullivan, William H.,	2d U S. A'y,	3d do.	18, 16
"	Coleman, James I.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Buttrick, Fred. J.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Canavan, John L.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
Sergeant,	Lavin, Mathew J.,	9th Mass., E,	3d do.	16, 16
Private,	Donovan, Paul F.,	9th Mass , E,	2d do.	-
"	Gleason, Daniel J.,	-	2d do.	-
Corporal,	Murphy, Daniel J.,	9th Mass., E,	3d do.	-
Private,	Roach, Frederick S.,	-	3d do.	-

2 sharpshooters, 3 first class marksmen, 13 second class marksmen, 26 third class marksmen, 13 unqualified members. Total, 57.

COMPANY F, NINTH INFANTRY.

Sergeant,	Reilly, Samuel M.,	9th Mass., F,	S. S.,	48, 48, 46
Private,	Dick, William H.,	-	S. S.,	48, 48, 48
Corporal,	Walsh, Peter H.,	9th Mass., F,	S. S.,	48, 48, 47
Captain,	Sands, Patrick A.,	9th Mass., F,	1st Class,	45, 46
Lieutenant,	Boles, Michael S.,	9th Mass., F,	1st do.	45, 44
Sergeant,	Manahan, Ezra F.,	8th Mass., B,	1st do.	44, 44
"	Donovan, Frank L.,	9th Mass., F,	2d do.	19, 19
"	Graham, Peter,	9th Mass., F,	2d do.	18, 19
Corporal,	Brown, James H.,	9th Mass., F,	2d do.	18, 18
"	O'Callaghan, Patrick J.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Gallagher, Thomas F.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Corcoran, Francis,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Fitzgerald, Maurice,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Henderson, Millard,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Le May, Edward,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	McNally, Frank,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Tierney, Frank,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Wade, John,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Whittaker, Arthur N.,	-	3d do.	16, 15

3 sharpshooters, 3 first class marksmen, 5 second class marksmen, 8 third class marksmen, 39 unqualified members. Total, 58.

COMPANY G, NINTH INFANTRY.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Captain,	Moynihan, Jeremiah J.,	9th Mass., G,	S. S.,	45, 46, 47
Lieutenant,	Hines, Matthew E.,	9th Mass., G,	S. S.,	45, 46, 44
"	Hurley, John F.,	9th Mass., G,	S. S.,	45, 46, 47
1st Sergeant,	McCann, William E.,	9th Mass., G,	S. S.,	44, 45, 46
Sergeant,	Horan, Michael J.,	9th Mass., G,	S. S.,	44, 45, 48
"	Corliss, John J.,	9th Mass., G,	S. S.,	44, 45, 44
"	Degnan, Charles,	9th Mass., G,	S. S.,	45, 46, 48
"	Lavin, Thomas F.,	9th Mass, G,	S. S.,	45, 46, 46
Private,	Prinderville, Patrick J.,	9th Mass., G,	S. S.,	44, 45, 44
Corporal,	Casey, James A.,	9th Mass., G,	1st Class,	42, 43
"	Burk, David J.,	9th Mass., G,	1st do.	42, 43
"	Rooney, Robert H.,	9th Mass., G,	1st do.	42, 42
"	Kellaher, Thomas F.,	9th Mass., G,	1st do.	44, 46
Private,	Brady, Edward F.,	-	1st do.	42, 43
Corporal,	Kenney, Charles E.,	9th Mass., G,	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Baldwin, Henry W.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Cavanaugh, John F.,	12th U. S. Infantry.	2d do.	18, 18
"	Carberry, Edward J,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Cullen, Joseph W.,	6th Mass., D,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Donaghue, Michael J.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Foley, Thomas F.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Kelleher, Thomas J.,	9th Mass., G,	2d do.	20, 18
"	Kelley, George E.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Leary, Timothy,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Moriarty, Michael J.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	McGuire Hugh,	9th Mass., G,	2d do.	19, 21
"	McMahon, Timothy,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	O'Gorman, Samuel J.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Power, James F.,	9th Mass., G,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Quinn, John H.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Shea, John F.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Shea, Michael J.,	12th U. S. Infantry.	2d do.	18, 19
"	Scanlan, Charles M.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Burke, Ulysses M.,	12th U. S. Infantry,	3d do.	16, 15
"	Delaney, Michael J.,	9th Mass., G,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Forhan, Edward,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Gardner, Octave,	12th U. S. Infantry.	3d do.	15, 15
"	Keane, Maurice A.,	9th Mass., G,	3d do.	15, 16
"	Kneeland, Fred. W.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Moriarty, Timothy J.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Power, Robert E.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Sullivan, John,	-	3d do.	15, 16
Musician,	Skerrett, Nicholas J.,	9th Mass., G,	3d do.	16, 16
Private,	Carey, James F.,	9th Mass., G,	3d do.	-
"	Carberry, James M.,	9th Mass., G,	3d do.	-
"	Conneff, Thomas P.,	12th U. S. Inf.,	2d do.	-
"	Fogerty, John E.,	9th Mass., G,	3d do.	-
"	Larner, James F.,	9th Mass., G,	2d do.	-
"	McGillicuddy, Gerald F.,	9th Mass., G,	3d do.	-
"	Wiseman, Thomas F.,	-	1st do.	-
"	Barker, Edward R.,	9th Mass., G,	3d do.	-

9 sharpshooters, 6 first class marksmen, 21 second class marksmen, 15 third class marksmen, 9 unqualified members. Total, 60.

COMPANY H, NINTH INFANTRY.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Captain,	Hayes, John J.,	9th Mass., H,	1st Class,	47, 48
Corporal,	Devlin, Thomas N.,	9th Mass., H,	1st do.	46, 48
Private,	McDonald, Mathew,	-	1st do.	47, 48
"	McCarthy, Jeremiah F.,	9th Mass., H,	1st do.	48, 45
Lieutenant,	Sullivan, Patrick H.,	9th Mass., H,	2d do.	19, 19
"	Clark, Thomas F.,	9th Mass., H,	2d do.	18, 19
1st Sergeant,	Sears, Fred F ,	9th Mass., H,	2d do.	18, 20
Sergeant,	Clarke, James P.,	9th Mass., H,	2d do.	19, 20
"	Sheehan, John J ,	9th Mass , H,	2d do.	20, 19
"	Murphy, William J.,	9th Mass., H,	2d do.	20, 20
Q. M. Sergeant,	Odematt, Francis J.,	9th Mass., H,	2d do.	19, 19
Corporal,	Connolly, Bartholomew,	9th Mass., H,	2d do.	20, 21
"	Tracy, James E.,	9th Mass., H,	2d do.	19, 18
"	Sampson, William H.,	9th Mass., H,	2d do.	19, 19
"	Fox, John P.,	9th Mass., H,	2d do.	18, 18
"	McNealy, Michael J.,	9th Mass., H,	2d do.	19, 19
Musician,	Harrington, Frank C.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
Private,	Barron, Patrick S.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Clayton, Charles W.,	9th Mass., H,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Donoghue, Charles C.,	9th Mass., H,	2d do.	20, 19
"	Fitzgerald, John J.,	-	2d do.	20, 18
"	Gallagher, John J.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Joy, Stephen P.,	9th Mass., H,	2d do.	23, 21
"	Moore, George T.,	-	2d do.	21, 20
"	Sullivan, Patrick J.,	9th Mass., H,	2d do.	19, 20
"	Welsh, James,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	White, John A.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Chapman, William J.,	9th Mass., H,	3d do.	16, 16
"	Waters, Fred J.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Cullen, Patrick H.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Commerford, John J.,	9th Mass., H,	3d do.	16, 16
"	Brennan, Edward F.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	Burns, William J.,	9th Mass., H,	3d do.	16, 16
"	Donovan, John H.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Foley, William T.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Kelter, Joseph A.,	9th Mass., H,	3d do.	15, 16
"	Kirby, David T.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Sanders, George B.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Schooner, Charles A.,	-	3d do.	17, 17
"	Sullivan, Jeremiah,	9th Mass., H,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Sullivan, Cornelius J.,	9th Mass., H,	3d do.	16, 17
"	Schonfeldt, Arthur,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Ryan, Edward S.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Tennihan, John J.,	-	3d do.	16, 18
"	Wenzler, John B.,	-	3d do.	16, 16

4 first class marksmen, 23 second class marksmen, 18 third class marksmen, 11 unqualified members. Total, 56.

COMPANY I, NINTH INFANTRY.

Captain,	Cully, James A.,	9th Mass., I,	S. S.,	45, 47, 44
Sergeant,	Marston, Arthur F.,	9th Mass., I,	S. S.,	44, 46, 43
1st Sergeant,	Zewer, Russell M.,	9th Mass., I,	1st Class,	43, 42
Q. M. Sergeant,	Puddister, Edward J.,	9th Mass., I,	1st do.	42, 43
Sergeant,	Driscoll, Daniel J.,	9th Mass., I,	1st do.	44, 42
"	Finn, John T.,	9th Mass., I,	1st do.	42, 43
"	Sheehan, William J.,	9th Mass., I,	1st do.	44, 45
Corporal,	O'Keefe, Stephen F.,	9th Mass., I,	1st do.	42, 43

COMPANY I, NINTH INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Brown, Francis A.,	9th Mass., I,	1st Class,	42, 43
"	Herley, Charles J.,	–	1st do.	43, 44
Lieutenant,	Delaney, John F.,	9th Mass., I,	2d do.	19, 18
"	McInness, John F.,	9th Mass., I,	2d do.	18, 18
Corporal,	Byrnes, Walter J.,	9th Mass., I,	2d do.	20, 18
"	Burke, Patrick F., Jr.,	9th Mass., I,	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Crimmons, Joseph P.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Deady, Charles F.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Doyle, Michael F.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Foley, Thomas J.,	9th Mass., I,	2d do.	20, 19
"	Foley, Peter M.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	Hannon, John J.,	–	2d do.	18, 21
Private,	Harrow, John J.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
Corporal,	Horgan, George J.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Killeen, James F.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	McCarthy, Dennis J.,	–	3d do.	17, 19
"	Tucker, Joseph,	9th Mass., I,	3d do.	17, 16
Private,	Ashman, Patrick J.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Bucknam, Richard L.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Canning, Henry L.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Corcoran, John J.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Costello, Edward J.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Daley, Charles J.,	–	3d do.	18, 15
"	Dolan, Charles B.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Forrester, William W.,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Hayden, Thomas J.,	9th Mass., I,	3d do.	15, 16
"	Kemp, Herman W.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Keough, Frederick J.,	–	3d do.	18, 15
"	Lane, Edward T.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Lally, Thomas J., Jr.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Lee, Maurice F.,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Lindstrom, John J.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Mackey, John P.,	–	3d do.	19, 15
"	Maginnis, John W.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Mahoney, Daniel J.,	9th Mass., C,	3d do.	16, 15
"	Mahoney, Daniel A.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Mulert, William F.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	McDonald, John E.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Palmer, Frank,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Powderly, John H.,	–	3d do.	15, 18
"	Sheehan, James J.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Sullivan, Thomas F.,	9th Mass., I,	3d do.	15, 17
"	Smith, Bert.,	9th Mass., I,	3d do.	16, 15

2 sharpshooters, 8 first class marksmen, 11 second class marksmen, 30 third class marksmen, 12 unqualified members. Total, 63.

COMPANY K, NINTH INFANTRY.

Captain,	Cannon, Peter J.,	9th Mass., K,	S. S.,	45, 46, 45
Lieutenant,	Healey. Martin J.,	9th Mass., K,	S. S.,	44, 46, 44
Sergeant,	Boyle, Edward A.,	9th Mass., K,	1st Class,	42, 43
Private,	Barrows, Lester N.,	–	1st do.	42, 43
"	Call, Charles H.,	–	1st do.	42, 44
"	Clements, Thomas A.,	–	1st do.	42, 43
"	Doody, William,	–	1st do.	43, 43
Sergeant,	Kelley, Thomas J.,	–	1st do.	42, 43
Corporal,	Parant, Frank X.,	9th Mass., K,	1st do.	42, 44

COMPANY K, NINTH INFANTRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Sullivan, James J.,	9th Mass., K,	1st Class,	42, 42
"	Sullivan, William E.,	-	1st do.	42, 43
"	Armstrong, Patrick,	-	2d do.	18, 19
Lieutenant,	Boyle, John J.,	9th Mass., K,	2d do.	18, 18
Musician,	Duran, William P.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
Private,	Foy, Mitchel,	-	2d do.	19, 20
Sergeant,	Gannon, John A.,	9th Mass., K,	2d do.	18, 20
Private,	Hanney, Michael,	9th Mass., K,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Kittredge, George E.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Kerrigan, Thomas F.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Madden, Thomas S.,	9th Mass , K,	2d do.	18, 18
Sergeant,	McRell, Robert,	9th Mass., K,	2d do.	18, 19
Private,	McNamee, John,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Morgan, Sidney,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	O'Malley, Michael C.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	O'Malley, Michael,	9th Mass., K,	2d do.	18, 18
"	O'Malley, Patrick,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Perry, Silas,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Russell, Alexander M.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
Sergeant,	Ryan, James E.,	9th Mass., K,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Scanlon, John T.,	9th Mass., K,	2d do.	18, 19
Corporal,	Scanlon, Edward J.,	-	2d do.	20, 21
Private,	Travers, David,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Brooks, Joseph,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Butler, John H.,	9th Mass., K,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Connelly, Patrick,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Coyne, Michael,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Delisle, Wilfred,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Donaldson, George H.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Foy, John,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Gordon, John F.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Holleran, Michael,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Kittredge, Edward,	-	3d do.	15, 15
Corporal,	McCarthy, Charles,	-	3d do.	15, 15
Private,	McCormack, Henry J.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Mulroy, John J.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Needham, John P.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Noel, Ephraim,	-	3d do.	15, 15
Corporal,	O'Connor, William,	-	3d do.	15, 16
Private,	O'Toole, Owen,	-	3d do.	15, 15
Corporal,	Pierson, Frederic J.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
Private,	Quinn, Patrick,	-	3d do.	15, 15
Corporal,	Steele, James K.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
Private,	Tiernay, Charles S.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Vent, Thomas H.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
Corporal,	Ward, John F.,	-	3d do.	15, 15

2 sharpshooters, 9 first class marksmen, 21 second class marksmen, 23 third class marksmen. Total, 55.

COMPANY L, NINTH INFANTRY.

Captain,	Kenealy, John F.,	9th Mass., L,	S. S.,	45, 47, 44
Lieutenant,	McGee, James H.,	9th Mass., L,	S. S.,	46, 47, 46
"	Schneider, Charles,	9th Mass., L,	S. S.,	46, 48, 47
1st Sergeant,	Rice, Charles E.,	-	S. S.,	46, 47, 44
Sergeant,	Green, Charles E ,	9th Mass., L,	S. S.,	44, 46, 44
Corporal,	Marean, Joseph N.,	9th Mass., L,	S. S.,	46, 46, 45
"	Steele, John D.,	9th Mass., L,	S. S.,	46, 46, 45

COMPANY L, NINTH INFANTRY — Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	McGee, Patrick A.,	9th Mass., L,	S. S.,	45, 46, 45
Sergeant,	Wood, John A.,	8th U. S. Cav.,	1st Class,	42, 43
Corporal,	Casgrain, Dana E.,	9th Mass., L,	1st do.	44, 45
"	Lemoine, Henry J.,	9th Mass., L,	1st do.	42, 42
Private,	Pond, Franklin T.,	-	1st do.	44, 45
"	Premont, Arthur F.,	-	1st do.	42, 42
"	Sayers, Joseph E.,	-	1st do.	44, 42
"	McKenzie, Bennie E.,	-	1st do.	45, 43
Sergeant,	Desmond, Thomas E.,	9th Mass., L,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Driscoll, James H.,	9th Mass., L,	2d do.	18, 18
Corporal,	Hogan, Michael J.,	9th Mass , L,	2d do.	19, 20
Musician,	McGrath, James J.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Bates, William P.,	-	2d do.	20, 19
"	Bill, Emerson E.,	9th Mass., L,	2d do.	20, 20
"	Bond, J. Ralph,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Burke, Andrew J.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Clough, Walter H.,	9th Mass., L,	2d do.	20, 19
"	Cook, Fred W.,	9th Mass., L,	2d do.	19, 19
"	Harwood, Albert W.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Hoeg, James A.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Jule, Willard E.,	9th Mass., L,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Kelley, Thomas H.,	-	2d do.	22, 21
"	Lareault, Edward,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	McMenomy, John T.,	-	2d do.	19, 18
"	Moore, Frank C.,	9th Mass., L,	2d do.	18, 18
"	O'Brien, Patrick S.,	9th Mass., L,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Page, Walter B.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Ralston, Henry,	6th Mass., E,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Reagan, William L.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Smith, Walter C.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Welch, Patrick J.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
Sergeant,	Champigni, Louis,	9th Mass., L,	3d do.	15, 15
Corporal,	Driscoll, William F.,	9th Mass., L,	3d do.	15, 15
Private,	Bassett, Charles H.,	9th Mass., L,	3d do.	15, 15
"	Flynn, John F.,	9th Mass., L,	3d do.	16, 16
"	Geehan, John F.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Graham, Albert W.,	9th Mass., L,	3d do.	15, 18
"	Hollingsworth, John W.,	7th U. S ,	3d do.	19, 17
"	Klein, Peter G.,	9th Mass., L,	3d do.	16, 16
"	McCormack, William A.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Murphy, Joseph E.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Pluff, Napoleon P.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Rock, Joseph W.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	Ryan, Clement J.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Toohill, David F.,	9th Mass., L,	3d do.	15, 16

8 sharpshooters, 7 first class marksmen, 23 second class marksmen, 14 third class marksmen, 10 unqualified members. Total, 62.

COMPANY M, NINTH INFANTRY.

Captain,	Mitten, A. D.,	9th Mass., M,	S. S.,	45, 48, 45
Lieutenant,	Gillow, Joseph S.,	9th Mass , M,	S. S.,	45, 47, 46
Sergeant,	Wadsworth, Harry L ,	9th Mass., M,	S. S.,	44, 46, 45
"	Whiteley, Harry W.,	9th Mass., M,	S. S.,	45, 46, 46
"	Dickey, William C.,	9th Mass , M,	S. S.,	45, 47, 46
Corporal,	Laing, John O.,	9th Mass., M,	S. S.,	50, 49, 48
"	Carr, Charles H.,	9th Mass., M,	S. S.,	44, 46, 44
"	Dole, George A.,	9th Mass., M,	S. S.,	45, 46, 44

COMPANY M, NINTH INFANTRY — Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Russell, John W.,	-	S. S.,	45, 46, 45
Lieutenant,	McNulty, Philip,	9th Mass., M,	1st Class,	42, 45
Sergeant,	Lane, Sylvester L.,	9th Mass., M,	1st do.	44, 46
Private,	Gallagher, John P.,	7th U. S. Artillery.	1st do.	42, 44
"	Keller, Allan,	-	1st do.	43, 44
"	Landry, John,	-	1st do.	43, 44
"	Hall, Joseph C.,	-	1st do.	43, 44
"	McArdle, Bernard,	-	1st do.	42, 43
Corporal,	Crowell, Elmer E.,	9th Mass., M,	2d do.	18, 20
"	McKenna, George T.,	9th Mass., M,	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Billings, Harry R.,	-	2d do.	21, 21
"	Chamberlain, Walter C.,	-	2d do.	18, 21
"	Douglass, Stephen A.,	9th Mass., M,	2d do.	19, 20
"	Devlin, Frank E.,	9th Mass., M,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Ferry, John A.,	-	2d do.	18, 21
"	Hildreth, Edward H.,	9th Mass., M,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Kennedy, Thomas H.,	-	2d do.	19, 21
"	Light, Daniel H.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	MacDonald, Angus J.,	9th Mass., M,	2d do.	18, 19
"	Page, William H.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Reed, Charles F.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Ryan, Maynard A. M.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Bagden, Claude V.,	-	3d do.	15, 17
"	Halpin, Alfred F.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Hanson, Harry,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	Light, Walter E.,	-	3d do.	15, 17
"	Muldoon, James T.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Metiver, Wilfred,	-	3d do.	15, 17
"	Reeves, Lemuel,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Shea, John,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Sanders, Thomas H.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Spinney, Isaac F.,	-	3d do.	15, 17
1st Sergeant,	Caldwell, Howard T.,	9th Mass., M,	S. S.,	-
Musician,	Fiske, Oliver W.,	9th Mass., M,	3d Class,	-
Private,	Grondin, Peter J.,	-	1st do.	-
"	Forbush, Henry E.,	9th Mass., M,	2d do.	-
"	Yarnold, Frank W.,	9th Mass., M,	3d do.	-

10 sharpshooters, 8 first class marksmen, 15 second class marksmen, 12 third class marksmen, 13 unqualified members. Total, 58.

FIELD AND STAFF, FIRST CORPS CADETS.

Lieutenant,	Carpenter, Frederick B.,	-	S. S.,	36, -, -
"	Hayes, William A., 2d,	-	S. S.,	40, -, -
Q. M. Sergeant,	Rowan, Alfred J.,	-	S. S.,	46, 42, -
Sergeant Major,	Thayer, Henry V.,	-	S. S.,	46, 50, 44
Lieutenant,	Clarke, William B.,	-	1st Class,	44, 42
Major,	Robeson, Andrew,	-	1st do.	38, -
Lieutenant,	Currier, Edward E.,	-	2d do.	15, 17
Lt.-Colonel,	Edmands, Thomas F.,	-	2d do.	17, 17
Major,	Green, Charles M.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
Lieutenant,	Jones, Daniel W.,	-	2d do.	24, 25

4 sharpshooters, 2 first class marksmen, 4 second class marksmen. Total, 10.

COMPANY A, FIRST CORPS CADETS.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Corporal,	Blake, Benjamin S.,	–	S S.,	45, 46, 42
Lieutenant,	Blanchard, John A.,	–	S. S.,	47, 48, 43
Private,	Foster, Sumner H.,	–	S. S.,	42, 44, –
"	Howe, James C.,	–	S. S.,	45, 47, 46
Captain,	Joy, Franklin L.,	–	S. S.,	44, –, –
Private,	Lambert, Edward B.,	–	S. S.,	44, 46, 43
Sergeant,	Lavalle, John,	–	S. S.,	44, 46, 46
"	Lowell, Payson T.,	–	S. S.,	42, –, –
Corporal,	Pennell, Henry B.,	–	S. S.,	44, 48, 43
Sergeant,	Strout, Henry F.,	–	S. S.,	46, 46, 44
Corporal,	Adams, Ernest G.,	–	1st Class,	42, 45
Private,	Bazeley, William A. L.,	–	1st do.	40, –
Lieutenant,	Cole, Charles H., Jr.,	–	1st do.	45, 44
Sergeant,	Frothingham, Brooks,	–	1st do.	40, –
Private,	Guild, Courtenay,	–	1st do.	46, 46
"	Hodges, Gilbert, Jr.,	–	1st do.	42, 43
Corporal,	Lyman, Charles F.,	–	1st do.	39, –
"	Pierce, Charles S.,	–	1st do.	42, 44
Sergeant,	Ware, Robert D.,	–	1st do.	42, 45
Private,	Adams, Huntington,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Batchelor, Chauncey C.,	–	2d do.	18, 22
"	Bemis, Albert F.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Bird, Reginald W.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Blake, John A. L.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Chandler, Joseph E.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
"	Cheever, David,	–	2d do.	18, 20
"	Dane, Chester L.,	–	2d do.	20, 20
"	Dunlop, John W.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
Corporal,	Hallowell, Norwood P., Jr.	–	2d do.	19, 20
Private,	Hayden, Howard E.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Hopkins, Roland G.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Musician,	Ingalls, Lucius,	–	2d do.	19, 20
Private,	Kimball, Edward E.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
Musician,	Little, Frank E.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Magoun, William N.,	–	2d do.	20, 20
"	McClennan, Edmond F.,	–	2d do.	18, 21
"	Newell, George S. T.,	–	2d do.	15, 15
"	Noble, John, Jr.,	–	2d do.	20, 20
"	Parker, Charles H., Jr.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Poor, Henry V.,	–	2d do.	19, 22
Sergeant,	Soule, Frederic W.,	–	2d do.	19, 20
Private,	Soule, Henry W.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Spahr, Arthur H.,	–	2d do.	20, 23
"	Stackpole, Pierpont L.,	–	2d do.	20, 21
"	Stevens, Arthur W.,	–	2d do.	19, 21
"	Swan, Walter D.,	–	2d do.	20, 23
"	Watson, Edmand J.,	–	2d do.	19, 20
"	Hayden, Charles,	–	2d do.	16, 20
"	Lyman, Ronald T.,	–	3d do.	17, 18
"	Parks, John W.,	–	3d do.	16, 20
"	Wrightington, Edgar N.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Clark, John T.,	–	3d do.	–
"	Dabney, Frederic L.,	–	3d do.	–
"	Jordan, Porter B.,	–	2d do.	–

10 sharpshooters, 9 first class marksmen, 30 second class marksmen, 5 third class marksmen. Total, 54.

COMPANY B, FIRST CORPS CADETS.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Allen, Frederick W.,	-	D. M.,	46, 46, 43
Corporal,	Chase, Porter B.,	-	S. S.,	42, 48, -
"	Drew, Thomas L.,	-	S. S.,	40, -, -
Musician,	Forbes, John W.,	-	S. S.,	46, -, -
Private,	Foss, Leon F.,	-	S. S.,	46, 47, 44
"	Foster, David,	-	S. S.,	44, 47, 44
"	Goodheart, John A.,	-	S. S.,	38, -, -
Sergeant,	Hanson, David,	-	S. S.,	48, 48, 43
Private,	Kimball, Charles E.,	-	S. S.,	46, 46, 48
Corporal,	Liffler, Charles,	-	S. S.,	32, -, -
Sergeant,	Perkins, Holten B.,	-	S. S.,	44, -, -
"	Phinney, Frank F.,	-	S. S.,	47, 46, 42
Private,	Simonds, Fredric P.,	-	S. S.,	45, 46, 43
"	Baldwin, Perry V.,	-	1st Class,	43, -, -
Corporal,	Brackett, Forrest G.,	-	1st do.	43, 43
Lieutenant,	Cabot, Francis E.,	-	1st do.	43, 43
Private,	Converse, Joseph H., Jr.,	-	1st do.	42, -
"	Kinsman, Nathaniel, Jr.,	-	1st do.	46, -
"	Knight, Paul R.,	-	1st do.	41, -
"	Rice, William,	-	1st do.	45, -
Captain,	Wetherbee, Winthrop,	-	1st do.	43, 43
Private,	Ayers, Harrold W.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Bartlett, Ralph S.,	-	2d do.	15, 16
"	Brown, George W.,	-	2d do.	20, 22
"	Burnham, Franklin J.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
Sergeant,	Clark, Charles S.,	-	2d do.	15, 18
Private,	Corbin, Arthur E.,	-	2d do.	22, 24
Lieutenant,	Fennessy, Frank E.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
Private,	Hale, Anthony T. E.,	-	2d do.	20, 22
"	Hawkins, Walter S.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Keene, Joseph D.,	-	2d do.	20, 21
"	Leman, John H.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Mason, Frank H.,	-	2d do.	21, 22
"	Morrill, George H.,	-	2d do.	16, 18
"	Noyes, Gordon A.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
Sergeant,	Rice, Henry N.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
Private,	Slack, H. Carleton,	-	2d do.	20, 21
"	Stanley, Harry R.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
Corporal,	Wadsworth, Clarence S.,	-	2d do.	19, 21
Private,	Winship, Stephen E.,	-	2d do.	15, 18
Musician,	Carpenter, George A.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
Private,	Chapin, Jay,	-	3d do.	17, 17
"	Dwinnell, Clifton H.,	-	3d do.	16, 18
"	McKey, Arthur W.,	-	3d do.	15, 17
"	Newcomb, George D.,	-	3d do.	15, 18
"	Hayes, Carlyle S.,	-	2d do.	-
"	Newman, Stephen J.,	-	3d do.	-
"	Perkins, Charles H., Jr.,	-	2d do.	-

1 distinguished marksman, 12 sharpshooters, 8 first class marksmen, 21 second class marksmen, 6 third class marksmen. Total, 48.

COMPANY C, FIRST CORPS CADETS.

Private,	Osborne, John F.,	8th Mass., H,	D. M.,	48, 50, 44
Captain,	Pond, Virgil C.,	-	D. M.,	46, 46, 46
Corporal,	Wise, Stuart W.,	-	D. M.,	50, 50, 50
Private,	Barry, Charles S.,	-	S. S.,	46, 48, 46
"	Buffington, Ernest R.,	-	S. S.,	40, -, -
"	Burrage, George B.,	-	S. S.,	44, 47, 44
"	Carter, Frank B.,	-	S. S.,	46, 48, 44
"	Clapp, Eugene H.,	-	S. S.,	49, 48, 44

COMPANY C, FIRST CORPS CADETS — Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Cushing, Henry S.,	–	S. S.,	40, –, –
"	Downing, George W.,	–	S. S.,	46, 47, 43
"	Foster, William T., Jr.,	–	S. S.,	44, 46, 43
"	Flagg, Henry W.,	–	S. S.,	44, 47, 45
Lieutenant,	Frye, Robie G.,	–	S. S.,	46, 46, 42
Private,	Gilman, Harry S.,	–	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
Sergeant,	Greeley, Norman F.,	–	S. S.,	49, 48, 42
Private,	Harvey, Fred P.,	–	S. S.,	44, 47, 42
Corporal,	Hinckley, Freeman,	–	S. S.,	50, 50, 49
Private,	Hyde, Frank C.,	–	S. S.,	44, 44, –
"	Innes, Charles H.,	–	S. S.,	45, –, –
Corporal,	Mitchell, William L.,	–	S. S.,	46, 46, 47
Private,	Rowan, James T.,	–	S. S.,	46, 46, 42
"	Smith, Kilby P.,	5th Mass., F,	S. S.,	38, –, –
Sergeant,	Stearns, Frank A.,	–	S. S.,	45, 46, 44
Private,	Stearns, Frederic B.,	–	S S.,	44, 49, 42
Lieutenant,	Stearns, William B.,	–	S. S.,	44, 48, 45
Sergeant,	Toppan, William J.,	–	S. S.,	47, 46, 44
"	Williams, Boylston L.,	–	S. S.,	47, 47, 42
Corporal,	Atwood, Joshua, 3d,	–	1st Class,	42, 42
Private,	Bacon, Robert,	–	1st do.	43, –
Corporal,	Barnard, Orin A.,	–	1st do.	43, 42
Sergeant,	Bremer, Samuel P.,	–	1st do.	43, 46
Private,	Carter, Charles H.,	–	1st do.	44, 45
"	Carter, Charles W.,	–	1st do.	46, 45
Corporal,	Geiger, Albert, Jr.,	–	1st do.	42, 44
Private,	Goodwin, Frederick E. A.,	–	1st do.	45, 43
"	Grover, Edwin M.,	–	1st do.	42, 42
"	Gurney, Thomas L. D.,	–	1st do.	44, 42
"	Hunnewell, James M.,	–	1st do.	42, 44
"	Luther, Benjamin S.,	–	1st do.	42, 43
"	Macleod, William P.,	–	1st do.	44, 43
"	Montague, David T.,	–	1st do.	42, 43
Sergeant,	Pierce, Eugene E.,	–	1st do.	44, 42
Private,	Richardson, William P.,	–	1st do.	46, 42
"	Swanton, Charles H.,	–	1st do.	37, –
"	Tent, George E.,	–	1st do.	42, 43
"	Walcott, Albert M.,	–	1st do.	37, –
"	Webb, Melville E , Jr.,	–	1st do.	43, 44
"	Watson, George W.,	–	1st do.	44, 43
"	Woods, Walter H.,	–	1st do.	42, 44
"	Abbott, Edward M.,	–	2d do.	20, 21
"	Baylor, Henry D.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Cozzens, Clarence S.,	–	2d do.	19, 20
"	Cross, Howard G.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
Musician,	Dodge, Frank E.,	–	2d do.	19, 20
Private,	Drouet, William C.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Estes, Dana, Jr.,	–	2d do.	20, 21
"	Farnum, Frederick L.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Floyd, Charles H.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Green, Robert E.,	–	2d do.	20, 21
"	Hubbard, Paul M.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Livermore, Albert S.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Mansfield, Walter R.,	–	2d do.	18, 20
"	Mitchell, Samuel H.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
Sergeant,	Sabin, Charles W., Jr.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
Private,	Staples, Henry B.,	–	2d do.	21, 22
"	Stearns, Walter M.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Stickney, Paul,	–	2d do.	21, 21
"	Strang, Louis C.,	–	2d do.	18, 20
"	Warnock, George F.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
Musician,	De Lano, George A.,	–	3d do.	16, 17

3 distinguished marksmen, 24 sharpshooters, 22 first class marksmen, 20 second class marksmen, 1 third class marksman. Total, 70.

COMPANY D, FIRST CORPS CADETS.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Parker, Maurice W.,	-	D. M.,	47, 47, 45
Sergeant,	Upton, Joshua D.,	-	D. M.,	48, 48, 46
Corporal,	Aldrich, Albert C.,	-	S. S.,	45, 49, 46
"	Briggs, Arthur C.,	-	S. S.,	45, 46, 42
"	Damon, John L., Jr.,	-	S. S.,	44, 46, 45
Private,	Estey, Harold W.,	-	S. S.,	49, 47, 45
"	Fallon, John B., Jr.,	-	S. S.,	44, 46, 42
"	Johnson, Charles H.,	-	S. S.,	44, 46, 45
Sergeant,	Kent, Edward L.,	-	S. S.,	42, 44, -
"	Knapp, Benjamin L.,	-	S. S.,	45, 46, 45
Private,	Knight, John C.,	-	S. S.,	46, 46, 43
Sergeant,	Loud, Charles E.,	-	S. S.,	44, 48, 46
Private,	Newhall, Charles A.,	-	S. S.,	44, 47, 43
"	Newhall, Elbridge K.,	-	S. S.,	45, 48, 43
"	Sargent, Edward H.,	-	S. S ,	44, 46, 44
"	Sawyer, Philip B.,	-	S. S.,	44, 47, 43
"	Wiswall, Dexter B.,	-	S. S.,	44, 46, 46
Musician,	Adams, Elmer H.,	-	1st Class,	44, 43
Private,	Cram, Albert B.,	-	1st do.	43, 42
Corporal,	Cross, Charles H., 2d,	-	1st do.	42, 43
Private,	Edson, John W.,	-	1st do.	45, 44
Sergeant,	Hoyt, Edward H.,	-	1st do.	42, 42
Private,	Jenkins, Lawrence W.,	-	1st do.	44, 45
"	Lovis, Frederick S.,	-	1st do.	45, 43
"	Potter, Henry S., Jr.,	-	1st do.	42, 46
Captain,	Rollins, Charles H.,	-	1st do.	42, 43
Lieutenant,	Simmons, William S.,	-	1st do.	43, 44
Corporal,	Smith, Adelbert J.,	-	1st do.	43, 43
Lieutenant,	Stevens, Jesse F.,	-	1st do.	44, 42
Private,	Sturtevant, Roy E.,	-	1st do.	42, 42
"	Adams, Walter O.,	-	2d do.	20, 21
"	Beach, Sylvester J.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Blake, Dehon,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Blanchard, William R.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Brannan, Frank D.,	-	2d do.	21, 21
"	Burns, Edward S.,	-	2d do.	20, 21
"	Capen, Edward W.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Dickinson, Alexander,	-	2d do.	20, 21
"	Dockham, Paul,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Fox, Walter B. C.,	-	2d do.	15, 15
"	Hall, Edward K.,	-	2d do.	22, 22
"	Huxley, Edward H.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Ives, Frederick W.,	-	2d do.	16, 19
"	Lawrence, Henry F.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
Musician,	Lincoln, William E.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
Private,	MacKinnon, Bergan A.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
Corporal,	Noyes, Curtis D.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
Private,	Potter, Ralph E.,	-	2d do.	20, 21
"	Richardson, Willoughby F.	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Rockwell, George A.,	-	2d do.	21, 21
"	Taylor, Harry M.,	-	2d do.	21, 22
"	Tribble, Albert R.,	-	2d do.	20, 21
"	Willcutt, Edward F.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Willcutt, Joseph N.,	-	2d do.	20, 21
"	Wingate, Edward L.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Blake, Francis M.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Hallowell, George H.,	-	1st do.	-

2 distinguished marksmen, 15 sharpshooters, 14 first class marksmen, 25 second class marksmen, 1 third class marksman. Total, 57.

FIELD AND STAFF, SECOND CORPS CADETS.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Major,	Fitz, Andrew,	–	S. S.,	46, 48, 43
Chaplain,	Prescott, Elvin G.,	–	S. S.,	42, –, –
Lieutenant,	Robertson, Robert,	–	S. S.,	45, 48, 44
Sergt. Major,	Leach, Henry R.,	–	1st Class,	40, –, –
Lieut. Colonel,	Peck, Walter F.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
Lieutenant,	Titus, Harry A.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Littlefield, George C.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
Q. M. Sergeant,	Brown, J. Clark,	–	2d do.	21, 21
Lieutenant,	Maloon, Edward A.,	–	3d do.	–
Major,	Voss, J. William,	–	3d do.	–
Drum Major,	Coul, Augustus D.,	–	3d do.	–

3 sharpshooters, 1 first class marksman, 4 second class marksmen, 3 third class marksmen. Total, 11.

COMPANY A, SECOND CORPS CADETS.

Lieutenant,	Symonds, George E.,	–	D. M.,	46, 48, 44
1st Sergeant,	Blinn, George W.,	–	1st Class,	42, 43
Sergeant,	Phillips, Percival,	–	S. S.,	42, 50, –
"	Symonds, Charles H.,	–	S. S.,	47, 47, –
Corporal,	Roberts, Frederick L.,	–	1st Class,	45, 46
"	Ellery, Frank B.,	–	1st do.	42, 44
Captain,	Little, Philip,	–	S. S.,	33, –, –
Lieutenant,	Dyer, Joseph H.,	–	2d Class,	20, 20
Q. M. Sergeant,	Handy, Charles C.,	–	2d do.	21, 23
Corporal,	Hooper, Arthur K.,	–	2d do.	17, 15
"	Strout, Fred E.,	8th Mass., K,	2d do.	20, 20
Musician,	Williams, Walter L.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
Private,	Carlin, Edward P.,	–	2d do.	20, 20
"	Cleveland, Charles H.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Fitzgerald, Daniel J.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Hodgkins, F. H.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Hayford, Charles E.,	–	2d do.	19, 22
"	Hodkinson, Charles H.,	–	2d do.	21, 20
"	McBain, J. W.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Staples, Walter I.,	–	2d do.	16, 17
"	Whitaker, G. R.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Draper, George,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Foley, Andrew J.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Ferrin, George W.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Norton, Herbert W.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Orne, Edward L.,	8th Mass., K,	3d do.	17, 18
Color Sergeant,	Cook, Frank H.,	–	2d do.	–
Private,	Flynn, James H.,	–	3d do.	–
"	McDonald, Frank J.,	–	2d do.	–
"	Peck, Charles A.,	–	2d do.	–
"	Phillips, Harry J.,	–	2d do.	–

1 distinguished marksman, 3 sharpshooters, 3 first class marksmen, 18 second class marksmen, 6 third class marksmen, 8 unqualified members. Total, 39.

COMPANY B, SECOND CORPS CADETS.

Lieutenant,	Perkins, Frank S.,	–	D. M.,	44, 47, 43
Private,	Fowler, Fenton C.,	–	S. S.,	47, 46, 42
Lieutenant,	Graham, Edward T.,	–	S. S.,	44, 46, –
Sergeant,	Hamel, Leonard H.,	–	S. S.,	44, 47, 43
Private,	Danforth, Arthur P.,	–	1st Class,	40, –

COMPANY B, SECOND CORPS CADETS—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Corporal,	Miles, Arthur R.,	–	1st Class,	42, 44
Private,	Miller, Herman E.,	–	1st do.	47, 44
1st Sergeant,	Perkins, Harry S.,	–	1st do.	40, –
Private,	Robinson, James A.,	–	1st do.	42, 43
"	Stanley, Frank A.,	–	1st do.	44, 46
"	Brooks, Harvey R.,	–	2d do.	21, 19
"	Banks, E. Kinsman,	–	2d do.	20, 19
Corporal,	Brown, Dennison L.,	–	2d do.	20, 19
"	Cilley, Bert R.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Douglas, Frederick P.,	–	2d do.	19, 20
"	Doliber, Peter E.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
"	Evitts, Ernest E.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
Corporal,	Fogg, Edwin A.,	–	2d do.	18, 20
Private,	French, Orel B.,	–	2d do.	18, 21
"	Gifford, Arthur P.,	–	2d do.	18, 20
"	Gardner, John D.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Harden, Harlan C.,	–	2d do.	22, 21
Corporal,	Harris, Alfred S.,	–	2d do.	19, 20
"	Johnson, Arthur E.,	–	2d do.	19, 20
"	MacLean, Charles J.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
Musician,	Mayhew, Howard N.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
Private,	Noble, Harry R.,	–	2d do.	17, 19
"	Nichols, Frank C.,	–	2d do.	19, 20
"	Nickerson, Augustus W.,	–	2d do.	20, 20
Q. M. Sergeant,	Rea, Everett C.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
Private,	Sears, John,	–	2d do.	21, 20
Captain,	Webb, Arthur N.,	–	2d do.	16, 16
Sergeant,	Whipple, Walter,	–	2d do.	21, 21
Corporal,	Woodman, Edwin F.,	–	2d do.	19, 21
Private,	Cobb, Herbert W.,	–	3d do.	17, 16
"	Copeland, Edward K.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Cressy, George S.,	–	3d do.	17, 16
"	Douglas, Walter S.,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Ellis, Stuart P.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Fallon, John H.,	–	3d do.	15, 18
"	Foster, Harry J.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
Corporal,	Maxfield, Ralph E.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
Private,	Price, Harry C.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Tarr, Joseph M.,	–	3d do.	17, 16
Sergeant,	Redmond, Eugene T.,	–	2d do.	–
"	Sheehan, Thomas R.,	–	2d do.	–
Private,	Putney, Geo. W.,	–	3d do.	–

1 distinguished marksman, 3 sharpshooters, 6 first class marksmen, 26 second class marksmen, 11 third class marksmen, 10 unqualified members. Total, 57.

COMPANY C, SECOND CORPS CADETS.

Lieutenant,	Ropes, C. F.,	–	S. S.,	50, 46, 44
Sergeant,	Stephenson, A., Jr.,	–	S. S.,	46, 42, –
Captain,	Spencer, J. E.,	–	1st Class,	44, 42
1st Sergeant,	Burbeck, J. G.,	–	1st do.	44, 42
Sergeant,	Mann, W. A.,	–	1st do.	42, 42
Private,	Penty, J. A.,	–	1st do.	42, 44
Lieutenant,	Peach, H. R.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
Sergeant,	Nichols, E. S.,	–	2d do.	18, 21
"	Harris, J. H.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
Color Sergeant,	Nourse, H. P.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Corporal,	Hoyt, W. E.,	–	2d do.	21, 22

COMPANY C, SECOND CORPS CADETS — Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Corporal,	Lee, C. F.,	–	2d Class,	19, 19
"	Brown, H. M.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Tibbetts, F. W.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
Musician,	Taylor, E. P.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
Private,	Burns, F. G.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Bennett, F. P., Jr.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Clay, W. H.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Crawford, W. W.,	–	2d do.	16, 17
"	Evans, C. H.,	–	2d do.	20, 20
"	Foster, A. W.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Gray, C. N.,	–	2d do.	20, 18
"	Hunt, B. L.,	–	2d do.	21, 20
"	Hurley, T. E.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Jackman, C. M., Jr.,	–	2d do.	21, 19
"	Lyons, J. A.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Otte, H.,	–	2d do.	20, 20
"	Phippen, F. T.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Peabody, J.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Robbie, M. P.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Ray, W. E.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Symonds, O. C.,	–	2d do.	22, 19
"	Seaver, E. E.,	–	2d do.	20, 18
"	South, W. M.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
"	Saul, E. T.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Tanch, G. F.,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Ebsen, A.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Gross, C. E.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Kingsley, F.,	–	3d do.	20, 16
"	Petrie, E. W.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Upton, J. M.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Wakman, W. H.,	–	3d do.	16, 15

2 sharpshooters, 4 first class marksmen, 30 second class marksmen, 6 third class marksmen. Total, 42.

COMPANY D, SECOND CORPS CADETS.

Lieutenant,	Clark, F. Ernest,	–	D. M.,	48, 49, 46
"	Clark, James N.,	–	S. S.,	47, 47, 45
Sergeant,	Campbell, Henry D.,	–	S. S.,	46, 46, 45
"	Cushman, Ralph W.,	–	S. S.,	46, 46, 42
Bugler,	Almy, Cecil B.,	–	S. S.,	44, 48, 44
Private,	Willard, Melvin D.,	–	S. S.,	45, –, –
Corporal,	Semple, Frank,	8th Mass., H,	1st Class,	44, 42
Private,	Sutherland, George F.,	–	1st do.	43, 43
1st Sergeant,	Parker, Pennel A.,	8th Mass., H,	2d do.	21, 21
Sergeant,	McCue, Frederick W.,	8th Mass., H,	2d do.	18, 18
Corporal,	Newhall, Ernest L.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Curtis, Oscar L.,	8th Mass., H,	2d do.	19, 21
"	Cushman, Walter C.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Hurley, Thomas F.,	–	2d do.	18, 21
"	Newhall, Charles E.,	–	2d do.	18, 20
"	Lundgrem, Walter S.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	White, Herbert J.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Corporal,	Pollock, Robert F.,	–	3d do.	16, 19
Private,	Bell, Harry,	–	3d do.	15, 18
"	Gamble, David E.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Gould, James N.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Graham, Frederick W.,	–	3d do.	15, 16

COMPANY D, SECOND CORPS CADETS—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Hebert, Arthur L.,	–	3d Class,	15, 17
"	Ingalls, Elmer P.,	–	3d do.	17, 19
"	Merrill, George H.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Pitman, Edwin F.,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Waite, Ernest R.,	–	3d do.	15, 18
"	Wheeler, Frank W.,	–	3d do.	17, 18
Bugler,	Stickney, Horace I.,	8th Mass., D,	S. S.,	–
Q. M. Sergeant,	Portland, Frank B.,	1st U. S. Eng., B.	1st Class,	–
Corporal,	Reed, Edwin C.,	–	3d do.	–
Bugler,	Dow, Frank E.,	–	3d do.	–
Private,	Gray, Warren P.,	–	2d do.	–
"	Porter, Chester A.,	–	3d do.	–

1 distinguished marksman, 6 sharpshooters, 3 first class marksmen, 10 second class marksmen, 14 third class marksmen, 6 unqualified members. Total, 40.

FIELD AND STAFF, NAVAL BRIGADE.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Lt. Commander,	Buffinton, Geo. R. H.,	Prairie, Katahdin.	S. S.,	44, 47, 43
"	Edgar, William B.,	Catskill,	S. S.,	37, –, –
Lieutenant,	Jones, Gardner I.,	Lehigh, Jason,	S. S.,	46, 47, 47
"	Sears, Henry D.,	–	S. S.,	42, –, –
Asst. Surgeon,	Eldredge, David G.,	–	2d Class,	19, 19
Lieutenant,	Parker, William S.,	Coast Signal,	2d do.	17, 21
Ensign,	Prouty, Thomas S.,	Catskill,	2d do.	22, 24
Surgeon,	Allen, Gardner W.,	Prairie,	1st do.	–
Lieutenant,	Cutts, Harry M.,	–	2d do.	–
"	Perkins, Charles B.,	–	1st do.	–

4 sharpshooters, 2 first class marksmen, 4 second class marksmen, 2 unqualified members. Total, 12.

HEADQUARTERS DIVISION, NAVAL BRIGADE.

Gunner's Mate,	Smith, Samuel G.,	5th Mass, G,	D. M.,	44, 47, 45
Chief Q. M.,	Clapp, Howard,	Coast Signal,	S. S.,	47, 42, –
Quartermaster,	Dixon, Joseph J.,	Coast Signal,	S. S.,	44, 46, –
Chief M. at A.,	Lang, Jean F. W.,	Lehigh,	S. S.,	48, –, –
Chief Machinist,	Black, Andrew J.,	Lehigh,	2d Class,	19, 20
Seaman,	Byam, William C.,	Inca,	2d do.	18, 17
Fireman,	Cronan, Thomas F.,	–	2d do.	21, 20
Quartermaster,	Hackett, Michael G.,	Coast Signal,	2d do.	19, 20
Fireman,	Reading, Malcolm A.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Reynolds, William F.,	9th Mass., E,	2d do.	22, 22

HEADQUARTERS DIVISION, NAVAL BRIGADE—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Apothecary,	Weed, William H.,	–	2d Class,	19, 20
Seaman,	Whelpley, Lloy E.,	–	2d do.	22, 22
Equip. Yeoman,	McEwen, William H., Jr.,	–	3d do.	15, 17
Fireman,	Pratt, Ronald H.,	–	3d do.	17, 19
Chief Machinist,	Armstrong, Thomas R.,	Catskill,	2d do.	–
Chief Bugler,	Bergonzoni, Guyton A.,	Catskill,	2d do.	–
Seaman,	Brown, Edward,	Coast Signal,	3d do.	–
Chief G. M.,	O'Hearn, John,	Inca,	2d do.	–
Pay Yeoman,	Power, Frank A.,	Coast Signal,	2d do.	–
Water Tender,	Pitcher, Charles W.,	Catskill,	3d do.	–
Gunner's Mate,	Stone, Seymour H.,	Inca,	2d do.	–
Seaman,	Ware, Thomas M., Jr.,	Lehigh,	2d do.	–
Oiler,	Larkin, John,	–	3d do.	–

1 distinguished marksman, 3 sharpshooters, 14 second class marksmen, 5 third class marksmen, 25 unqualified members. Total, 48.

COMPANY A, NAVAL BRIGADE.

Chief B. M.,	McLaughlin, William J.,	Lehigh,	S. S.,	45, 46, 45
B. M.,	Fisher, George C.,	Lehigh,	S. S.,	44, 48, 42
G. M.,	Antrobus, William,	Gov. Russell,	1st Class,	42, 44
Lieutenant,	Bittues, Arno A.,	Prairie,	1st do.	41, –
Q. M.,	Chandler, Robert A.,	Yale,	1st do.	41, –
Seaman,	Turner, Robert W.,	–	1st do.	42, 42
"	Blaisdell, Harry J.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
Q. M.,	Dennie, Horace,	–	2d do.	18, 19
Seaman,	Emery, George W.,	–	2d do.	20, 21
"	Lydon, James E.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
"	Nee, Patrick,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Odiorne, Howard E.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
Ensign,	Peirce, Bradford H.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
Coxswain,	Sanborn, Morton F.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
G. M.,	Sawin, Benjamin G.,	Prairie,	2d do.	19, 21
Lieutenant,	Sughrue, Daniel H.,	Prairie,	2d do.	18, 18
Seaman,	Anthony, Arthur W.,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Bishop, George A.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Bucknam, Herbert C.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Chapman, Fred H.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Eberts, Robert J.,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Follansbee, Charles A.,	–	3d do.	17, 20
"	Harding, Francis E.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Mahoney, Edward A.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	McClay, James O.,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Moran, Thomas J.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Mulholland, Thomas E.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Perry, Walter M.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
Coxswain,	Watson, Arthur,	–	3d do.	15, 19
Seaman,	Baker, Alexander J.,	Catskill,	3d do.	–
"	Friary, Peter, Jr.,	–	3d do.	–
B. M.,	Smith, Robert L.,	East Boston,	2d do.	–
Seaman,	Taylor, William E.,	–	3d do.	–
Bugler,	Viall, Charles A.,	–	3d do.	–

2 sharpshooters, 4 first class marksmen, 11 second class marksmen, 17 third class marksmen, 20 unqualified members. Total, 54.

COMPANY B, NAVAL BRIGADE.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Quartermaster,	Cooley, George P.,	1st Mass., B,	D. M.,	49, 48, 49
Lieutenant,	Brigham, Charles H.,	Prairie,	S. S.,	43, –, –
Ch. Bos'n Mate,	Jones, Edward L.,	Lehigh,	S. S.,	44, –, –
Seaman,	Lewis, Charles F.,	1st Mass., B,	S. S.,	44, –, –
G. M.,	Manson, Gilbert T.,	–	S. S.,	46, 49, 43
Seaman,	Robbins, Herbert S.,	Lehigh,	S. S.,	45, 46, 46
"	Baker, William A.,	1st Florida,	1st Class,	44, 46
Ensign,	Cartwright, David J.,	–	1st do.	43, 44
Seaman,	French, Frederic H.,	–	1st do.	46, 46
"	Hammond, Frank S.,	–	1st do.	34, –
Coxswain,	Scully, George H.,	Prairie,	1st do.	43, 43
Bos'n Mate,	Stevens, Fred A.,	–	1st do.	42, 43
Quartermaster,	Vialle, Herbert B.,	Lehigh,	1st do.	42, 46
G. M.,	Allen, Frank L.,	Prairie,	2d do.	19, 18
Seaman,	Caddigan, John J.,	–	2d do.	22, 21
Lieutenant,	Dyer, Frederick M.,	Lehigh,	2d do.	21, 20
Seaman,	Graham, Robert D.,	–	2d do.	20, 18
"	Lewis, William A.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	McCausland, Edward L.,	Lehigh,	2d do.	17, 19
"	McDonough, Matthew J.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Overton, Francis J.,	–	2d do.	18, 20
"	Packard, Winthrop,	Prairie,	2d do.	20, 20
"	Pray, Dudley M.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
"	Richards, Albert,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Shortwell, Ernest H.,	–	2d do.	19, 20
"	Simons, Walter A.,	Prairie,	2d do.	20, 21
"	Wyman, Alfred M.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Abbott, John D.,	–	3d do.	17, 16
"	Barstow, Herbert F.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Bartlett, George B.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Davis, John L.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Donohoe, Robert C.,	–	3d do.	17, 16
"	Dorsey, M. Joseph,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Dunn, John,	–	3d do.	19, 15
"	Gardner, John D.,	–	3d do.	16, 15
"	Kilmer, Charles H.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	McLeod, Daniel,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	O'Connor, Jeremiah J.,	–	3d do.	17, 16
"	Osterhout, Joseph L.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Pierce, Herbert A.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Pierce, Jacob E.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
Coxswain,	Ratigan, William A.,	Lehigh,	3d do.	18, 16
Seaman,	Tierney, William T.,	–	3d do.	19, 17
Bayman,	Tukie, George W.,	–	3d do.	18, 17
Seaman,	Hatch, Lincoln D.,	Prairie,	3d do.	–
Bos'n Mate,	Samson, John A.,	U. S. N., Sig. Corps.	2d do.	–

1 distinguished marksman, 5 sharpshooters, 7 first class marksmen, 15 second class marksmen, 18 third class marksmen, 5 unqualified members. Total, 51.

COMPANY C, NAVAL BRIGADE.

Lieutenant,	Parker, Charles H.,	Catskill, Marcellus.	S. S.,	41, –, –
B. M.,	Adams, George B.,	Catskill,	1st Class,	40, –
Seaman,	Adams, Sidney F.,	–	2d do.	20, 20
Q. M.,	Perham, Robert W.,	–	2d do.	20, 20

COMPANY C, NAVAL BRIGADE—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Seaman,	Williamson, Frederic R., Jr.	-	2d Class,	18, 19
"	Bibber, Walter F.,	-	3d do.	17, 15
G. M.,	Stowe, Edwin A.,	Prairie,	3d do.	15, 15
Seaman,	Watt, James I.,	-	3d do.	18, 15
"	Whalen, Thomas F.,	-	3d do.	17, 15
Lieutenant,	Sprague, Timothy W.,	-	1st do.	-
G. M.,	Sawyer, Clarence B.,	Prairie,	2d do.	-
Seaman,	Wallace, George McG.,	-	2d do.	-
"	Burwell, Walter S.,	-	3d do.	-
"	Hodgman, Fred H.,	-	3d do.	-
"	Noone, Herbert A.,	-	3d do.	-
Chief B. M.,	Perham, John P.,	Catskill,	3d do.	-

1 sharpshooter, 2 first class marksmen, 5 second class marksmen, 8 third class marksmen, 30 unqualified members. Total, 46.

COMPANY D, NAVAL BRIGADE.

Lieutenant,	Felton, Louis E.,	Catskill,	D. M.,	44, 48, 46
"	Selfridge, George S.,	Catskill, Marcellus.	S. S.,	42, -, -
Seaman,	Connaughton, James E.,	Catskill,	1st Class,	43, 45
G. M.,	Drewett, George A. E.,	Catskill,	1st do.	42, 44
B. M.,	Miller, Stuart B.,	Prairie,	1st do.	42, 43
C. B. M.,	Lavender, Robert S.,	Catskill,	1st do.	38, -
G. M.,	Barbour, Percy E.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
Seaman,	Broderick, Arthur C.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
Quartermaster,	Buttrick, Charles H.,	Lehigh,	2d do.	16, 17
Seaman,	Connelly, Thomas A.,	-	2d do.	21, 22
"	Lavender, E. G. K.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
Coxswain,	Gibbs, John M.,	Catskill,	2d do.	21, 21
Seaman,	Leary, Charles A.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
Quartermaster,	Miller, Malcolm D.,	-	2d do.	21, 21
Seaman,	Monaghan, John H.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Mansfield, Harold B.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	McClory, James,	-	2d do.	19, 21
"	McPhee, Donald F.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
Coxswain,	Manton, Alfred H.,	Lehigh,	2d do.	21, 21
Seaman,	Pelkey, Charles L.,	-	2d do.	20, 21
"	Ross, Walter I.,	-	2d do.	20, 21
"	Barnes, Warren S.,	-	3d do.	15, 19
"	Bloxham, Edward G.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Cook, George H.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Coman, Harry H.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Duffield, Wilmerton M.,	-	3d do.	16, 18
"	Jones, Chester E.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Kelleher, Patrick E.,	Catskill,	3d do.	15, 18
"	Hara, Ewald P.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Murphy, Daniel J.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Stowell, Henry W.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Reed, Walter L.,	-	3d do.	-
"	Whitney, Charles S.,	-	3d do.	-

1 distinguished marksman, 1 sharpshooter, 4 first class marksmen, 15 second class marksmen, 12 third class marksmen, 22 unqualified members. Total, 55.

COMPANY E, NAVAL BRIGADE.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Chief B M.,	Corrao, Alva G.,	Signal service,	S. S.,	45, 49, 44
Coxswain,	Clark, Charles H.,	Catskill,	S. S.,	44, 46, 46
Lieutenant,	Smith, Herbert L.,	Prairie,	S. S.,	45, 46, 44
Ensign,	Turnbull, Fred H.,	Catskill,	S. S.,	44, 46, 44
B. M.,	Abbott, Ernest D.,	Prairie,	1st Class,	42, 43
Seaman,	Cary, Ralph H.,	–	1st do.	43, 44
"	Peale, Ernest R.,	–	1st do.	42, 43
B. M.,	Anderson, Charles L.,	Catskill,	2d do.	20, 20
Seaman,	Blethen, Walter H.,	–	2d do.	21, 21
G. M.,	Downing, George I,	Signal service,	2d do.	18, 19
Seaman,	Ham, Kelly P.,	–	2d do.	20, 21
"	Hamill, John H.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Howard, Lawrence B.,	U. S. S. East Boston.	2d do.	20, 21
"	Johnson, Eugene H.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Jones, William M.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
"	Murchison, Charles P.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Q. M.,	Newhall, Howard W.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
Seaman,	Robinson, Edward L.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Rodland, Lewis A.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Sawyer, William G.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
Q. M.,	Shaw, Charles C.,	U. S. S. East Boston.	2d do.	18, 20
Seaman,	Smith, Walter H.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Whorling, Charles F.,	Catskill,	2d do.	19, 20
"	Barry, Michael J.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Bodkin, Michael T.,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Bradshaw, S. Plummer,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Edwards, Joseph B.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Cloran, William F.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Garvin, John J.,	–	3d do.	17, 20
"	Holder, Walter S.,	–	3d do.	16, 19
"	Hurd, Robert J.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Long, Lucius S.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Lord, Elmer F.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	McElroy, James,	–	3d do.	15, 18
"	Ricker, Guy H.,	–	3d do.	17, 18
"	Smith, Charles H.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Winslow, Aaron, Jr.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Chischolm, Everett C.,	–	2d do.	–
Bayman,	Chischolm, John L.,	–	3d do.	–
Bugler,	Evens, Daniel N.,	Gov. Russell,	3d do.	–
Seaman,	Gedney, Clarence S.,	Catskill,	2d do.	–
Lieutenant,	Kimball, Martin L.,	Catskill,	S. S.,	–
Seaman,	McCarthy, John F.,	–	3d Class,	–
"	Shaw, John F.,	–	3d do.	–

5 sharpshooters, 3 first class marksmen, 18 second class marksmen, 18 third class marksmen, 6 unqualified members. Total, 50.

COMPANY F, NAVAL BRIGADE.

Seaman,	Richards, J. B.,	–	D. M.,	44, 42, –
Lieutenant,	Beattie, W. H.,	–	S. S.,	47, 43, –
"	Borden, C. N.,	Signal service, Minnesota, Lehigh.	S. S.,	44, 47, 46
Seaman,	Bryant, C. H.,	Prairie,	S. S.,	38, –, –

COMPANY F, NAVAL BRIGADE—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Chief B. M.,	Belcher, C. S.,	Prairie,	S. S.,	44, 45, -
Ensign,	Deane, M. I.,	Lehigh,	S. S.,	44, 46, 43
Q. M.,	Merritt, W. P.,	Prairie,	S. S.,	44, 46, 45
B. M.,	Nelson, G. L.,	Prairie,	S. S.,	44, -, -
G. M.,	Paquin, J. A.,	Coast signal service.	S. S.,	46, 46, 45
G. M.,	Stebbins, I. L.,	Prairie,	S. S.,	40, -, -
Seaman,	West, N. C.,	Prairie,	S. S.,	44, 47, -
B. M.,	Young, J. M., Jr.,	Lehigh,	S. S.,	47, 46, 43
Seaman,	Ankerstran, W.,	-	1st Class,	42, 44
"	Bancroft, F.,	-	1st do.	44, 46
"	Benton, A. T.,	-	1st do.	44, -
"	Connell, E. P.,	-	1st do.	42, 46
"	Hadfield, Sam., Jr.,	-	1st do.	44, 42
"	Jackson, A.,	-	1st do.	36, -
"	McQuillan, A. W.,	-	1st do.	44, 43
Coxswain,	Nelson, J. T.,	-	1st do.	42, 42
Seaman,	Paquin, T. N.,	-	1st do.	43, 42
"	Sherman, W. A.,	-	1st do.	44, 42
"	Snow, W. E.,	-	1st do.	45, -
"	Abbott, C. J.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Ankarstran, J. D.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Atwood, F. H.,	-	2d do.	21, 19
"	Booth, W. E.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Collins, C. C.,	-	2d do.	15, 17
"	Dalton, Henry,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Davis, B. T.,	-	2d do.	19, 18
"	Gladding, J. N.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Grenfell, W. E.,	-	2d do.	21, 20
Cook,	Grinnell, G. H.,	-	2d do.	19, 18
Seaman,	Jeff, H. W.,	-	2d do.	22, 22
"	Korzneski, E.,	Prairie,	2d do.	18, 18
Bugler,	Leonard, J. F. A.,	-	2d do.	21, 21
Seaman,	Macomber, A. A.,	-	2d do.	19, 18
"	Marsden, W. J.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Nelson, W. H.,	-	2d do.	20, 18
"	Newell, G. C., Jr.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
Bayman,	O'Connell, J. E.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
Seaman,	Peterson, H. H.,	-	2d do.	23, 22
"	Peterson, P. C.,	-	2d do.	21, 21
"	Rigby, James,	-	2d do.	21, 21
Coxswain,	Walker, T., Jr.,	Prairie,	2d do.	21, 20
Q. M.,	Warburton, J.,	-	2d do.	20, 18
Seaman,	White, W. G.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Wilson, J. H., Jr.,	-	2d do.	21, 21
"	Fuller, C. E.,	-	3d do.	16, 15
"	Kirkman, T. H.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Sterling, Thomas, Jr.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Boothby, F. H.,	-	2d do.	-
"	Brown, E. P.,	Lehigh,	2d do.	-
"	Connors, D. F.,	-	2d do.	-
"	Loran, H. D.,	-	3d do.	-
"	Reed, A. S.,	-	2d do.	-
"	Slack, F. H.,	-	2d do.	-

1 distinguished marksman, 11 sharpshooters, 11 first class marksmen, 30 second class marksmen, 4 third class marksmen, 2 unqualified members. Total, 59.

COMPANY G, NAVAL BRIGADE.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Lieutenant,	Baudoin, Edmond E.,	-	D. M.,	49, 48, 44
"	Ernest, Thomas A.,	Gov. Russell,	S. S.,	46, 46, 42
Ensign,	Gifford, George H.,	Prairie,	S. S.,	46, 47, 46
Q. M.,	Oman, Charles E.,	Gov. Russell,	S. S.,	45, 46, 45
G. M.,	Phinney, Charles E.,	Gov. Russell,	S. S.,	44, 46, 46
B. M.,	Walton, John F.,	-	S. S.,	45, 46, 43
Seaman,	Ardrey, Frederick C.,	-	1st Class,	44, 48
C. B. M.,	Bates, Edwin B.,	Catskill,	S. S.,	45, 48, -
Seaman,	Peirce, Winsor C.,	-	1st Class,	43, 42
"	Byrne, James,	Gov. Russell,	S. S.,	39, -, -
B. M.,	Silvia, John S.,	Prairie,	S. S.,	38, -, -
Quartermaster,	Mellor, Leonard H.,	Gov. Russell,	1st Class,	38, -
Seaman,	Currier, Archie,	-	2d do.	21, 21
"	Foley, James A.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Gannon, John,	-	2d do.	19, 22
"	Karl, John P.,	-	2d do.	21, 22
"	Martin, Joseph,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	McDonald, John G.,	-	2d do.	21, 22
"	Rose, Anthony E.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
Coxswain,	Treadup, Fred A., Jr.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
Seaman,	Andrews, William F.,	Gov. Russell,	2d do.	16, 18
"	Foley, Charles A.,	-	2d do.	11, 18
"	Higham, James H.,	-	2d do.	15, 17
"	Thorpe, Joseph,	-	2d do.	15, 16
"	Addy, Arthur,	-	3d do.	16, 16
Bayman,	Clark, Arthur R.,	-	3d do.	15, 17
Coxswain,	Counsell, Jarvis, Jr.,	Gov. Russell,	3d do.	17, 18
Seaman,	Cundall, William S.,	-	3d do.	16, 19
"	Farrell, James,	-	3d do.	17, 18
"	Rice, Hallett S.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
G. M.,	Clark, Thomas R.,	Gay Head,	S. S.,	-
Seaman,	Downey, Stephen C.,	-	2d Class,	-
"	Enos, Joseph M.,	-	2d do.	-
"	McDonnell, Peter J.,	Prairie,	2d do.	-
"	Packard, George L.,	-	1st do.	-
Bugler,	Ricketson, Charles F.,	-	2d do.	-
Seaman,	Spiller, William E.,	-	1st do.	-

1 distinguished marksman, 9 sharpshooters, 5 first class marksmen, 16 second class marksmen, 6 third class marksmen, 21 unqualified members. Total, 58.

COMPANY H, NAVAL BRIGADE.

B. M.,	Wright, Alfred T.,	-	D. M.,	46, 48, 47
Ensign,	Barr, Walter S.,	-	S. S.,	44, 49, 48
Chief B. M.,	Owens, William H.,	Prairie,	S. S.,	48, 49, 46
Q. M.,	Smith, Edwin S.,	Prairie,	S. S.,	48, 48, 48
G. M.,	Sabin, Winfred A.,	Lehigh,	S. S.,	45, 48, 47
Seaman,	Chapin, Leonard S.,	-	S. S.,	46, 48, -
G. M.,	White, Charles D.,	-	S. S.,	42, -, -
Seaman,	Brooks, Herbert A.,	-	1st Class,	45, 45
"	Griffing, Harry A.,	-	1st do.	46, 47
Coxswain,	Grossarth, Frank F.,	-	1st do.	43, 42
G. M.,	Bright, Weston F.,	Lehigh,	1st do.	33, -
Seaman,	Russell, Stephen O.,	-	1st do.	40, -
"	Wason, Harry W.,	Prairie,	1st do.	32, -
"	Vining, Charles H.,	-	1st do.	41, -
"	Berger, Charles E.,	-	2d do.	21, 21
"	Burgin, Alfred J.,	-	2d do.	19, 18

COMPANY H, NAVAL BRIGADE — Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Q. M.,	Clark, Webster C.,	Prairie,	2d Class,	20, 19
Seaman,	Coote, Thomas T.,	-	2d do.	21, 21
Lieutenant,	Dexter, Jenness K.,	Gov. Russell,	2d do.	19, 18
Seaman,	Dickins, Charles I.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Fielding, Frank,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Gammie, George R.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Kilgour, William T.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Miller, Charles,	Prairie,	2d do.	22, 22
"	Moore, Jesse E.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Murray, George S.,	-	2d do.	21, 21
"	Merritt, Louis C.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Parsons, Frederick C.,	-	2d do.	22, 24
"	Pero, Louis I.,	-	2d do.	20, 19
"	Reardon, George W.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Sackett, Charles A.,	-	2d do.	22, 23
"	Shaw, James H.,	-	2d do.	21, 23
"	Thompson, George L.,	-	2d do.	21, 21
"	Wight, Louis A.,	-	2d do.	21, 22
Bayman,	Witt, Ernest A.,	-	2d do.	23, 21
Seaman,	Woodard, Frank A.,	-	2d do.	20, 19
"	Bouten, Charles G.,	-	3d do.	18, 17
"	Bliss, Nelson O.,	-	3d do.	17, 20
"	Burnett, Louis C.,	-	3d do.	17, 16
"	Cooley, Howard J.,	-	3d do.	16, 20
"	Dwyer, Edmund M.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Harder, Frederick R.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Hitt, Robert A.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Shumway, Frederick A.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Woodman, Richard N.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Atkinson, Rowland,	-	3d do.	-
"	Baker, Howard F.,	-	2d do.	-
Lieutenant,	Cohn, William O.,	Lehigh,	S. S ,	-
Seaman,	Steele, Fred. E.,	Prairie,	1st Class,	-
"	Mason, Harry W.,	Prairie,	1st do.	-

1 distinguished marksman, 7 sharpshooters, 9 first class marksmen, 23 second class marksmen, 10 third class marksmen, 6 unqualified members. Total, 56.

COMPANY I, NAVAL BRIGADE.

Lieutenant,	Borden, Richard P.,	Prairie,	S. S.,	31, -, -
Bugler,	Storey, William F.,	-	S. S.,	42, -, -
Ensign,	Olding, William M.,	-	1st Class,	47, 42
C. B. M.,	Pargen, Thomas C.,	Prairie,	1st do.	44, 42
Seaman,	Chippendale, John F.,	-	1st do.	43, 45
"	Ainley, Joseph H.,	-	2d do.	21, 19
"	Augustus, Antone,	-	2d do.	20, 19
Q. M.,	Bolton, Charles H. M.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
Seaman,	Burke, Thomas J.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Cahoon, Freeman S.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Conroy, James T.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
G. M.,	Curran, Frank P.,	-	2d do.	22, 21
Seaman,	Dolan, William F.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
B. M.,	Downey. Timothy,	-	2d do.	23, 22
Seaman,	Evans, Richard,	-	2d do.	21, 21
"	Farrar, William,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Flynn, John E.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
Coxswain,	Harrington, James E.,	-	2d do.	21, 22
Seaman,	Hibbert, Frank,	-	2d do.	21, 21

COMPANY I, NAVAL BRIGADE—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
B. M.,	Keeher, Thomas F.,	–	2d Class,	22, 22
Seaman,	Lees, Harry,	–	2d do.	22, 21
Bayman,	Lewis, Robert J.,	–	2d do.	19, 19
Seaman,	Murphy, Edward J.,	–	2d do.	23, 22
Q. M.,	Murphy, Daniel E.,	–	2d do.	22, 21
Coxswain,	O'Brien, Thomas,	–	2d do.	21, 20
G. M.,	Shea, Dennis D.,	–	2d do.	21, 20
Seaman,	Shea, James E.,	–	2d do.	22, 20
"	Walton, Alfred P.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Whittaker, Amos,	–	2d do.	21, 20
"	Bolger, Patrick E.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Boyd, William J.,	–	3d do.	17, 18
"	Brennan, John J.,	–	3d do.	17, 18
"	Connelly, William L.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Crosson, James D.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Eccles, David,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Eastwood, Arthur,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Garvey, William,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Goodwin, Chester A.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Harrington, Joseph,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Hayes, James H.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Henry, Walter,	–	3d do.	17, 16
"	Kay, George F.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Lawton, Thomas E.,	–	3d do.	18, 17
"	Lomax, Joseph,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	McGrady, Joseph, Jr.,	–	3d do.	21, 15
"	McQueen, Charles,	–	3d do.	15, 15
"	Mulrooney, Joseph P.,	Prairie,	3d do.	15, 16
"	O'Connell, Francis,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Platt, James,	–	3d do.	16, 19
"	Shoard, David,	–	3d do.	17, 17
Cook,	Swords, Thomas F.,	–	3d do.	15, 15
Seaman,	Taylor, Thomas L.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Toolan, James F.,	–	3d do.	17, 17
"	Turner, John S.,	–	3d do.	18, 15
"	Waldron, Michael J.,	–	3d do.	17, 16
"	Wade, John P.,	–	3d do.	17, 15
"	Ward, Thomas,	–	3d do.	18, 15
"	Walsh, Edward,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Welch, John J.,	–	3d do.	17, 17

2 sharpshooters, 3 first class marksmen, 24 second class marksmen, 30 third class marksmen. Total, 59.

FIELD AND STAFF, FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Sergeant Major,	Walton, Albert J.,	–	S. S.,	43, 43, 45
Q. M. Sergeant,	Harrison, Christopher,	–	1st Class,	40, 41
Sergeant,	Beddall, Albert R.,	–	1st do.	40, –
"	Blinn, Alfred M.,	–	2d do.	16, 16
Lieutenant,	Hall, John W.,	–	2d do.	19, 17
"	Mudge, Alfred,	–	2d do.	19, 18
"	Alexander, Winthrop,	–	S. S.,	–

FIELD AND STAFF, FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Lieutenant,	Kerrison, John C.,	-	S. S.,	-
Sergeant,	Lovesey, Arthur H.,	-	3d Class,	-
Major,	Perrins, William A.,	-	S. S.,	-
Sergeant,	Ward, Fred. L.,	-	2d Class,	-

4 sharpshooters, 2 first class marksmen, 4 second class marksmen, 1 third class marksman. Total, 11.

TROOP A, FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.

Sergeant,	Barrows, John S.,	-	D. M.,	46, 44, 41
Corporal,	Appleton, Charles B.,	-	S. S.,	45, 42, 38
"	Barrows, Harold K.,	-	S. S.,	45, 45, 39
Private,	Graham, Edward W.,	-	S. S.,	34, -, -
Sergeant,	Havlin, Fred G.,	-	S. S.,	45, 42, 39
Lieutenant,	Hitchcock, Frank T.,	-	S. S.,	44, 42, 41
Private,	Marshall, George L.,	-	S. S.,	45, 44, 38
Corporal,	Robinson, Fred R.,	-	S. S.,	45, 47, 39
Sergeant,	Tufts, Alfred O.,	-	S. S ,	38, -, -
Corporal,	Wilde, Samuel J.,	-	S. S.,	48, 42, 39
Sergeant,	Howsman, William,	-	1st Class,	37, -
Private,	Kenny, John,	8th Mass., M,	1st do.	44, 39
"	Leavitt, Fred A.,	-	1st do.	41, 41
Corporal,	Stevens, Walter C.,	-	1st do.	44, 39
Private,	Tufts, George E ,	-	1st do.	40, 40
Musician,	Waugh, Charles,	-	1st do.	40, 38
Private,	Allen, Donald A.,	-	2d do.	19, 21
Musician,	Brownlow, George S.,	-	2d do.	14, 15
Private,	Bickford, Alfred,	-	2d do.	19, 19
Q. M. Sergeant,	Caldwell, Jackson,	-	2d do.	14, 20
Private,	Capen, Warren W.,	-	2d do.	17, 17
Corporal,	Churchill, Percival M.,	-	2d do.	17, 17
Private,	Davies, Daniel F.,	-	2d do.	14, 17
"	Diehl, William W.,	-	2d do.	17, 18
"	Fisher, Frank W.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Flagg, George F.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Garland, Francis B.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Mitchell, Byron R.,	-	2d do.	15, 16
Sergeant,	Martin, Frank E.,	-	2d do.	17, 17
Private,	McMaster, George R.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
Captain,	Neal, Frank K.,	-	2d do.	17, 18
Private,	Perkins, John K.,	-	2d do.	17, 19
"	Perkins, Fred,	-	2d do.	18, 18
Sergeant,	Rice, James,	-	2d do.	17, 18
Private,	Rutan, William L.,	-	2d do.	20, 20
"	Ramsdall, Charles E.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Saunders, Leo. F.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Stevens, Arthur L.,	-	2d do.	17, 18
Corporal,	Turner, Thomas O.,	-	2d do.	16, 17
Private,	Torrey, William M ,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Tailby, William W.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Vanderhorf, John H.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
Corporal,	Wiggin, Walter,	-	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Anderson, Samuel S.,	-	3d do.	14, 16
"	Bunting, James E.,	Georgia Immunes.	3d do.	14, 14
"	Forde, John H.,	-	3d do.	15, 18
"	Frampton, William R.,	-	3d do.	14, 16
"	Gwin, Robert C.,	-	3d do.	14, 20

TROOP A, FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Howard, Alfred H.,	-	3d Class,	16, 16
"	Haskell, Warren B.,	-	3d do.	14, 20
"	Kehew, Alfred R.,	-	3d do.	14, 14
"	Kimball, Dwight D.,	-	3d do.	14, 15
"	Newton, Leon W.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Perkins, Ralph G.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Paull, George B. P.,	-	3d do.	14, 16
Lieutenant,	Proctor, George,	-	3d do.	14, 16
Private,	Smith, Elmer C.,	-	3d do.	15, 15
"	Squarey, Thomas H.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Staples, Thomas H.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
"	West, Oscar J.,	-	3d do.	14, 15
"	Anderson, Ernest S.,	-	3d do.	-
"	Ham, Leon W.,	-	2d do.	-
"	Norman, Walter F.,	-	2d do.	-
"	Saville, George K.,	-	2d do.	-

1 distinguished marksman, 9 sharpshooters, 6 first class marksmen, 30 second class marksmen, 18 third class marksmen, 8 unqualified members. Total, 72.

TROOP D, FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.

Corporal,	Swan, William L,	1st Mass., L,	D. M.,	42, 44, 44
Private,	Charles, Owen C.,	-	S. S.,	47, 42, 43
"	Harting, Paul G.,	-	S. S.,	42, -, -
Sergeant,	Locke, Edwin S.,	-	S. S.,	45, 43, 43
Private,	Moulton, Clyde D.,	-	S. S.,	44, 43, 43
Captain,	Perrins, John, Jr.,	-	S. S.,	41, -, -
Private,	Smith, Lewis G.,	-	S. S.,	41, 47, 45
Sergeant,	Tandy, Elon F.,	2d U.S. Art'y, A.	S. S.,	44, 43, 43
Private,	Claxton, Henry C.,	-	1st Class,	43, 43
"	Dana, William J.,	-	1st do.	44, -
Corporal,	Googins, Frank J.,	-	1st do.	42, 38
"	Kenny, William,	8th Mass., M,	1st do.	40, 42
"	MacIsaac, James A.,	8th Mass., G,	1st do	43, 49
Private,	O'Connor, Thomas R.,	-	1st do.	34, -
1st Sergeant,	Sinclair, Samuel T.,	-	1st do.	42, -
Private,	Akins, John C.,	-	2d do.	19, 19
"	Baker, Benjamin L.,	-	2d do.	17, 18
"	Bowman, Harry E.,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Carraher, J. Joseph,	-	2d do.	21, 22
Lieutenant,	Coburn, Eugene A.,	5th Mass., A,	2d do.	19, 19
Private,	Connors, Edward J.,	5th Mass., E,	2d do.	18, 18
"	Gibbs, William H.,	-	2d do.	18, 20
"	Harting, Emil G.,	-	2d do.	19, 21
Corporal,	Lane, Frederick C.,	-	2d do.	17, 18
Private,	Lewis, Percival C.,	-	2d do.	17, 18
"	McLaughlin, William H.,	-	2d do.	17, 17
"	McNeil, Peter A.,	-	2d do.	21, 23
"	Robinson, Henry,	-	2d do.	20, 20
Sergeant,	Rogers, William C.,	2d U.S. Art'y, A.	2d do.	18, 20
"	Schmitz, Charles A.,	-	2d do.	17, 17
Musician,	Simmons, William H.,	6th Mass., E,	2d do.	21, 21
Private,	Taylor, Harry C.,	-	2d do.	19, 20
"	Tolman, William S.,	5th Mass., A,	2d do.	17, 16
Musician,	Willis, Harry E.,	6th Mass., M,	2d do.	20, 20
Q. M. Sergeant,	Wilson, William H.,	-	2d do.	19, 19

TROOP D, FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Atkins, Francis J.,	-	3d Class,	14, 14
"	Burnaby, William E.,	-	3d do.	15, 16
"	Fendian, Artaki A.,	-	3d do.	15, 14
"	Gilman, John E., Jr.,	-	3d do.	16, 17
"	Harding, Herbert P.,	-	3d do.	14, 17
"	Leighton, Albert B.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
Corporal,	May, Arthur W.,	-	3d do.	16, 16
Private,	Vibert, George A.,	-	3d do.	14, 16
"	Alden, John A.,	-	2d do.	-
"	Beardslee, George H.,	7th U. S. Inf.,	1st do.	-
"	Billings, Faxon,	-	3d do.	-
"	Colclough, John E.,	-	3d do.	-
"	Downes, George M.,	-	3d do.	-
"	Fancy, Clarence B.,	-	3d do.	-
Lieutenant,	Kelly, William H.,	-	1st do.	-
Private,	Lewis, John E.,	-	3d do.	-
"	Marston, G. Lester,	-	2d do.	-
"	Redden, William R.,	-	3d do.	-
Corporal,	Woodbury, Harry C.,	-	3d do.	-
Sergeant,	Worden, Louis E.,	-	3d do.	-

1 distinguished marksman, 7 sharpshooters, 9 first class marksmen, 22 second class marksmen, 16 third class marksmen, 23 unqualified members. Total, 78.

TROOP F, UNATTACHED CAVALRY.

Captain,	Monahan, John J.,	-	D. M.,	46, -, -
Lieutenant,	Keyes, Edward H.,	-	D. M.,	47, 42, 40
Sergeant,	McMaster, Harry C.,	-	D. M.,	46, -, -
"	Sweetser, Ervin W.,	-	D. M.,	44, -, -
Corporal,	Fisher, John,	-	D. M.,	46, 44, 42
Lieutenant,	Shaw, Elisha H.,	-	S. S.,	39, -, -
1st Sergeant,	Bartlett, Charles E.,	-	S. S.,	40, -, -
Q. M. Sergeant,	Scribner, Charles F.,	-	S. S.,	43, 44, 43
Corporal,	Wilson, John H.,	-	S. S.,	44, -, -
"	Quigley, William H.,	-	S. S.,	46, 44, 43
Bugler,	Carll, Williston,	-	D. M.,	44, 45, -
Private,	Brennan, Peter J.,	-	S. S.,	43, -, -
"	Fulton, Charles S.,	-	S. S.,	31, -, -
"	Johnson, William H.,	-	S. S.,	39, -, -
"	Karlson, Hjalmar O.,	-	S. S.,	39, -, -
"	McLeod, Donald J.,	-	S. S.,	46, 43, -
Sergeant,	Wilkins, J. Henry,	-	1st Class,	42, -
"	Dixon, David J.,	-	1st do.	42, 43
Corporal,	Ricker, Edward S.,	-	1st do.	40, -
Private,	Bradley, John J.,	-	1st do.	42, -
"	Lyman, Arthur R.,	-	1st do.	36, -
"	McMaster, Frank E.,	-	1st do.	46, 49
"	Parker, Charles W.,	-	1st do.	45, 46
"	Taylor, Charles S.,	-	1st do.	40, 40
Sergeant,	Decatur, Joshua C.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
Private,	Alderton, Robert,	-	2d do.	21, 22
"	Barrett, William S.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Crossland, Christopher E.,	-	2d do.	18, 18
"	Chase, Lyman,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	DeCatur, Edward E.,	-	2d do.	17, 20
"	Duane, Michael,	-	2d do.	18, 19
"	Emerson, Ralph W.,	-	2d do.	16, 18
"	Farrow, Joseph E.,	-	2d do.	17, 20

TROOP F, UNATTACHED CAVALRY—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Service in U. S. Volunteers, 1898. Regt. and Co.	Class.	Scores. 1900.
Private,	Fletcher, William,	–	2d Class,	22, 22
"	Gerow, George W.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Gerow, John S.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Heywood, Albert W.,	–	2d do.	15, 17
"	Jones, George F.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Kimball, Myron A.,	–	2d do.	16, 17
"	Maybury, Eugene H.,	–	2d do.	17, 19
"	Morning, John,	–	2d do.	17, 18
"	Morrill, John B.,	–	2d do.	17, 17
"	Otterson, Ingreld L.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Queesey, George N.,	–	2d do.	18, 19
"	Quist, Carl A.,	–	2d do.	17, 20
"	Riney, Joseph B.,	–	2d do.	18, 18
"	Spaulding, Henry G.,	–	2d do.	17, 18
Asst. Surgeon,	Scoboria, Arthur G.,	–	3d do.	15, 20
Bugler,	McNally, David P.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
Private,	Barris, Walter J.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Brown, George W.,	–	3d do.	15, 20
"	Brown, George M.,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Boies, Ernest A.,	–	3d do.	15, 17
"	Downs, Fred,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Dutton, D. W.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Dutton, Alexander,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Farrow, Samuel T.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Larkin, Thomas,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Mooney, James F.,	–	3d do.	16, 17
"	Palmer, Lewis B.,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Pindar, Ralph,	–	3d do.	16, 16
"	Smith, Perly D.,	–	3d do.	15, 16
"	Wright, Sidney,	–	3d do.	15, 17
Corporal,	Fisher, Edward,	–	S. S.,	–
"	Marshall, Josiah E.,	–	S. S.,	–
"	Haley, Daniel E.,	–	2d Class,	–
Private,	Emerson, Harry B.,	–	2d do.	–
"	Manning, Edwin M.,	–	3d do.	–
"	Viera, Frank R.,	–	1st do.	–

6 distinguished marksmen, 12 sharpshooters, 9 first class marksmen, 25 second class marksmen, 17 third class marksmen, 10 unqualified members. Total, 79.

REVOLVER QUALIFICATIONS.

Rank.	Name.	Organization.	Record Class.	Scores. 1900.
Col.	William H. Brigham,	Staff, Commander-in-Chief,	1st Class,	25, 26
Lt.-Col.	Richard H. Morgan,	" " " "	1st do.	29, 29
Maj.	Robert Ball Edes,	" Second Brigade,	1st do.	30, 29
Col. Sgt.	Horace N. Conn,	First Heavy Artillery,	1st do.	28, 28
Col.	James A. Frye,	" " "	1st do.	28, 28
Sgt. Maj	Wm. D. Huddleson,	N. C. S., First Heavy Artillery,	1st do.	28, 28
Capt.	Charles H. Lake,	Staff, " " "	1st do.	26, 28
Maj.	Charles P. Nutter,	First Heavy Artillery,	1st do.	28, 28
Lt.	John B. Paine,	Staff, First Heavy Artillery,	1st do.	28, 28
"	John M. Postal,	" " " "	1st do.	28, 28
P. M. Sgt.	George R. Russell,	N. C. S., First Heavy Artillery,	1st do.	28, 28
Col. Sgt.	Axel T. Tornrose,	First Heavy Artillery,	1st do.	28, 28

REVOLVER QUALIFICATIONS — Continued.

Rank.	Name.	Organization.	Record Class.	Scores. 1900.
Capt.	E. Dwight Fullerton,	Battery A, First Heavy Artillery,	1st Class,	28, 28
Lt.	Sumner Paine,	A, " " "	1st do.	30, 30
Capt.	Joseph L. Gibbs,	E, " " "	1st do.	28, 29
Lt.	William R. Graves,	L, " " "	1st do.	29, 29
Col.	Embury P. Clark,	Second Infantry,	1st do.	26, 27
Lt.	Ralph E. Mathewson,	Staff, Second Infantry,	1st do.	28, 28
Maj.	Frederick E. Pierce,	Second Infantry,	1st do.	29, 28
Lt.	Moses H. Tisdell,	Co. A, Second Infantry,	1st do.	28, 28
Capt.	Edwin R. Gray,	E, " "	1st do.	29, 30
Lt.	Fred A. Lovejoy,	F, " "	1st do.	29, 28
"	Frank S. Taylor,	F, " "	1st do.	28, 28
"	David A. Turner,	K, " "	1st do.	30, 30
"	James A. Campbell,	M, " "	1st do.	28, 28
Capt.	George J. Crosier,	M, " "	1st do.	28, 28
Maj.	Charles C. Foster,	Staff, Fifth Infantry,	1st do.	30, 30
Lt.	Charles W. Facey,	Co. B, " "	1st do.	28, 28
Capt.	Clifford E. Hamilton,	F, " "	1st do.	28, 28
Lt.	Thomas McCarthy,	G, " "	1st do.	28, 28
"	Charles H. Groves,	M, " "	1st do.	28, 29
Capt.	Henry B. Whitcomb,	M, " "	1st do.	28, 28
Lt. Col.	George H. Priest,	Sixth Infantry,	1st do.	28, 28
Capt.	Frank E. Gray,	Co. A, Sixth Infantry,	1st do.	28, 29
Lt.	James C. Smith,	B, " "	1st do.	28, 28
Capt.	Thomas Livingston,	C, " "	1st do.	29, 29
Lt.	William L. Conrad,	D, " "	1st do.	28, 30
Capt.	Frank E. Cutter,	F, " "	1st do.	28, 28
"	Ulysses A. Goodell,	K, " "	1st do.	28, 28
"	Stephen N. Bond,	Staff, Eighth Infantry,	1st do.	28, 28
B. S. M.	William M. Campbell,	N. C. S., Eighth Infantry,	1st do.	29, 29
Capt.	J. Hally Craig,	Staff, " "	1st do.	28, 28
Lt.	Geo. W. Langdon,	" " "	1st do.	28, 28
"	Herbert W. Whitten,	" " "	1st do.	28, 28
Capt.	Charles T. Hilliker,	Co. D, " "	1st do.	28, 29
Lt.	William F. Young,	D, " "	1st do.	28, 29
"	Almon Gray,	E, " "	1st do.	28, 28
Capt.	P. Frank Packard,	I, " "	1st do.	28, 28
Col.	William H. Donovan,	Ninth Infantry,	1st do.	25, 25
Capt.	Daniel J. Murphy,	Staff, Ninth Infantry,	1st do.	23, 24
"	Daniel J. Keefe,	Co. A, " "	1st do.	28, 28
Lt.	George M. Rogers,	A, " "	1st do.	28, 29
"	Timothy J. Sullivan,	A, " "	1st do.	28, 28
Capt.	Thomas F. Quinlan,	C, " "	1st do.	28, 28
"	Jeremiah J. Moynihan,	G, " "	1st do.	28, 29
Lt.	Matthew E. Hines,	G, " "	1st do.	28, 28
"	John F. Hurley,	G, " "	1st do.	28, 29
Capt.	Peter J. Cannon,	K, " "	1st do.	28, 28
"	John F. Kenealy,	L, " "	1st do.	28, 28
Lt.	James H. McGee,	L, " "	1st do.	28, 28
"	Charles Schneider,	L, " "	1st do.	28, 28
"	Joseph S. Gillow,	M, " "	1st do.	28, 28
"	Daniel W. Jones,	Staff, First Corps Cadets,	1st do.	28, 29
Sgt. Maj.	Harry V. Thayer,	N. C. S., First Corps Cadets,	1st do.	29, 29
Lt.	John A. Blanchard,	Co. A, " " "	1st do.	28, 28
Capt.	Virgil C. Pond,	C, " " "	1st do.	25, 26
Lt.	Jesse F. Stevens,	D, " " "	1st do.	28, 28
"	Robert Robertson,	Staff, Second Corps Cadets,	1st do.	30, 30
Lt. Col.	Walter F. Peck,	Second Corps Cadets,	1st do.	26, 27
Chaplain	Elvin G. Prescott,	Staff, Second Corps Cadets,	1st do.	25, 26
Lt.	Geo. E. Symonds,	Co. A, " " "	1st do.	28, 28
"	Frank S. Perkins,	B, " " "	1st do.	28, 28
"	Charles F. Ropes,	C, " " "	1st do.	27, 27
"	F. Ernest Clark,	D, " " "	1st do.	28, 28
"	Gardner I. Jones,	Staff, Naval Brigade,	1st do.	29, 30
G. M.	Samuel G. Smith,	Hd'qrs Division, Naval Brigade,	1st do.	28, 29

REVOLVER QUALIFICATIONS—Continued.

Rank.	Name.	Organization.	Record Class.	Scores. 1900.
Q. M.	George P. Cooley,	Co. B, Naval Brigade,	1st Class,	28, 28
Ensign	Walter S. Barr,	H, " "	1st do.	28, 28
C. B. M.	William H. Owens,	H, " "	1st do.	28, 28
Seaman	Frank G. Hodskins,	H, " "	1st do.	28, 28
Lt.	Alfred Mudge,	Staff, First Batt. Cavalry,	1st do.	30, 28
Maj.	William A. Perrins,	First Batt. Cavalry,	1st do.	28, 28
Sgt.	Albert J. Walton,	N. C. S., First Batt. Cavalry,	1st do.	27, 27
Corp.	Charles B. Appleton,	Troop A, " " "	1st do.	28, 28
"	Harold K. Barrows,	A, " " "	1st do.	29, 29
Sgt.	Fred. G. Havlin,	A, " " "	1st do.	28, 28
Lt.	Frank T. Hitchcock,	A, " " "	1st do.	28, 28
Corp.	Samuel J. Wilde,	A, " " "	1st do.	28, 28
Sgt.	Edwin S. Locke,	D, " " "	1st do.	29, 28
Corp.	William L. Swan,	D, " " "	1st do.	28, 28
Sgt.	Elon F. Tandy,	D, " " "	1st do.	28, 28
Lt.	William Amory, 2d,	Battery A, First Light Artillery,	1st do.	30, 30
"	Charles S. Dole,	A, " " "	1st do.	28, 28
Sgt.	Arthur Blake,	A, " " "	1st do.	30, 30
Corp.	Geo. E. Atherton, Jr.,	A, " " "	1st do.	30, 30
"	R. S. Hale,	A, " " "	1st do.	30, 30
Private	Charles Walcott,	A, " " "	1st do.	30, 30
"	Roy B. Baker,	A, " " "	1st do.	30, 30
"	Howard M. Adams,	A, " " "	1st do.	28, 30
Sgt.	Delavan R. Nichols,	B, " " "	1st do.	28, 28
Private	Henry A. Leslie, Jr.,	B, " " "	1st do.	28, 28
Q. M. Sgt.	George Burroughs,	N. C. S., First Brigade,	2d do.	26, 25
Sgt. Maj.	William B. Emery,	" " "	2d do.	26, 25
Ch. Bugler	Henry H. Green,	" " "	2d do.	26, 25
Maj.	Arthur L. Spring,	Staff, " "	2d do.	26, 25
Lt. Col.	Geo. H. Benyon,	" Second Brigade,	2d do.	26, 25
Sgt. Maj.	Ed. A. Muller,	N. C. S., Second Brigade,	2d do.	25, 25
Q. M. Sgt.	Alvin H. Stacey,	" " "	2d do.	27, 25
Hp. Stew'd	Albert L. Wyman,	" " "	2d do.	27, 26
Pro. Sgt.	Morton E. Cobb,	" " "	2d do.	26, 25
Col. Bearer	Walter E. Sanborn,	" " "	2d do.	26, 25
Maj.	Perlie A. Dyar,	First Heavy Artillery,	2d do.	26, 26
Lt.	Willard M. Foster,	Staff, First Heavy Artillery,	2d do.	25, 25
Ch. Bug.	Wm. H. Hooper, Jr.,	N. C. S., First Heavy Artillery,	2d do.	25, 25
Capt.	John S. Keenan,	Staff, " " "	2d do.	26, 26
Orderly	James O. Leman,	First Heavy Artillery,	2d do.	25, 26
Com. Sgt.	Willey J. McIntosh,	N. C. S., First Heavy Artillery,	2d do.	25, 26
Sgt. Maj.	Walter E. Oakes,	" " " "	2d do.	25, 26
Maj.	George F. Quinby,	First Heavy Artillery,	2d do.	25, 25
Sgt. Maj.	George H. Russell,	N. C. S., First Heavy Artillery,	2d do.	25, 26
Lt.	James E. Totten,	Staff, " " "	2d do.	25, 27
"	James H. Smyth,	Battery A, " " "	2d do.	27, 26
Capt.	Walter E. Lombard,	B, " " "	2d do.	26, 27
Lt.	Marshall Underwood,	B, " " "	2d do.	27, 27
"	Wm. J. McCullough,	C, " " "	2d do.	25, 27
"	Arthur E. Hall,	C, " " "	2d do.	26, 27
"	Norman P. Cormack,	D, " " "	2d do.	25, 25
"	Frederick Spenceley,	D, " " "	2d do.	25, 28
"	Charles H. Fuller,	E, " " "	2d do.	26, 25
"	H. C. Wing,	E, " " "	2d do.	27, 25
"	Frank S. Wilson,	G, " " "	2d do.	26, 26
Capt.	Frederic S. Howes,	K, " " "	2d do.	28, 27
"	David Fuller,	M, " " "	2d do.	25, 26
Lt.	Fred W. Harrison,	M, " " "	2d do.	25, 25
"	William J. Meek,	M, " " "	2d do.	27, 27
Maj.	Ernest A. Gates,	Staff, Second Infantry,	2d do.	25, 25
Ch. Bugler	Henry F. Ladbury,	N. C. S., Second Infantry,	2d do.	26, 26
Capt.	William E. Parsons,	Staff, " "	2d do.	27, 29
Com. Sgt.	Robert A. Ross,	N. C. S., " "	2d do.	25, 25
Sgt.	Clarence B. Ross,	" " "	2d do.	25, 25

REVOLVER QUALIFICATIONS — Continued.

Rank.	Name.	Organization.	Record Class.	Scores. 1900.
Capt.	Edwin G. Barrett,	Co. A, Second Infantry,	2d Class,	26, 26
Lt.	Frederick H. Lücke,	A, " "	2d do.	26, 25
Capt.	William L. Young,	B, " "	2d do.	26, 26
Lt.	John J. O'Connell,	B, " "	2d do.	26, 26
Capt.	Phineas Rider,	C, " "	2d do.	27, 25
Lt.	Herbert H. Warren,	C, " "	2d do.	26, 26
"	Alfred F. Foote,	D, " "	2d do.	26, 25
"	Alfred F. Reed,	D, " "	2d do.	25, 25
"	Horace J. Bosquet,	E, " "	2d do.	25, 25
"	Fred S. Weymouth,	E, " "	2d do.	25, 25
"	William Butement,	G, " "	2d do.	27, 25
Capt.	William C. Hayes,	G, " "	2d do.	25, 27
Lt.	Edward J. Leyden,	G, " "	2d do.	26, 25
Capt.	Harry C. Young,	H, " "	2d do.	27, 27
"	James R. Gilfillan,	I, " "	2d do.	27, 26
Lt.	Chester W. French,	I, " "	2d do.	27, 26
"	Albert G. Beckmann,	I, " "	2d do.	27, 27
"	Sydney H. Cliffe,	M, " "	2d do.	27, 26
Capt.	Herbert A. Clark,	Staff, Fifth Infantry,	2d do.	26, 27
Lt.	George S. Cutler,	Co. G, " "	2d do.	26, 27
"	Lewis E. Ordway,	M, " "	2d do.	26, 26
"	William N. Decker,	Staff, Sixth Infantry,	2d do.	25, 25
Bugler	Philip M. Emmott,	N. C. S., Sixth Infantry,	2d do.	25, 25
Lt.	Lewis G. Hunton,	Staff, " "	2d do.	26, 26
Maj.	Isaac N. Marshall,	Sixth Infantry,	2d do.	25, 25
"	Warren E. Sweetser,	" "	2d do.	26, 26
Lt.	Brainerd Taylor,	Staff, Sixth Infantry,	2d do.	25, 26
"	John H. McMahon,	Co. A, " "	2d do.	27, 26
"	Elmer E. Morrison,	A, " "	2d do.	26, 26
"	Frank V. Gilson,	B, " "	2d do.	25, 25
"	Colby T. Kittridge,	C, " "	2d do.	26, 27
"	Frank G. Rose,	C, " "	2d do.	26, 26
"	Andrew J. Whelan,	D, " "	2d do.	26, 27
"	Eldon L. Holt,	F, " "	2d do.	25, 26
Capt.	Geo. R. Barnstead,	H, " "	2d do.	26, 26
Lt.	Duncan M. Stewart,	H, " "	2d do.	26, 26
Capt.	Joseph S. Hart,	I, " "	2d do.	25, 25
Lt.	Francis J. Jackson,	I, " "	2d do.	27, 26
"	John W. Hagerty,	I, " "	2d do.	25, 25
"	Harry L. Hathaway,	K, " "	2d do.	27, 25
Capt.	William J. Williams,	L, " "	2d do.	–
Lt.	Geo. W. Braxton,	L, " "	2d do.	–
Capt.	John F. Barrett.	M, " "	2d do.	26, 27
Lt.	Charles H. Kimball,	M, " "	2d do.	25, 27
"	Stanley Donahoe,	M, " "	2d do.	25, 25
"	Thomas J. Cobey,	D, Eighth Infantry,	2d do.	25, 25
Capt.	Edgar J Whelpley,	E, " "	2d do.	26, 25
"	George N. Jewett,	H, " "	2d do.	26, 27
Lt.	Frank W. Robinson,	H, " "	2d do.	25, 26
Capt.	Roland H. Sherman,	L, " "	2d do.	25, 27
"	James A Cully,	I, Ninth Infantry,	2d do.	25, 26
Lt.	Martin J. Healey,	K, " "	2d do.	25, 25
"	John J. Boyle,	K, " "	2d do.	25, 25
"	William A. Hayes,	Staff, First Corps Cadets,	2d do.	25, 25
"	Charles H. Cole, Jr.,	Co. A, " " "	2d do.	25, 27
Capt.	Franklin L. Joy,	A, " " "	2d do.	26, 26
Lt.	Francis E. Cabot,	B, " " "	2d do.	26, 27
Capt.	Winthrop Wetherbee,	B, " " "	2d do.	25, 25
Lt.	Robie G. Frye,	C, " " "	2d do.	26, 27
"	William B. Stearns,	C, " " "	2d do.	26, 26
Maj.	Andrew Fitz,	Second Corps Cadets,	2d do.	25, 25
Lt.	George C. Littlefield,	Staff, Second Corps Cadets,	2d do.	29, 27
"	Harry A. Titus,	" " " "	2d do.	25, 25
Q. M. Sgt.	J. Clark Brown,	N. C. S., Second Corps Cadets,	2d do.	25, 25

REVOLVER QUALIFICATIONS—Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Organization.	Record Class.	Scores. 1900.
Capt.	John E. Spencer,	Co. C, Second Corps Cadets,	2d Class,	26, 25
Lt.	Harry R. Peach,	C, " " "	2d do.	26, 25
Ch. M.-at-A.	Jean F. W. Lang,	Headquarters, Naval Brigade,	2d do.	26, 26
Lt.	Charles H. Parker,	Co. C, " "	2d do.	25, 25
"	Louis E. Felton,	D, " "	2d do.	26, 27
C. B. M.	Alva G. Corrao,	E, " "	2d do.	26, 25
Lt.	Herbert L. Smith,	E, " "	2d do.	25, 25
Ensign	Fred H. Turnbull,	E, " "	2d do.	25, 25
Lt.	Edmond E. Baudoin,	G, " "	2d do.	25, 26
Ensign	George H. Gifford,	G, " "	2d do.	25, 25
B. M.	Alfred T. Wright,	H, " "	2d do.	26, 27
Bayman	Ernest A. Witt,	H, " "	2d do.	26, 25
Lt.	Winthrop Alexander,	Staff, First Batt. Cavalry,	2d do.	27, 27
"	John W. Hall,	" " " "	2d do.	29, 27
Sgt.	Christopher Harrison,	N. C. S., First Batt. Cavalry,	2d do.	27, 26
"	John S. Barrows,	Troop A, " " "	2d do.	26, 27
Corp.	Percival M. Churchill,	A, " " "	2d do.	25, 28
Sgt.	William Howsman,	A, " " "	2d do.	25, 26
Trooper	Alfred H. Howard,	A, " " "	2d do.	26, 27
"	Fred. A. Leavitt,	A, " " "	2d do.	26, 26
"	George L. Marshall,	A, " " "	2d do.	25, 25
"	George R. McMaster,	A, " " "	2d do.	25, 25
Capt.	Frank K. Neal,	A, " " "	2d do.	25, 26
Sgt.	James Rice,	A, " " "	2d do.	25, 27
Corp.	Fred. R. Robinson,	A, " " "	2d do.	25, 25
Trooper	Thomas H. Staples,	A, " " "	2d do.	25, 27
"	George E. Tufts,	A, " " "	2d do.	25, 25
Musician	Charles Waugh,	A, " " "	2d do.	26, 26
Corp.	Walter Wiggin,	A, " " "	2d do.	25, 25
Trooper	John C. Akins,	D, " " "	2d do.	25, 25
Corp.	Frank J. Googins,	D, " " "	2d do.	26, 27
Trooper	Percival C. Lewis,	D, " " "	2d do.	27, 27
"	Clyde D. Moulton,	D, " " "	2d do.	25, 27
Capt.	John Perrins, Jr.,	D, " " "	2d do.	25, 26
1st Sgt.	Samuel T. Sinclair,	D, " " "	2d do.	25, 25
Trooper	Lewis G. Smith,	D, " " "	2d do.	25, 25
Lt.	Henry S. Blake,	Battery A, First Light Artillery,	2d do.	26, 26
Sgt.	George H. Nelson,	A, " " "	2d do.	26, 26
Corp.	Chas. K. Cummings,	A, " " "	2d do.	26, 28
"	Ernest Nickerson,	A, " " "	2d do.	25, 26
"	H. L. Rogers,	A, " " "	2d do.	27, 28
"	N. G. Horton,	A, " " "	2d do.	25, 25
Private	Eliot Wadsworth,	A, " " "	2d do.	26, 26
"	J. P. Gardner,	A, " " "	2d do.	26, 26
"	H. M. Smith,	A, " " "	2d do.	25, 25
"	C. C. Payson,	A, " " "	2d do.	25, 25
"	A. J. Peters,	A, " " "	2d do.	26, 27
"	D. Farrington,	A, " " "	2d do.	25, 25
"	H. Wesson,	A, " " "	2d do.	26, 27
Lt	Wm. E. Sayles,	B, " " "	2d do.	25, 26
Private	Mark H. Hays,	B, " " "	2d do.	25, 25
Sgt.	Walter J. Cookson,	B, " " "	2d do.	25, 26
Corp.	Charles A. French,	B, " " "	2d do.	25, 26

DISTINGUISHED MARKSMEN IN THE SERVICE OCT. 27, 1900.

Rank.	Name.	Organization.	Date of Admission to Class.
Private,	Abbott, William T.,	Co. D, Eighth Infantry,	1896
"	Anderton, Thomas,	Battery B, 1st Heavy Art'y,	1897
"	Allen, Frederick W.,	Co. B, First Corps Cadets,	1899
Corporal,	Baker, Fred. I.,	E, Second Infantry,	1900
Captain,	Barrett, John F.,	M, Sixth "	1896
Sergeant,	Barrows, John S.,	Troop A, First Batt. Cavalry,	1900
Lieutenant,	Baudoin, Edmond E.,	Co. G, Naval Brigade,	1893
Lieut. Col.,	Benyon, Geo. H.,	Staff, Second Brigade,	1890
Q. M. Sergt.,	Berg, C. David,	Co. L, Fifth Infantry,	1899
Private,	Blake, John W.,	Battery B, First Heavy Art'y,	1892
Bugler,	Bourgeois, Samuel,	Co. A, Sixth Infantry,	1900
Captain,	Breen, John,	Staff, Ninth "	1895
Private,	Cadigan, James C.,	Co. M, Second "	1891
Bugler,	Carll, Williston,	Troop F, Unatt. Cavalry,	1900
Private,	Chesley, George W.,	Co. A, Sixth Infantry,	1899
Lieutenant,	Clark, F. Ernest,	D, Second Corps Cadets,	1900
"	Cobey, Thomas J.,	D, Eighth Infantry,	1900
Color Sergeant,	Conn, Horace N.,	First Heavy Artillery,	1891
Quartermaster,	Cooley, George P.,	Co. B, Naval Brigade,	1895
Corporal,	Cowling, Edward J.,	Battery A, First Heavy Art'y,	1899
Captain,	Crosier, George J.,	Co. M, Second Infantry,	1900
Private,	Delancey, Charles,	M, " "	1897
"	Durward, James,	G, Fifth "	1900
Corporal,	Durward, Wm. A.,	G, " "	1900
Major,	Edes, Robert Ball,	Staff, Second Brigade,	1890
Private,	Faber, George,	Co. I, Sixth Infantry,	1896
Lieutenant,	Facey, Charles W.,	B, Fifth "	1891
"	Felton, Louis E.,	D, Naval Brigade,	1897
Corporal,	Fisher, John,	Troop F, Unatt. Cavalry,	1899
Major,	Foster, Charles C.,	Staff, Second Brigade,	1890
Lieutenant,	Foster, Willard M.,	" First Heavy Artillery,	1890
Colonel,	Frye, James A.,	First Heavy Artillery,	1891
Sergeant,	Gambell, Philip D.,	Co. G, Fifth Infantry,	1897
Captain,	Gibbs, Joseph L.,	Battery E, First Heavy Art'y,	1891
Lieut. Col.,	Gihon, Edward J.,	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	1890
Captain,	Gray, Frank E.,	Co. A, Sixth Infantry,	1891
Lieutenant,	Groves, Charles H.,	M, Fifth "	1900
Captain,	Hamilton, Clifford E.,	F, " "	1896
"	Hilliker, Charles T.,	D, Eighth "	1890
Sergt. Major,	Huddleson, William D.,	N. C. S., First Heavy Art'y,	1890
Private,	Jackson, W. B.,	Co. F, Fifth Infantry,	1895
Q. M. Sergeant,	Jeffers, Charles J.,	D, Eighth "	1897
"	Keough, James H.,	A, Sixth "	1890
Lieutenant,	Keyes, Edward H.,	Troop F, Unatt. Cavalry,	1890
1st Sergeant,	Litchfield, Allen J.,	Battery B, First Heavy Art'y,	1900
Captain,	Livingston, Thomas,	Co. C, Sixth Infantry,	1900
1st Sergeant,	Lutes, Welsford J.,	L, Fifth "	1899
Lieutenant,	McCarthy, Thomas,	G, " "	1896
"	McMahon, John H.,	A, Sixth "	1900
Captain,	Monahan, John J.,	Troop F, Unatt. Cavalry,	1898
Sergeant,	McMasters, Harry C.,	F, " "	1896
Private,	Osborn, John F.,	Co. C, First Corps Cadets,	1899
Major,	Nutter, Charles P.,	First Heavy Artillery,	1894
Lieutenant,	Paine, John B.,	Staff, First Heavy Artillery,	1894
Private,	Parker, Maurice W.,	Co. D, First Corps Cadets,	1899
Lieutenant,	Perkins, Frank S.,	B, Second " "	1899
Captain,	Pond, Virgil C.,	C, First " "	1895
1st Sergeant,	Porter, Herbert N.,	L, Second Infantry,	1900
Private,	Reid, George W.,	A, Sixth "	1896
Seaman,	Richards, J. B.,	F, Naval Brigade,	1896
Bugler,	Ripley, Winfield S., Jr.,	Battery K, First Heavy Art'y,	1895
P. M. Sergeant,	Russell, George R.,	N. C. S., " " "	1890
Private,	Sisson, A. H.,	Co. I, Eighth Infantry,	1890
Sergeant,	Soule, Ernest L.,	Battery E, First Heavy Art'y,	1899

DISTINGUISHED MARKSMEN — Concluded.

Rank.	Name.	Organization.	Date of Admission to Class.
Major, . .	Southmayd, Frederick G.	Second Infantry, ...	1890
Corporal, .	Smith, Herbert L., .	Battery B, First Heavy Art'y,	1899
G. M., . .	Smith, Samuel G., .	Headquarter Div., Nav. Brig.,	1895
Corporal, .	Swan, William L., .	Troop D, First Batt. Cavalry,	1899
Sergeant, .	Sweetser, Ervin W., .	F, Unattached "	1897
Major, . .	Sweetser, Warren E., .	Sixth Infantry, ...	1893
Private, . .	Sweeney, Thomas J., .	Co. G, Fifth Infantry, . .	1900
Lieutenant, .	Symonds, Geo. E., .	A, Second Corps Cadets,	1891
Private, . .	Tolman, James H., .	I, Sixth Infantry, . .	1899
Col. Sergeant, .	Tornrose, Axel T., .	First Heavy Artillery, . .	1895
Sergeant, .	Upton, Joshua D., .	Co. D, First Corps Cadets, .	1895
Lieutenant, .	Underwood, Marshall, .	Battery B, First Heavy Art'y,	1900
Corporal, .	Wise, Stuart W., . .	Co. C, First Corps Cadets, .	1899
B. M., . .	Wright, Alfred T., .	H, Naval Brigade, . .	1900

Efficients in Service Oct. 27, 1900.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND STAFF.

	Enrolment October 27.	Efficients October 27.	Distinguished Marksmen.	Sharpshooters.	First Class Marksmen.	Second Class Marksmen.	Third Class Marksmen.	Qualifications, 1900.
	19	15	1	5	4	3	2	2

Col. William H. Brigham, I. G. R. P. Efficient strength, 78.95 per cent.

FIELD AND STAFF, FIRST BRIGADE.

	18	13	0	3	1	5	4	8

Maj. A. L. Spring, A. I. G. R. P. Efficient strength, 72.20 per cent.

FIELD AND STAFF, SECOND BRIGADE.

	19	17	2	4	2	5	4	8

Maj. Robert Ball Edes, A. I. G. R. P. Efficient strength, 89.47 per cent.

FIRST REGIMENT HEAVY ARTILLERY.

	Enrolment October 27.	Efficients October 27.	Distinguished Marksmen.	Sharpshooters.	First Class Marksmen.	Second Class Marksmen.	Third Class Marksmen.	Qualifications, 1900.
Field and Staff,	32	29	8	7	3	9	2	29
Battery A,	61	41	1	5	5	13	17	41
Battery B,	62	61	5	9	7	23	17	61
Battery C,	62	43	0	8	4	14	17	42
Battery D,	63	58	0	2	2	25	29	54
Battery E,	63	63	2	12	8	29	12	63
Battery F,	57	49	0	3	9	24	13	48
Battery G,	60	55	0	3	7	16	29	51
Battery H,	62	51	0	11	2	18	20	44
Battery I,	63	57	0	6	6	33	12	56
Battery K,	60	48	1	5	10	25	7	47
Battery L,	59	55	0	2	1	24	28	54
Battery M,	60	60	0	17	16	16	11	60
	764	670	17	90	80	269	214	650

Lieut. John M. Portal, I. R. P. Efficient strength, 87.69 per cent.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Field and Staff,	30	28	1	12	6	7	2	25
Company A,	60	48	0	12	3	23	10	47
Company B,	60	46	0	4	3	20	19	46
Company C,	63	63	0	21	7	33	2	63
Company D,	62	61	0	9	4	33	15	61
Company E,	63	56	1	7	5	29	14	51
Company F,	51	41	0	1	2	12	26	40
Company G,	63	63	0	2	4	26	31	63
Company H,	55	48	0	4	3	13	28	44
Company I,	58	50	0	8	3	25	14	50
Company K,	57	57	0	9	4	24	20	57
Company L,	55	52	1	2	12	23	14	49
Company M,	63	63	3	11	20	29	0	63
	740	676	6	102	76	297	195	659

Lieut. R. E. Mathewson, I. R. P. Efficient strength, 91.35 per cent.

FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Field and Staff,	21	14	1	3	3	5	2	6
Company A,	59	36	0	1	2	17	16	23
Company B,	57	44	1	8	0	9	26	36
Company C,	57	43	0	1	2	27	13	38
Company D,	48	25	0	0	1	14	10	25
Company E,	56	32	0	0	4	16	12	30
Company F,	63	61	2	12	11	22	14	61
Company G,	49	45	5	4	4	21	11	43
Company H,	55	35	0	3	4	16	12	26
Company I,	59	42	0	0	2	24	16	39
Company K,	52	16	0	1	2	7	6	10
Company L,	60	52	2	5	4	31	10	52
Company M,	61	57	1	1	4	24	27	57
	697	502	12	39	43	233	175	446

Capt. Herbert A. Clark, Acting I. R. P. Efficient strength, 72.02 per cent.

SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

	Enrolment October 27.	Efficients October 27.	Distinguished Marksmen.	Sharpshooters.	First Class Marksmen.	Second Class Marksmen.	Third Class Marksmen.	Qualifications, 1900.
Field and Staff,	29	26	1	6	3	15	1	23
Company A,	63	63	6	17	6	34	0	63
Company B,	54	50	0	6	9	22	13	48
Company C,	63	63	1	14	8	26	14	63
Company D,	59	48	0	5	4	12	27	43
Company E,	60	56	0	9	4	25	18	53
Company F,	61	53	0	9	0	21	23	53
Company G,	59	50	0	8	9	25	8	45
Company H,	58	52	0	8	5	29	10	49
Company I,	54	54	2	2	14	27	9	54
Company K,	54	35	0	1	0	20	14	32
Company L,	57	53	0	4	7	23	19	49
Company M,	51	50	1	3	1	24	21	50
	722	653	11	92	70	303	177	625

Lieut. Clarence W. Coolidge, I. R. P. Efficient strength, 90.44 per cent.

EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Field and Staff,	28	22	0	11	4	7	0	11
Company A,	54	22	0	8	0	6	8	19
Company B,	63	33	0	2	2	18	11	33
Company C,	63	36	0	1	0	12	23	35
Company D,	58	46	4	7	2	18	15	40
Company E,	57	51	0	3	5	12	31	51
Company F,	61	42	0	7	8	18	9	42
Company G,	62	24	0	5	0	11	8	18
Company H,	61	49	0	3	5	15	26	46
Company I,	55	47	1	5	3	15	23	46
Company K,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Company L,	49	15	0	2	0	4	9	10
Company M,	53	30	0	0	0	20	10	30
	664	417	5	54	29	156	173	381

Lieut. Geo. W. Langdon, I. R. P. Efficient strength, 62.8 per cent.

NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Field and Staff,	26	21	1	4	3	8	5	20
Company A,	55	50	0	6	4	22	18	50
Company B,	60	56	0	3	4	16	33	52
Company C,	59	39	0	1	1	25	12	39
Company D,	53	46	0	3	2	17	24	44
Company E,	57	44	0	2	3	13	26	40
Company F,	58	19	0	3	3	5	8	19
Company G,	60	51	0	9	6	21	15	43
Company H,	56	45	0	0	4	23	18	45
Company I,	63	51	0	2	8	11	30	51
Company K,	55	55	0	2	9	21	23	55
Company L,	62	52	0	8	7	23	14	52
Company M,	58	45	0	10	8	15	12	40
	722	574	1	53	62	220	238	550

Lieut. John T. Golden, I. R. P. Efficient strength, 79.5 per cent.

FIRST CORPS CADETS.

	Enrolment October 27.	Efficients October 27.	Distinguished Marksmen.	Sharpshooters.	First Class Marksmen.	Second Class Marksmen.	Third Class Marksmen.	Qualifications, 1900.
Field and Staff,	10	10	0	4	2	4	0	10
Company A,	54	54	0	10	9	30	5	51
Company B,	48	48	1	12	8	21	6	45
Company C,	70	70	3	24	22	20	1	70
Company D,	57	57	2	15	14	25	1	56
	239	239	6	65	55	100	13	232

Lieut. William A. Hayes, I. R. P. Efficient strength, 100 per cent.

SECOND CORPS CADETS.

Field and Staff,	11	11	0	3	1	4	3	8
Company A,	39	31	1	3	3	18	6	26
Company B,	57	47	1	3	6	26	11	44
Company C,	42	42	0	2	4	30	6	42
Company D,	40	34	1	6	3	10	14	28
	189	165	3	17	17	88	40	148

Lieut. Robert Robertson, I. R. P. Efficient strength, 87.3 per cent.

NAVAL BRIGADE.

Field and Staff,	12	10	0	4	2	4	0	7
Headquarter Division,	48	23	1	3	0	14	5	14
Division A,	54	34	0	2	4	11	17	29
Division B,	51	46	1	5	7	15	18	44
Division C,	46	16	0	1	2	5	8	9
Division D,	55	33	1	1	4	15	12	31
Division E,	50	44	0	5	3	18	18	37
Division F,	59	57	1	11	11	30	4	51
Division G,	58	37	1	9	5	16	6	30
Division H,	56	50	1	7	9	23	10	45
Division I,	59	59	0	2	3	24	30	59
	548	409	6	50	50	175	128	356

Lieut. Gardner I. Jones. Efficient strength, 74.63 per cent.

FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.

Field and Staff,	11	11	0	4	2	4	1	6
Troop A,	72	64	1	9	6	30	18	60
Troop D,	78	55	1	7	9	22	16	43
	161	130	2	20	17	56	35	109

Lieut. Alfred Mudge, I. R. P. Efficient strength, 80.75 per cent.

TROOP F, CAVALRY.

	Enrolment October 27.	Efficients October 27.	Distinguished Marksmen.	Sharpshooters.	First Class Marksmen.	Second Class Marksmen.	Third Class Marksmen.	Qualifications, 1900.
	79	69	6	12	9	25	17	63

Efficient strength, 87.33 per cent.

EFFICIENTS, FIRST BRIGADE.

Field and Staff, . . .	18	13	0	3	1	5	4	8
First Reg't Heavy Artillery, .	764	670	17	90	80	269	214	650
Second Regiment Infantry, .	740	676	6	102	76	297	195	659
Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	722	653	11	92	70	303	177	625
Troop F, Cavalry, . . .	79	69	6	12	9	25	17	63
	2,323	2,081	40	299	236	899	607	2,005

Percentage of efficiency, 89.58.

EFFICIENTS, SECOND BRIGADE.

Field and Staff, . . .	19	17	2	4	2	5	4	8
Fifth Regiment Infantry, .	697	502	12	39	43	233	175	446
Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	664	417	5	54	29	156	173	381
Ninth Regiment Infantry, .	722	574	1	53	62	220	238	550
First Battalion Cavalry, .	161	130	2	20	17	56	35	109
	2,263	1,640	22	170	153	670	625	1,494

Percentage of efficiency, 72.51.

CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF EFFICIENTS.

Staff of Commander-in-Chief,	19	15	1	5	4	3	2	2
Field and Staff, First Brigade,	18	13	0	3	1	5	4	8
" " " Second "	19	17	2	4	2	5	4	8
First Reg't Heavy Artillery,	764	670	17	90	80	269	214	650
Second Regiment Infantry, .	740	676	6	102	76	297	195	659
Fifth Regiment Infantry, .	697	502	12	39	43	233	175	446
Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	722	653	11	92	70	303	177	625
Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	664	417	5	54	29	156	173	381
Ninth Regiment Infantry, .	722	574	1	53	62	220	238	550
First Corps Cadets, . .	239	239	6	65	55	100	13	232
Second Corps Cadets, . .	189	165	3	17	17	88	40	148
Naval Brigade, . . .	548	409	6	50	50	175	128	356
First Battalion Cavalry, .	161	130	2	20	17	56	35	109
Troop F, ...	79	69	6	12	9	25	17	63
	5,581	4,549	78	606	515	1,935	1,415	4,237

Percentage of efficiency, 81.51.

REVOLVER QUALIFICATIONS, 1900.

	Staff of Commander-in-Chief.	First Brigade Staff.	Second Brigade Staff.	First Heavy Artillery.	Second Infantry.	Fifth Infantry.	Sixth Infantry.	Eighth Infantry.	Ninth Infantry.	First Corps Cadets.	Second Corps Cadets.	Naval Brigade.	First Battalion Cavalry.	Troop F, Cavalry.	Light Artillery.
Field and Staff,	2	4	7	19	8	2	7	5	1	3	7	3	6	0	0
Company A,	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	3	3	1	0	19	0	21
Company B,	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	6
Company C,	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	0	1	3	3	1	0	0	0
Company D,	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	3	0	1	1	1	10	0	0
Company E,	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Company F,	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Company G,	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0
Company H,	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Company I,	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Company K,	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Company L,	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Company M,	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals,	2	4	7	37	34	9	29	14	16	12	13	16	35	0	27

REGIMENTAL COMPETITIONS.

Company Teams of Ten, Ten Shots at 200 Yards, Highest Possible Score, 500.

First Regiment Heavy Artillery, Walnut Hill, October 16. The Regimental Trophy was won by Battery B.

Battery B, Cambridge,	426	Battery I, Brockton,	343
Battery E, New Bedford,	403	Battery H, Chelsea,	339
Battery K, Boston,	382	Battery D, Boston,	322
Battery C, Boston,	381	Battery L, Boston,	311
Battery F, Taunton,	380	Battery G, Boston,	256
Battery M, Fall River,	369	Headquarters, Boston,	416
Battery A, Boston,	351		

Second Regiment Infantry, Springfield, September 17. The Regimental Trophy was won by Company I.

Company I, Northampton,	396	Company E, Orange,	380
Company M, Adams,	396	Company K, Springfield,	377
Company B, Springfield,	395	Company L, Greenfield,	377
Company C, Worcester,	387	Company G, Springfield,	371
Company D, Holyoke,	384	Company A, Worcester,	368
Company H, Worcester,	383	Company F, Gardner,	320

Fifth Regiment Infantry, Walnut Hill, September 18. The Regimental Trophy was won by Company G.

Company G, Woburn,	419	Company B, Cambridge,	291
Company L, Malden,	397	Company H, Charlestown,	281
Company F, Waltham,	387	Company D, Plymouth,	268
Company M, Hudson,	354	Company E, Medford,	247
Company I, Attleborough,	337	Company A, Charlestown,	183
Company C, Newton,	325	Company K, Braintree (7 men),	66

Sixth Regiment Infantry, Walnut Hill, October 15. The Regimental Trophy was won by Company A.

Company A, Wakefield,	431	Company F, Marlborough,	340
Company C, Lowell,	408	Company L, Boston,	336
Company H, Stoneham,	401	Company M, Milford,	312
Company B, Fitchburg,	388	Company D, Fitchburg,	309
Company E, South Framingham,	376	Company G, Lowell,	303
Company I, Concord,	375	Company K, Southbridge,	236

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Walnut Hill, October 22. The Regimental Trophy was won by Company D.

Company D, Lynn,	382	Company G, Gloucester,	297
Company B, Everett,	360	Company A, Newburyport,	295
Company E, Beverly,	355	Company H, Salem,	293
Company I, Lynn,	345	Company M, Somerville,	270
Company F, Haverhill,	344	Company L, Lawrence,	237
Company C, Cambridge,	299	Headquarters, Salem,	344

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Walnut Hill, October 26. The Regimental Trophy was won by Company L.

Company L, Natick,	392	Company K, Clinton,	303
Company A, Boston,	368	Company E, Boston,	294
Company G, Worcester,	350	Company M, Lowell,	286
Company I, Boston,	338	Company B, Boston,	261
Company F, Lawrence,	314	Company H, Boston,	219
Company D, Charlestown,	307	Company C, Boston,	213

First Corps Cadets, Walnut Hill, October 19. The Corps Trophy was won by Company D.

Company D, Boston,	391	Company A, Boston,	363
Company C, Boston,	377	Company B, Boston,	356

Second Corps Cadets, Marblehead, October 18. The Corps Trophy was won by Company B.

Company B, Salem,	352	Company D, Salem,	342
Company A, Salem,	345	Company C, Salem,	325

Naval Brigade, Walnut Hill, October 24. The Brigade Trophy was won by Company B.

Company B, Boston,	385	Company D, Boston,	277
Company D, Springfield,	373	Company I, Fall River,	269
Company F, Fall River,	361	Company A, Boston,	261
Company E, Lynn,	352	Company C, Boston,	199
Company G, New Bedford,	283	Company K, Boston,	93

CAVALRY COMPETITION.

Teams of Ten, Fifteen Shots at 200 Yards, Possible Score, 750.

Walnut Hill, September 27. The Trophy was won by Troop F.

Troop F, Chelmsford,	585	Troop D, Boston,	561
Troop A, Boston,	563		

STATE COMPETITIONS.

I. The State General Competitions for teams of fifteen, ten shots each at 200 and 500 yards, was held at Walnut Hill, September 27, and was won by the team of the First Regiment Heavy Artillery.

First Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Maj. Charles P. Nutter, . .	200	yards,	4	5	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	4	44	
	500	"	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	3	5	2	41	
													—	85
Sgt. Maj. Wm. D. Huddleson,	200	"	4	5	4	5	4	4	4	4	5	4	43	
	500	"	4	4	3	4	5	4	5	4	5	5	43	
													—	86
P. M. Sergt. Geo. R. Russell, .	200	"	5	4	3	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	45	
	500	"	4	4	5	5	4	3	5	4	3	3	40	
													—	85
Corp. Herbert L. Smith, . .	200	"	5	5	4	5	4	5	4	4	4	5	45	
	500	"	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	47	
													—	92
Priv. John W. Blake, . .	200	"	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	5	4	47	
	500	"	4	5	5	4	5	4	3	5	4	4	43	
													—	90
1st Sergt. Allen J. Litchfield, .	200	"	5	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	5	5	44	
	500	"	5	5	5	5	5	4	2	3	5	5	44	
													—	88
Sergt. Charles A. Dawson, .	200	"	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	5	4	39	
	500	"	4	5	4	3	4	4	5	5	5	4	43	
													—	82
Col. Sergt. Horace N. Conn, .	200	"	5	4	4	4	5	5	5	4	4	4	44	
	500	"	3	3	4	4	4	4	2	3	4	3	34	
													—	78
Col. Sergt. Axel T. Tornrose, .	200	"	5	4	5	4	5	4	4	5	4	4	44	
	500	"	4	4	4	5	5	4	3	4	5	5	43	
													—	87
Lieut. Marshall Underwood, .	200	"	4	4	4	5	5	5	4	4	5	5	45	
	500	"	4	5	4	4	4	3	5	5	4	5	43	
													—	88
Bugler W. S. Ripley, Jr., .	200	"	4	5	4	4	5	4	4	4	5	5	44	
	500	"	3	4	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	4	44	
													—	88
Corp. Calvin E. Young, . .	200	"	4	5	0	3	5	4	3	4	5	4	37	
	500	"	2	4	4	4	4	3	2	2	4	3	32	
													—	69
Sergt. Ernest L. Soule, . .	200	"	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	46	
	500	"	3	4	3	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	39	
													—	85
Priv. Thomas Anderton, . .	200	"	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	48	
	500	"	4	5	4	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	46	
													—	94
Capt. Joseph L. Gibbs, . .	200	"	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	41	
	500	"	4	4	4	3	5	4	5	4	5	5	43	
													—	84
														1,281

Fifth Regiment Infantry.

Lieut. Thomas McCarthy,	200 yards,	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	5	4	45	
	500 "	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	5	4	5	40	
												—	85
Lieut. Charles W. Facey,	200 "	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	43	
	500 "	4	4	3	4	5	5	4	4	4	5	42	
												—	85
Sergt. Henry B. Pratt,	200 "	5	4	4	4	4	5	4	5	4	5	44	
	500 "	5	2	4	5	5	2	4	5	3	4	39	
												—	83
Corp. Willard F. Carleton,	200 "	4	3	3	4	5	4	4	5	4	4	40	
	500 "	2	3	3	4	5	4	3	4	3	5	36	
												—	76
Sergt. Nelsford J. Lutes,	200 "	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	40	
	500 "	5	3	4	4	2	5	5	4	5	4	41	
												—	81
Corp. John C. Spraker, Jr.,	200 "	4	4	5	5	4	4	5	5	4	4	44	
	500 "	4	2	5	3	5	3	4	3	4	5	38	
												—	82
Priv. Thomas J. Sweeney,	200 "	3	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	42	
	500 "	4	5	4	4	5	5	4	4	4	3	42	
												—	84
Lieut. Charles H. Groves,	200 "	4	5	4	5	4	4	5	4	4	5	44	
	500 "	4	3	4	5	5	5	4	4	5	3	42	
												—	86
Priv. James Durward,	200 "	4	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	47	
	500 "	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	3	41	
												—	88
Corp. William A. Durward,	200 "	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	41	
	500 "	4	4	5	5	5	4	4	4	5	5	45	
												—	86
Priv. Percival A. Rogers,	200 "	5	4	5	4	4	4	4	5	5	4	44	
	500 "	4	3	4	5	4	4	3	5	3	2	37	
												—	81
Sergt. Philip D. Gambell,	200 "	4	4	5	5	4	4	5	5	4	4	44	
	500 "	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	3	5	4	43	
												—	87
Capt. Clifford E. Hamilton,	200 "	3	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	45	
	500 "	4	5	4	4	5	5	5	4	4	5	45	
												—	90
Priv. Walter W. Cook,	200 "	4	5	5	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	43	
	500 "	3	4	4	3	4	3	4	4	4	3	36	
												—	79
Sergt. C. David Berg,	200 "	4	4	5	3	5	5	4	4	4	4	42	
	500 "	4	4	4	5	2	4	4	3	2	3	35	
												—	77
													1,250

Sixth Regiment Infantry.

Maj. Warren E. Sweetser,	200 yards,	4	4	5	4	5	5	5	5	4	5	46	
	500 "	4	4	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	47	
												—	93
Capt. Geo. R. Barnstead,	200 "	3	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	4	5	40	
	500 "	5	4	4	5	5	4	2	4	4	4	41	
												—	81
Q. M. Sgt. Arthur N. Newhall,	200 "	5	5	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	5	44	
	500 "	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	2	4	39	
												—	83
Capt. Frank E. Gray,	200 "	4	4	4	4	5	4	5	4	4	5	43	
	500 "	3	3	2	3	2	3	4	4	5	2	31	
												—	74
Sergt. Joseph G. Holmes,	200 "	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	39	
	500 "	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	41	
												—	80

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Priv. Geo. M. Jefts,	200 yards,	5	5	5	4	4	5	5	4	4	4	45	
	500 "	4	4	3	4	2	5	3	4	3	4	36	81
Bugler Samuel Bourgeois,	200 "	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	41	
	500 "	5	3	5	4	3	4	5	4	5	5	43	84
Lieut. Elmer E. Morrison,	200 "	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	42	
	500 "	5	4	4	5	5	3	5	3	5	3	42	84
Lieut. John J. McMahon,	200 "	5	4	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	3	44	
	500 "	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	2	5	4	44	88
Lieut. James C. Smith,	200 "	4	4	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	42	
	500 "	5	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	0	2	32	74
Lieut. John W. Haggerty,	200 "	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	41	
	500 "	4	4	0	3	3	4	4	2	4	3	31	72
Capt. Thomas Livingston,	200 "	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	42	
	500 "	3	5	3	5	5	5	4	4	5	4	43	85
Lieut. Lewis G. Hunton,	200 "	5	5	3	4	4	4	4	5	4	3	41	
	500 "	3	2	5	0	4	4	5	4	5	5	37	78
Priv. Charles W. Parker,	200 "	5	4	4	5	4	5	4	4	4	5	44	
	500 "	4	3	3	4	5	4	2	4	3	5	37	81
Q. M. Sgt. James H. Keough,	200 "	5	5	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	4	44	
	500 "	5	3	5	4	3	3	4	3	4	5	39	83
													1,221

Second Regiment Infantry.

Lieut. David A. Turner,	200 yards,	4	4	3	4	4	5	4	5	5	5	43	
	500 "	0	0	4	4	4	5	4	4	5	4	34	77
Q. M. Sgt. Fred. R. Daniels,	200 "	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	44	
	500 "	4	4	3	3	4	4	3	4	4	5	38	82
Capt. Geo. J. Crosier,	200 "	4	4	4	5	5	5	4	4	5	5	45	
	500 "	4	4	4	5	4	4	5	5	4	3	42	87
Q. M. Sgt. William Hodecker,	200 "	4	3	4	5	4	4	4	4	5	5	42	
	500 "	3	4	3	4	2	0	2	5	5	3	31	73
Priv. Frank O'Neil,	200 "	5	4	4	4	5	4	5	4	4	3	42	
	500 "	3	4	5	5	3	4	4	5	4	3	40	82
1st Sgt. Frank A. Wakefield,	200 "	3	5	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	4	45	
	500 "	3	4	4	4	3	5	5	4	3	4	39	84
Priv. Ernest V. Johnson,	200 "	4	4	4	4	5	3	4	4	5	4	41	
	500 "	3	0	4	4	3	0	3	4	4	5	30	71
Com. Sgt. Robert A. Ross,	200 "	2	2	3	3	3	3	4	4	0	0	24	
	500 "	3	0	3	3	4	0	3	3	4	4	27	51
Ch. Bugler Henry F. Ladbury,	200 "	4	2	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	37	
	500 "	3	5	5	3	5	4	4	5	4	5	43	80
1st Sgt. Herbert S. Porter,	200 "	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	5	42	
	500 "	5	5	4	5	4	4	5	4	4	3	43	85

Second Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Sergt. Frank L. Hinds,	200 yards,	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	41	
	500 "	4	4	4	4	5	5	3	5	4	4	42	
													83
Sergt. Augustus Karlson,	200 "	4	4	4	3	4	5	4	4	4	5	41	
	500 "	3	5	5	3	3	3	5	4	4	4	39	
													80
Corp. Fred. I. Baker,	200 "	5	5	5	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	45	
	500 "	5	5	3	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	47	
													92
Bugler John W. Moran,	200 "	4	4	5	4	4	5	4	4	4	5	43	
	500 "	2	5	5	5	5	3	4	4	4	4	41	
													84
Priv. James C. Cadigan,	200 "	4	4	5	4	5	4	4	4	5	5	44	
	500 "	4	5	3	4	3	3	5	5	4	5	41	
													85
													1,196

First Corps Cadets.

Corp. Stuart W. Wise,	200 yards,	4	3	3	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	42	
	500 "	5	4	3	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	46	
													88
Priv. John F. Osborn,	200 "	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	5	4	42	
	500 "	3	5	4	3	5	3	5	3	5	4	40	
													82
Sergt. Henry F. Strout,	200 "	5	4	3	4	5	5	4	4	4	3	41	
	500 "	4	4	3	3	5	4	0	4	4	5	36	
													77
Lieut. John A. Blanchard,	200 "	4	3	3	4	5	5	3	4	4	4	39	
	500 "	0	3	3	5	4	4	3	3	4	5	34	
													73
Sgt. Maj. Henry V. Thayer,	200 "	3	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	40	
	500 "	4	3	4	4	5	4	5	2	3	5	39	
													79
Corp. Freeman Hinckley,	200 "	3	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	5	4	40	
	500 "	3	3	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	39	
													79
Sergt. Norman F. Greeley,	200 "	2	4	4	3	5	5	3	4	4	4	38	
	500 "	4	5	3	4	3	5	2	4	0	5	35	
													73
Priv. Eugene H. Clapp,	200 "	2	4	3	5	4	4	4	2	4	4	36	
	500 "	2	3	3	4	5	4	4	5	3	4	37	
													73
Sergt. David Hansen,	200 "	5	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	5	40	
	500 "	5	4	3	3	5	5	4	5	4	4	42	
													82
Priv. Frederick W. Allen,	200 "	4	5	3	4	4	5	5	4	4	5	43	
	500 "	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	5	4	40	
													83
Priv. Harold W. Estey,	200 "	3	4	4	4	4	4	5	3	4	4	39	
	500 "	0	2	4	0	5	5	5	5	4	4	34	
													73
Sergt. Charles H. Alden,	200 "	4	5	4	3	3	4	4	5	3	4	39	
	500 "	3	2	4	4	5	4	3	3	4	4	36	
													75
Sergt. Joshua D. Upton,	200 "	4	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	5	3	42	
	500 "	5	3	5	5	5	4	4	3	2	5	41	
													83
Priv. Maurice W. Parker,	200 "	4	5	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	5	43	
	500 "	4	5	5	3	4	4	4	4	4	5	42	
													85
Priv. Archibald McMillan,	200 "	4	4	5	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	42	
	500 "	5	4	4	4	4	3	5	4	5	3	41	
													83
													1,188

Naval Brigade.

Ensign Louis E. Felton, . .	200 yards,	3	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	40	
	500 "	4	4	3	5	4	4	4	5	5	4	42	
												—	82
Ensign Walter S. Barr, . .	200 "	3	3	5	4	4	3	4	3	4	4	37	
	500 "	4	2	2	5	5	3	5	3	4	4	37	
												—	74
Seaman Geo. P. Cooley, . .	200 "	4	5	4	4	5	4	4	5	5	4	44	
	500 "	3	4	4	0	4	4	4	4	5	5	37	
												—	81
Seaman William A. Baker, .	200 "	3	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	3	3	35	
	500 "	5	4	4	4	5	4	5	5	4	3	43	
												—	78
Lieut. Chas. H. Brigham, .	200 "	3	3	3	4	5	4	4	3	3	5	37	
	500 "	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	4	2	40	
												—	77
G. M. Joseph A. Paquin, . .	200 "	3	4	4	4	5	3	4	4	5	4	40	
	500 "	2	3	3	4	3	2	4	0	4	0	25	
												—	65
C. B. M. William H. Owens, .	200 "	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	3	4	4	40	
	500 "	3	4	4	5	5	4	5	4	3	5	42	
												—	82
Seaman Leonard S. Chapin, .	200 "	5	2	4	4	4	5	3	5	4	4	40	
	500 "	3	3	5	4	5	4	5	5	3	4	41	
												—	81
Q. M. Edward S. Smith, . .	200 "	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	40	
	500 "	3	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	39	
												—	79
B. M. Alfred T. Wright, . .	200 "	3	3	4	3	5	4	4	4	4	4	38	
	500 "	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	47	
												—	85
Lieut. Herbert L. Smith, . .	200 "	2	4	4	4	5	4	4	5	4	4	40	
	500 "	3	3	4	4	4	0	5	5	4	3	35	
												—	75
Ensign Fred. H. Turnbull, .	200 "	2	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	2	34	
	500 "	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	5	5	3	40	
												—	74
C. B. M. Alva G. Corrao, .	200 "	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	39	
	500 "	5	3	4	4	5	4	3	3	5	5	41	
												—	80
Q. M. William P. Merritt, .	200 "	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	5	4	4	39	
	500 "	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	3	40	
												—	79
G. M. Gilbert T. Manson, .	200 "	3	3	4	3	4	4	2	4	5	3	35	
	500 "	0	5	5	3	5	5	4	5	5	5	42	
												—	77
													1,169

Eighth Regiment Infantry.

Lieut. George W. Langdon, .	200 yards,	4	4	4	4	5	3	4	3	4	5	40	
	500 "	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	4	37	
												—	77
1st Sergt. J. G. Flagg, . .	200 "	4	5	4	3	4	3	3	4	4	4	38	
	500 "	4	3	4	4	3	0	0	3	2	3	26	
												—	64
Q. M. Sergeant C. J. Jeffers, .	200 "	4	4	5	4	5	5	5	4	5	4	45	
	500 "	2	4	4	3	4	4	5	3	4	4	37	
												—	82
Capt. C. T. Hilliker, . .	200 "	4	4	4	5	4	5	4	4	4	4	42	
	500 "	0	0	3	2	5	3	4	0	4	5	26	
												—	68
Sergt. C. F. Glover, . . .	200 "	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	39	
	500 "	0	0	2	4	3	4	4	0	4	3	24	
												—	63

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Capt. S. N. Bond,	200 yards,	3	4	2	3	0	4	3	3	4	4	30	
	500 "	2	4	4	5	3	3	5	4	4	5	39	
													69
Capt. D. E. Jewell,	200 "	4	3	4	4	4	0	4	4	2	4	33	
	500 "	3	5	0	3	5	4	4	4	4	4	36	
													69
1st Sergt. P. A. Leslie,	200 "	3	3	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	3	38	
	500 "	4	5	3	3	3	3	5	2	5	4	37	
													75
Capt. E. L. Sweetser,	200 "	3	4	5	3	3	4	5	5	3	4	39	
	500 "	4	5	4	5	3	2	5	4	4	5	41	
													80
1st Sergt. W. E. Brown,	200 "	4	3	5	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	41	
	500 "	4	4	3	3	3	5	3	3	4	2	34	
													75
Lieut. T. J. Cobey,	200 "	4	4	5	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	42	
	500 "	2	5	4	5	5	4	3	5	5	5	43	
													85
Priv. W. T. Abbott,	200 "	4	5	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	42	
	500 "	5	4	4	5	5	4	4	5	5	2	43	
													85
Lieut. A. Gray,	200 "	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	41	
	500 "	4	5	5	4	3	3	3	5	5	4	41	
													82
Lieut. C. H. Hillman,	200 "	4	3	2	3	3	0	3	3	4	3	28	
	500 "	5	3	3	3	4	0	5	5	3	2	33	
													61
Q. M. Sgt. F. J. Lounsbury,	200 "	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	5	40	
	500 "	5	3	0	3	4	4	3	5	0	3	30	
													70
													1,105

Second Corps Cadets.

Lieut. R. Robertson,	200 yards,	3	0	3	3	3	4	4	3	4	3	30	
	500 "	4	4	4	5	4	5	3	4	5	3	41	
													71
Lieut. F. Ernest Clark,	200 "	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	41	
	500 "	3	5	5	4	4	5	4	5	4	4	43	
													84
Capt. P. Frank Packard,	200 "	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	40	
	500 "	4	4	3	4	3	4	4	3	4	5	38	
													78
Sergt. R. W. Cushman,	200 "	3	2	4	5	3	3	2	3	4	4	33	
	500 "	3	0	0	2	3	4	4	3	5	5	29	
													62
Lieut. G. E. Symonds,	200 "	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	40	
	500 "	4	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	44	
													84
Corp. W. R. Miles,	200 "	5	4	3	3	4	4	3	4	3	3	36	
	500 "	2	4	5	5	2	3	3	3	2	5	34	
													70
Lieut. C. F. Ropes,	200 "	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	42	
	500 "	0	4	3	4	4	4	3	4	5	5	36	
													78
Corp. J. L. Roberts,	200 "	3	5	3	5	3	5	4	2	4	2	36	
	500 "	2	5	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	4	17	
													53
Lieut. J. S. Perkins,	200 "	4	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	5	4	41	
	500 "	5	5	4	3	4	5	4	3	4	5	42	
													83
Priv. J. A. Stanley,	200 "	4	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	5	4	39	
	500 "	4	4	4	3	4	5	4	5	4	4	41	
													80

Second Corps Cadets — Concluded.

Capt. J. E. Spencer,	200 yards,	4	4	4	3	4	3	4	5	4	3	38	
	500 "	4	3	2	3	4	4	3	3	3	3	32	70
Bugler C. B. Almy,	200 "	3	2	2	4	4	5	3	3	4	4	34	
	500 "	3	4	5	0	4	3	4	0	2	0	25	59
Sergt. L. H. Hamel,	200 "	5	0	3	4	3	4	3	5	4	4	35	
	500 "	4	4	4	3	0	3	0	3	4	4	29	64
Sergt. J. A. McInnis,	200 "	3	4	4	4	5	3	3	4	4	5	39	
	500 "	0	0	4	3	5	4	5	4	4	3	32	71
Sergt. C. H. Symonds,	200 "	4	4	4	3	3	4	5	4	4	5	40	
	500 "	3	4	5	3	4	3	4	5	4	4	39	79
													1,086

Ninth Regiment Infantry.

Lieut. J. H. McGee,	200 yards,	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	39	
	500 "	3	3	3	4	5	4	4	5	5	5	41	80
Lieut. C. E. Schneider,	200 "	4	3	4	3	4	3	5	4	4	4	38	
	500 "	5	4	4	5	5	4	5	4	4	5	45	83
Corp. J. D. Steele,	200 "	3	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	5	4	39	
	500 "	0	4	2	5	5	5	4	3	3	3	34	73
Capt. J. F. Kenealy,	200 "	3	4	3	3	4	3	4	4	4	4	36	
	500 "	4	5	4	4	4	4	3	5	3	3	39	75
Priv. F. E. Pond,	200 "	3	4	4	5	4	3	5	4	5	4	41	
	500 "	0	4	3	3	0	4	3	3	3	5	28	69
Priv. P. A. McGee,	200 "	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	4	5	40	
	500 "	3	4	5	3	3	4	4	3	0	4	33	73
Sergt. T. P. Wythe,	200 "	4	4	4	5	4	4	5	4	4	4	42	
	500 "	3	3	5	0	5	4	5	2	5	4	36	78
Col. Wm. H. Donovan,	200 "	3	4	4	3	5	4	5	3	5	3	39	
	500 "	2	3	5	0	3	3	0	4	2	3	25	64
Lieut. D. J. Murphy,	200 "	3	3	4	3	5	4	2	4	5	4	37	
	500 "	5	4	4	4	4	5	3	3	4	4	40	77
Capt. J. R. Kane,	200 "	3	3	3	4	5	4	4	4	5	4	39	
	500 "	0	0	0	2	4	3	3	2	0	4	18	57
Capt. P. A. Sands,	200 "	4	4	3	4	5	4	4	4	4	3	39	
	500 "	5	4	0	3	4	3	4	4	3	0	30	69
Priv. C. S. Televich,	200 "	5	4	4	4	4	0	5	4	4	4	38	
	500 "	4	4	5	4	3	3	4	2	4	4	37	75
Priv. A. F. Premont,	200 "	4	0	3	3	3	3	2	0	3	2	23	
	500 "	0	2	2	3	4	4	5	3	4	4	31	54
Priv. J. E. Sayers,	200 "	3	0	2	3	0	3	4	5	4	5	29	
	500 "	0	5	3	4	2	4	0	0	4	5	27	56
Priv. B. E. McKenzie,	200 "	4	4	4	5	4	4	5	4	5	4	43	
	500 "	5	5	2	3	5	4	4	0	3	2	33	76
													1,059

State Team.

The fifteen competitors making the highest aggregate scores, and who were awarded cups, were as follows: —

Priv. Thomas Anderton, Battery B, First Heavy Artillery,	94
Maj. Warren E. Sweetser, Sixth Infantry,	93
Corp. Herbert L. Smith, Battery B, First Heavy Artillery,	92
Corp. Fred. I. Baker, Company E, Second Infantry,	92
Capt. Clifford E. Hamilton, Company F, Fifth Infantry,	90
Priv. John W. Blake, Battery B, First Heavy Artillery,	90
Corp. Stuart W. Wise, Company C, First Corps Cadets,	88
Bugler Winfield S. Ripley, Jr., Battery K, First Heavy Artillery,	88
First Sergt. Allen J. Litchfield, Battery B, First Heavy Artillery,	88
Lieut. John H. McMahon, Company A, Sixth Infantry,	88
Lieut. Marshall Underwood, Battery B, First Heavy Artillery,	88
Priv. James Durward, Company G, Fifth Infantry,	88
Color Sergt. Axel T. Tornrose, First Heavy Artillery,	87
Sergt. Phillip D. Gambell, Company G, Fifth Infantry,	87
Capt. George J. Crosier, Company M, Second Infantry,	87

Individual prizes (medals) were won as follows: —

First Prize, Corp. Fred. I. Baker, Company E, Second Infantry,	92
Second Prize, First Sergt. Allen J. Litchfield, Battery B, First Heavy Artillery,	88
Third Prize, Lieut. John H. McMahon, Company A, Sixth Infantry,	88
Fourth Prize, Lieut. Marshall Underwood, Battery B, First Heavy Artillery,	88
Fifth Prize, Priv. James Durward, Company G, Fifth Infantry,	88
Sixth Prize, Capt. Geo. J. Crosier, Company M, Second Infantry,	87
Seventh Prize, Corp. W. A. Durward, Company G, Fifth Infantry,	86
Eighth Prize, Lieut. C. H. Grooves, Company M, Fifth Infantry,	86
Ninth Prize, First Sergt. Herbert S. Porter, Company L, Second Infantry,	85
Tenth Prize, Capt. Thomas Livingstone, Company C, Sixth Infantry,	85
Eleventh Prize, Bos'n's Mate Alfred T. Wright, Company H, Naval Brigade,	85
Twelfth Prize. Lieut. Thomas J. Cobey, Company D, Eighth Infantry,	85
Thirteenth Prize, Lieut. F. Ernest Clark, Company D, Second Corps Cadets,	84
Fourteenth Prize, Bugler Samuel Bourgeois, Company A, Sixth Infantry,	84
Fifteenth Prize, Priv. Thomas Sweeney, Company G, Fifth Infantry,	84

The First Regiment Heavy Artillery, by virtue of its team making the highest score, is entitled to carry the tri-color on its colors during the year 1901.

II. The cavalry competition for teams of ten, firing fifteen shots each at 200 yards, was held at Walnut Hill, September 27, and was won by Troop F of Chelmsford.

Troop F.

Sergt. C. F. Scribner,	3	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	4	— 59
Trooper F. E. McMaster,	4	5	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	— 61
Lieut. E. H. Keyes,	5	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	5	— 64
Trooper W. Fletcher,	3	2	3	3	4	3	0	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	— 48
Musician W. Carll,	4	3	4	4	4	4	5	4	5	5	5	4	4	5	4	— 64
Corp. W. Quigley,	3	3	5	5	3	3	3	4	3	2	4	5	3	3	3	— 52

Troop F — Concluded.

Sergt. H. C. McMaster,	5	3	4	3	3	4	4	4	3	4	5	4	4	4	4 — 58
Capt. J. J. Monahan,	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	5	4	4	4	4	5 — 59
Sergt. E. W. Sweetser,	4	3	3	2	4	5	4	5	4	4	3	5	4	5	4 — 59
Corp. J. Fisher,	4	4	4	3	5	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	5	3	4 — 61
															585

Troop A.

Sergt. Fred. G. Havlin,	3	3	4	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	3 — 54
Trooper Geo. L. Marshall,	5	4	4	4	4	3	4	5	4	4	4	4	5	4	4 — 62
Lieut. Frank T. Hitchcock,	4	4	2	4	3	4	3	3	3	4	4	4	3	4	4 — 53
Trooper Fred. A. Leavitt,	0	4	4	3	0	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	4	4 — 50
Corp. Chas. B. Appleton,	3	4	3	3	4	4	4	5	4	5	2	3	4	4	4 — 56
Corp. Walter C. Stevens,	4	3	4	4	4	2	4	3	3	4	2	2	4	4	4 — 51
Sergt. John C. Barrows,	4	5	4	4	5	4	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	3	4 — 64
Corp. Samuel J. Wilde,	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	4 — 55
Corp. Fred. R. Robinson,	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	5	4	4	3 — 58
Corp. Harold K. Barrows,	3	4	5	4	3	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4 — 60
															563

Troop D.

Sergt. Edwin S. Locke,	4	2	5	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	4	2	4	4	4 — 55
Sergt. Elon F. Tandy,	4	5	3	4	3	3	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 — 59
Trooper Lewis G. Smith,	4	3	4	4	5	4	4	3	0	0	3	3	4	3	4 — 48
Trooper Paul G. Harting,	3	4	5	4	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	3	4	3	3 — 48
Trooper William J. Dana,	3	4	4	3	3	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 — 58
Corp. William Kenney,	5	4	4	5	4	3	4	3	4	5	3	3	4	3	3 — 57
Corp. William L. Swan,	3	4	3	5	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	3	4 — 59
Trooper Peter A. McNeil,	4	4	4	2	4	4	3	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	3 — 55
First Sergt. Samuel J. Sinclair,	3	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 — 61
Trooper O. C. Charles,	4	4	2	5	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	4 — 61
															561

The two competitors (without regard to class) making the highest aggregate score, and who were awarded cups, were as follows: —

Lieut. Edward H. Keyes, Troop F,	64
Bugler Williston Carll, Troop F,	64

Individual prizes (medals) were won as follows: —

First Prize, Bugler Williston Carll, Troop F,	64
Second Prize, Sergt. John S. Barrows, Troop A,	64

Troop F, by virtue of its team making the highest score, is entitled to carry the "Guidon Trophy" for the year 1901.

REPORTS OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, MASS., June 30, 1900.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

SIR: — I have the honor to present the following report of the tour of military duty of the First Brigade, at South Framingham, June 16 to 22, inclusive.

In compliance with General Orders, No. 9, current series, A. G. O., I assumed command of the State camp ground on Friday, June 15. Organizations were ordered to report on Saturday, June 16, not later than 5 P.M. All were on the ground, with camp pitched, previous to that hour, with the exception of the First Regiment Heavy Artillery, which had received permission from the United States government to perform its special military duty, under the supervision of an army officer, at Fort Rodman, New Bedford, August 4 to 11, inclusive.

The attendance during the tour of duty was satisfactory, as shown by the following table: —

	Present.	Per Cent.
Brigadier General and Staff,	18	100.00
Second Regiment Infantry,	759	93.59
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	744	94.42
First Battalion Light Artillery,	190	92.23
Troop F, Cavalry,	99	96.12
Signal Corps,	28	100.00
Ambulance Corps,	33	100.00
	1,871	94.16

The condition of the camp ground, owing to a protracted drought, was very bad. Clouds of dust, caused by the movements

of troops on drill and the prevailing high winds, penetrated every portion of the camp, interfering with the comfort and cleanliness of the entire command. It would seem to the brigade commander to be a judicious expenditure of money, and to be in the interest of economy and comfort of officers and men, when such conditions obtain, to have the camp ground thoroughly sprinkled previous to and during the week of the encampment.

Sanitary conditions were much superior to those of last year, due in large measure to the very great improvement made in the drainage in rear of the mess halls and in and around the company cook houses. In this connection I would respectfully request that better bathing facilities be furnished. The present accommodations are entirely inadequate to the large number of men who desire to use them immediately after reveille roll call. To remedy this defect will cost but little, and will add much to the comfort of the men and be a further incentive to cleanliness.

The regular routine of daily duty, as prescribed in General Orders, No. 3, brigade headquarters, was faithfully observed during the encampment, with the exception of Tuesday and Wednesday, June 19 and 20, when the entire brigade was ordered out, in heavy marching order, to participate in battle manœuvres covering a period of two days and extending over an area of twelve square miles. The plan, as outlined by the brigade commander, was an imaginary advance through a hostile country, with South Framingham camp as a base and Nobscot Hill as the objective. The opposing force, consisting of two battalions of the Sixth Regiment, and details from the artillery, cavalry, signal and ambulance corps, which represented the rear guard of a retreating force, was under the command of Col. Charles K. Darling.

The manœuvres of the first day covered the roads and open country between the camp ground and the Bowditch farm. Colonel Darling made excellent dispositions of his small force, handling them in an intelligent manner. After a sharp engagement of some three hours, in which all the arms of the service participated, he withdrew to a very strong position on Nobscot Hill. Captain Monahan, with a detachment of Troop F, reported that Colonel Darling had gone into bivouac; and the brigade commander decided to discontinue the pursuit, and encamped for the night on the Woodside Farm. Camp was quickly pitched, rations drawn and cooked, guards posted for the night, outposts and videttes established. A quiet night ensued, with the exception that Captain Monahan with his videttes came in contact with one of the outposts of Colonel Darling. After a short engagement, Captain Monahan, in accordance with instructions, fell back to his original position.

The advance was resumed early in the morning through the open country. The pioneer corps, under the supervision and direction of Captain Glines of my staff, had during the night cleared a way through the woods to the main road. About 10 A.M. the advance guard of cavalry came in contact with the cavalry of Colonel Darling, and were held in check until the arrival of the main body, when skirmishers were sent into the woods. It soon became evident that Colonel Darling had intrenched himself in a very strong position on the brow of Nobscot Hill.

The artillery, under Major Duchesney, was then sent forward, and a spirited artillery duel followed, under cover of which the infantry was brought up and deployed. Col. E. P. Clark engaged the attention of the opposing forces by a simulated frontal attack by two battalions of his regiment. Maj. Isaac N. Marshall, with his battalion of the Sixth Regiment, made a detour to the extreme right flank of the opposing force, while Maj. F. E. Pierce, with a battalion of the Second Regiment, was sent to flank the enemy's left. At precisely 11.30 A.M. a general and simultaneous advance was made along the entire line and on both flanks. Colonel Darling, finding his flanks enfiladed, gradually withdrew through his camp, occupying a second position, from which, had time and ammunition permitted, an exceedingly stubborn defence could have been made. "Cease firing" was sounded, a truce declared, rations served, and the "pipe of peace" was smoked by the contending bodies. After a rest of two hours the brigade was reformed, returning to camp by the main road, a distance of some six miles.

The weather conditions during these field operations were all that could have been desired. Neither sickness nor casualties marred the success of the manœuvres. I desire to record my appreciation of the good conduct and strict observance of military discipline on the part of the enlisted men, and the intelligent knowledge displayed by officers in new and untried positions and experiences. The territory covered had previously been thoroughly inspected by the commanding officers, under the direction of the brigade commander. As a result, they had an intelligent appreciation of what was expected of them, and carried out their orders in a most satisfactory manner. In an experience of twenty-two years in the militia of the Commonwealth, I am frank to say that I consider these field manœuvres the most practical and instructive military work I have seen, and I would respectfully request and urge that in the future every possible facility be given for their continuance on a more elaborate scale than has been the case in the past.

Friday, June 22, being the day of the review by His Excellency

the Governor, was designated as a general visiting day, no visitors being admitted on the other days of the encampment. The result was quite satisfactory, officers and men giving their undivided attention to the performance of their military duty.

Sunday was truly a day of rest. All drills were suspended, visitors excluded, and a thorough inspection was held in all the organizations by the commanding officers. Religious services were conducted by the regimental chaplains. The State is under obligation to the Young Men's Christian Association for the social and religious facilities extended to officers and men alike throughout the week, through the medium of their large tent, furnished by them with no expense to the State.

At this encampment, through its commissary general, the State rationed its troops. As it was its first trial, and hence in the nature of an experiment, it was watched with anxious solicitude by the brigade commander, realizing, as he did, the close connection between successful feeding and a successful tour of duty. After the first day there was no cause for apprehension, as it was apparent at this early stage of the experiment that it was to be a pronounced success. I desire to record my official endorsement and appreciation of the arduous labor and successful efforts of Brig. Gen. F. W. Wellington, Commissary General. I trust that the method so happily inaugurated may be continued.

The discipline of the camp was good; personal appearance, fair only; military courtesy, poor; care and arrangement of quarters, not what they should have been on the part of either officers or enlisted men, too much needless personal baggage and unmilitary appointments being in evidence; guard duty, good and bad in spots, but not up to the standard required. This last weakness is not the fault of the enlisted men, but is due to the inefficiency and neglect of company officers.

The brigade broke camp Saturday, June 23, the various organizations leaving at an early hour for their home stations. The tour of duty, as a whole, was practical and instructive.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOS. R. MATHEWS,
Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY, FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
SPRINGFIELD, MASS., Oct. 30, 1900.

The Adjutant General, State of Massachusetts.

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following report of the annual drill of this command, held in Springfield on the 11th instant.

The various companies reported for duty at 9.30 A.M., and the regiment at once marched to the extensive meadows located between the Connecticut and Agawam rivers, which were our drill ground for the day.

I had determined to make the occasion an annual drill in fact as well as name, and had arranged the work to be done as follows: exemplification of the ceremony of guard mounting; instruction of companies in guard duty by battalion commanders; signalling with flag by details from companies; extended order work by companies and battalions; outpost duty by two companies, illustrating telephonic communication and code signalling between the several subdivisions of the outpost; and the building of a bridge across the Agawam River.

The drill and instruction in guard duty and extended order were quite satisfactory, and resulted in much good to the command.

Signalling was done by details from companies A, D and G, under First Lieutenant Foot of Company D. Messages were transmitted from one part of the field to another in such a manner as to merit words of commendation.

In doing outpost work, Company A, Captain Barrett, established communication by telephone between the picket groups and reserve, reeling off some 800 yards of wire, connecting their instruments, and opening communication in a very brief time. In doing the same kind of work, Company G, Captain Hayes, communicated with the several subdivisions of the outpost by the method known as "code signalling." Both companies demonstrated the practicability of the methods used.

The building of a floating bridge over the Agawam River in less than two hours, over which the regiment could pass, was a very interesting feature of the day's work. The river is 190 feet wide at the point where the bridge was constructed, with from 8 to 14 feet depth of water, and considerable undercurrent. The amount and kind of material used in building the bridge was as follows: 110 old railroad ties, 450 feet of $\frac{7}{8}$-inch hemlock boards, 144 feet 2 by 4 spruce, and 60 pounds of wire nails. Eight companies crossed this bridge twice, thus demonstrating that the sustaining power of such a floating structure is sufficient for the safe passage of foot troops.*

Evening parade and muster for pay closed a very interesting and instructive annual drill.

The strength of the command on this tour of duty was 703.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

EMBURY P. CLARK,
Colonel Second Infantry, M. V. M.

---

* The office regrets that the law will not admit of the reproduction of the admirable photographic views of this work.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, NOV. 15, 1900.

The Adjutant General, Massachusetts.

SIR: — I have the honor herewith to forward my report on the camp of instruction of this command, at Fort Rodman, New Bedford harbor, Mass., Aug. 4 to 11, 1900, inclusive, under paragraph V., General Orders, No. 11, current series, from your office.

Under permission obtained from the Honorable Secretary of War by Colonel Pfaff, then commanding the regiment, preliminary drills had already been obtained, on April 19 and June 17, by detachments of officers and non-commissioned officers from the respective batteries, as follows: under Major Dyar, batteries A, G, H and L, at Fort Warren, Boston harbor, on 10-inch B. L. R., disappearing mount; under Major Quinby, batteries B, C, D and K, at Fort Banks, Winthrop, on 12-inch B. L. M.; under Major Nutter, batteries E, F, I and M, at Fort Rodman, New Bedford harbor, on 8-inch B. L. R., disappearing mount. These preliminary tours proved of much interest and great value, and the assistance rendered by Major Morris, Seventh U. S. Artillery, together with the officers and non-commissioned officers of the regular garrisons stationed at the posts above noted, should receive due recognition and acknowledgment.

Six weeks prior to the date of the encampment, with a view to deriving the maximum of benefit from the short period covered by the tour, semi-permanent assignments were made (Regimental General Orders, No. 13, June 25, 1900), in the several batteries, for the performance of specifically defined duties. In each battery the commanding officer was held to accountability for the discipline, administration and drill of his command; one subaltern was detailed as instructor in artillery work, and the other as battery range and signal officer; while the enlisted men were assigned as follows: for service of 8-inch B. L. R., a gun detachment of one sergeant, one corporal, ten privates, an ammunition detail of one sergeant, six privates, a reserve of four privates; for service of 10-inch M. L. S. B., one sergeant and one corporal, as recruit instructors in elementary gun-drill; for range-finding service, one corporal, two privates; as signalmen, one corporal, two privates. These semi-permanent assignments were filled by long-service men, and the result demonstrated the wisdom of this method of organization preparatory to the ordered tour. In each battery the details completed five armory drills in their especial lines of work prior to the encampment, and thus were able to

report at Fort Rodman with at least a fair theoretical knowledge of the duties required of them. The recruits of the command were not permitted to obstruct the progress of the older and more efficient portion, though every opportunity was given them to profit by the encampment. They were thoroughly drilled as infantry in the school of the soldier, were posted and drilled at the older type of guns, and walked post with the regimental guard.

On Saturday, August 4, headquarters, batteries A, B, C, D, G, H, K and L entrained at 2 P.M. at the South Terminal Station, Boston, proceeding by the New York, New Hartford & Hartford Railroad to New Bedford, and thence by special electric cars to the government reservation at Clarke's Point. Here batteries E, F, I and M joined, having secured transportation direct from their respective home stations. Camp already had been pitched by Captain Keenan, R. Q. M., with working details from each battery, under the supervision of Lieutenant Colonel Woodman, and, the battery quartermaster sergeants and cooks having preceded the regiment, the command was immediately settled in quarters. The only duty performed after arrival, in the late afternoon, was that of guard mounting and evening parade. On the following day (Sunday) the same ceremonies were carried out, and in the afternoon visitors were admitted to the camp proper.

On Monday the regular schedule of drills and ceremonies went into effect. It was faithfully adhered to during the tour, with the exception of the omission of two drill periods on Thursday afternoon, because of the visit to the encampment of the Commander-in-Chief. The drills lost from this cause, however, were made up on Saturday forenoon, prior to the march out of the command from the post. I have the honor to invite your attention to Regimental General Orders, No. 18, current series, herewith enclosed, and to the report of the Inspector General, from which sources the nature of the work attempted and the manner of its execution should be apparent.

During the week of the encampment it was found feasible to attempt sub-calibre practice from the 8-inch rifles, Major Nutter having constructed a .45 calibre tube, with electric firing device, which, with modifications suggested by experiment, proved easy of manipulation and extremely accurate in its fire. As a device for the practical training of gunners, this sub-calibre system is of the utmost value. It is comparatively inexpensive, and I recommend that liberal provision be made for its employment at coming tours of this command. At ranges exceeding 1,000 yards, at floating targets, the practice with the two sub-calibre tubes in use was most satisfactory.

During the encampment the regiment was reviewed by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, by General Mathews, commanding the First Brigade, M. V. M., and by His Honor Mayor Ashley, accompanied by the members of the city government of New Bedford. With one exception these reviews took place after the completion of the scheduled drill work for the day, thus avoiding all interference with the serious objects of the tour. On Saturday, August 11, the regimental guard was relieved by a division of the Naval Brigade, which followed this command into camp at Fort Rodman, and the regiment, after a short street parade in New Bedford, entrained for home stations.

Brigadier General Carter, Inspector General, Brigadier General Wellington, Commissary General, and Lieutenant Steele, Seventh U. S. Artillery, were assigned to duty with the command during its tour at this post. Acknowledgment of their valuable assistance is hereby tendered. Superintendent Landy of the State arsenal also did much to facilitate the work of the quartermaster's department.

The effective strength of the command during the tour was most gratifying. Of the commissioned and enlisted regimental enrolment (826), no less than 276 officers and men (33.4 per cent.) had served with the command in the volunteer service of the United States during the late war with Spain. To this, and to the strong regimental pride which always has been characteristic of the command, should be ascribed whatever of success may have attended its late tour.

The subjoined table will indicate the strength present on each day during the encampment: —

	August, 1900.							
	4th.	5th.	6th.	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th.	11th.
Headquarters, . .	70	70	70	69	70	70	71	71
Battery A, . . .	61	61	63	63	63	63	63	63
Battery B, . . .	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63
Battery C, . . .	60	61	62	62	62	60	60	60
Battery D, . . .	54	56	58	58	60	60	59	58
Battery E, . . .	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63
Battery F, . . .	55	59	59	57	57	57	59	58
Battery G, . . .	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61
Battery H, . . .	57	60	62	61	63	62	62	62
Battery I, . . .	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63
Battery K, . . .	60	60	60	60	59	58	56	57
Battery L, . . .	54	59	59	59	59	59	58	58
Battery M, . . .	61	63	63	63	63	62	61	60
For duty, . . .	782	799	806	802	805	801	799	797
Per cent. present, . .	94.7	96.8	97.5	97.0	97.4	96.9	96.7	96.4

At noon, on August 10, "To arms" was sounded. The call was an absolute surprise to everybody except the commanding officer, yet the response was almost instantaneous. The men fell into ranks, wearing whatever costume they chanced to have on at the moment, and stopping only long enough to secure rifle and web belt. Battalion lines were formed in less than two minutes, and sealed instructions then were handed to battalion commanders. It was assumed that an attack on the post, under cover of the fire of a hostile squadron, was in process of being made by a landing party of seamen and marines. Dispositions to meet this attack were made by the respective battalion commanders, in accordance with their emergency orders, and in a creditably short time the guns of the post were manned, magazines served and infantry supports in position. Orders were intelligently carried out by the officers concerned, and the enlisted men showed the utmost interest in the working out of the problem proposed.

I desire to acknowledge the efficient performance of duty by the officers of my staff, to whose faithful work is due the lack of friction which characterized the conduct of the staff departments. The medical report on the late encampment has already been forwarded to the Surgeon General by Major Dearing, senior medical officer, and I beg to invite your attention to my endorsement thereon.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JAMES A. FRYE,
Colonel First Massachusetts Artillery.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY, M.V.M.,
FORT RODMAN, MASS., Aug. 4, 1900.

GENERAL ORDERS, NO. 17.

For the tour at this post under Regimental General Orders, No. 15, current series, the following hours of service are established: —

First call,	5.50 A.M.
Reveille — gun-fire,	6.00
Assembly — roll call,	6.10
Mess call — breakfast,	6.30
Officers' call: surgeons' call,	7.00
Call for guard mounting,	7.15
Assembly,	7.25
Adjutant's call,	7.30
Drill call: fatigue call,	8.00
Recall: first sergeants' call,	12.00 M.
Mess call — dinner,	12.30 P.M.
Drill call,	2.00
Recall,	4 00
First call — evening parade,	5.15
Assembly,	5.25
Adjutant's call,	5.30
Mess call — supper,	6.30
First call,	7.00

Assembly — roll call,	7.10 P.M.
Retreat — gun-fire,	7.15
Tattoo,	9.00
Call to quarters,	9.45
Taps,	10.00

On Sunday drill calls will be omitted, and church call will be sounded at 10 A.M. On Thursday afternoon the hours of service will be arranged to conform to the desires of the Commander-in-Chief.

By order of Colonel Frye.

C. H. LAKE,
Captain and Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY, M. V. M.,
FORT RODMAN, MASS., Aug. 6, 1900.

GENERAL ORDERS, NO. 18.

The daily drill routine is exhibited in tabular form on the following page. The 8-inch B.L.R. are designated respectively as (West) No. 1 and (East) No. 2. Permanent gun detachments and ammunition details will report for drill on these guns as below indicated. Recruit detachments will be drilled on the 10-inch S.B. casement guns mounted in the older work. Range finding and signal detachments will report at the prescribed hours, and at such stations as may be designated by the range and signal officers. Summarized by drill periods, the daily work of the command will be distributed as follows: —

FIRST PERIOD, 8 TO 9 A.M.

(*a*) Batteries G and L: permanent gun detachments and ammunition details respectively on Nos. 1 and 2, 8-inch, B.L.R. (*b*) Second Battalion: battalion drill as infantry. (*c*) Batteries E, F, I and M: recruit detachments on 10-inch casement guns. (*d*) Batteries E, F, I and M: range and signal details at ordered stations.

SECOND PERIOD, 9 TO 10 A.M.

Batteries H and A: permanent gun detachments and ammunition details respectively on Nos. 1 and 2, 8-inch, B.L.R.

THIRD PERIOD, 10 TO 11 A.M.

(*a*) Batteries D and B: permanent gun detachments and ammunition details respectively on Nos. 1 and 2, 8-inch, B.L.R. (*b*) Third Battalion: battalion drill as infantry.

FOURTH PERIOD, 11 TO 12 A.M.

(*a*) Batteries A, G, H and L: recruit detachment on 10-inch casement guns. (*b*) Batteries A, G, H and L: range and signal details at ordered stations. (*c*) Batteries K and C: permanent gun detachments and ammunition details respectively on Nos. 1 and 2, 8-inch, B.L.R.

FIFTH PERIOD, 2 TO 3 P.M.

(*a*) First Battalion: battalion drill as infantry. (*b*) Batteries F and E: permanent gun detachments and ammunition details respectively on Nos. 1 and 2, 8-inch, B.L.R.

Drill Schedule, Fort Rodman, 1900.

Forenoon Periods.

Period.	Hours, A.M.	First Battalion.	Second Battalion.	Third Battalion.
I.	8 to 9.	Battery G: No. 1, 8-in. B.L.R., . Battery L: No. 2, 8-in. B.L.R., .	Battalion drill as infantry, . .	Recruit detachments, 10-in. S.B. Range and signal details at stations.
II.	9 to 10.	Battery H: No. 1, 8-in. B.L.R., . Battery A: No. 2, 8-in. B.L.R., .	- - - - - -	- - - - - -
III.	10 to 11.	- - -	Battery D: No. 1, 8-in. B.L.R., . Battery B: No. 2, 8-in. B.L.R., .	Battalion drill as infantry.
IV.	11 to 12.	Recruit detachments, 10-in. S.B., . Range and signal details at stations,	Battery K: No. 1, 8-in. B.L.R., . Battery C: No. 2, 8-in. B.L.R., .	- - - - - -

Afternoon Periods.

Period.	Hours, P.M.	First Battalion.	Second Battalion.	Third Battalion.
V.	2 to 3.	Battalion drill as infantry, . .	- - -	Battery F: No. 1, 8 in. B.L.R. Battery E: No. 2, 8-in. B.L.R.
VI.	3 to 4.	- - -	Recruit detachments, 10-in. S.B., . Range and signal details at stations,	Battery M: No. 1, 8-in. B.L.R. Battery I: No. 2, 8-in. B.L.R.

SIXTH PERIOD, 3 TO 4 P.M.

(*a*) Batteries B, C, D and K: recruit detachments on 10-inch casement guns. (*b*) Batteries B, C, D and K: range and signal details at ordered stations. (*c*) Batteries M and I: permanent gun detachments and ammunition details respectively on Nos. 1 and 2, 8-inch, B.L.R.

ALARM DRILL.

Should "To arms" be sounded, at any hour of the day or night, each battery instantly will fall in under arms, in its battery street, and await orders. Uniformity of dress will not be essential. Officers will wear the web belt and revolver; enlisted men will fall in with the rifle and web belt. Field and staff officers, on the sounding of this call, will instantly report to the commanding officer for instructions.

By order of Colonel Frye.

C. H. LAKE,
Captain and Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, MASS., Sept. 11, 1900.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General.*

SIR: — I have the honor to report that, pursuant to General Orders, No. 9, A. G. O., current series, dated April 21, 1900, the Second Brigade of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia encamped on the State camp ground at South Framingham from July 14 to 20 inclusive. The camp was designated and known as "Camp at Framingham."

The brigade was lacking Light Battery A, Captain Parker, which had been given permission to perform its tour of duty elsewhere at another time, and also was lacking one company of infantry, the existing vacancy in the Eighth Regiment not having been filled. The squadron of cavalry, performing eight days of duty by making Friday, July 13, the date of its annual drill, did not reach camp until the next forenoon, having by permission made a route march from Boston, and having bivouaced on Friday night in the town of Medfield. The squadron was also dismissed early Thursday forenoon, July 19, returning to Boston by another route march, and bivouacing in the town of Lincoln on Thursday night.

The brigade was reviewed on Wednesday, July 18, by His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

The brigade drew rations purchased by the Commissary General, ration returns having been made both for the troops and for such guests as could be estimated; but all rations drawn were charged to those to whom they were issued. The rations were of the very best

quality; without doubt such uniformly excellent rations were never before received in any shape by the troops of the brigade. The system differed from that ordinarily followed when a government issues rations to its troops, in that the troops were not confined to the prescribed allowance; on the other hand, they were allowed to draw what they chose, paying, of course, for everything that they drew. While the nicety of calculation which the ordinary system creates did not result, yet the system of making ration returns and the issue thereon proved beyond question to be a profitable one, while the food was incomparably more suitable and was furnished at a lower cost then ever before. The brigade is much indebted to General Wellington, Commissary General, for the pains which he took for its benefit.

The tour of duty was otherwise like its predecessor in this brigade on this ground. Passes were not required, and any orderly person was allowed to visit any part of the camp ground at any time. The expectation that the restrictions of the camp of 1899 would be in force, combined with the excessive heat, kept the attendance so small as not to be burdensome. On the first three days of camp, and, indeed, until the afternoon of the 4th, when a squall of wind and rain cooled the atmosphere, it was excessively hot. In spite of the excessive heat, however, there were no serious cases of illness, and not a dozen men altogether were in hospital, either brigade or regimental. The very marked good health of the troops can be accounted for by the physical examination of the troops, by the small quantity of intoxicating liquor drunk, by the suitable clothing, — the men were allowed to drill in their blue shirts and canvas working trousers, and were not required to wear even their canvas working jackets; guard duty was also generally performed in the working suits, — and also by the seasonable hours. Taps were at 9.15 P.M. and reveille at 5.30 A.M. The folly of expecting men who are obliged to answer to tattoo roll call at 10.30 and who are kept awake for half or three-quarters of an hour later to be in fit condition, either physically or mentally, to perform their duties on the succeeding day, has long since been shown.

The camp water supply, drawn from Leonard's Pond, I regard as unsuitable. This opinion is based upon the reports of the surgeons, who represent to me that the pond is used by the public for bathing, that there is at least one privy within a few feet of the shore, that a hospital is not far away, and that there is nothing to prevent its use as a place of deposit for noxious matter. Certainly these are conditions which are sufficient to condemn any water supply. The troops, so far as I can learn, either boiled the water for drinking or bought spring water.

The drills were of the ordinary character, except that one regiment drew shelter tents and to some extent was drilled in their erection. The drills were faithfully observed, in spite of the excessive heat; not more than a half-hour of prescribed routine was abandoned. Good order was observed after the first night, which was unquiet till the noise of the few was suppressed.

In my opinion, the practice of sending troops into camp year after year on the State camp ground, where substantially everything is provided for them, is not the most profitable one that could be followed. There is, undoubtedly, and there always will be, a certain percentage of recruits who need instruction in camp guard duty and in the other duties of such a camp, although most of these can be taught in an armory; on the other hand, there is another — and by far the larger — percentage of the troops who are well instructed in the duties of such a camp, and one camp is but a repetition of another. This portion of the troops represents the practical efficiency of the whole. In a short period the other portion of the troops would be brought up to their standard. Provision, therefore, ought to be made for instruction in duties other than those which can be acquired in a permanent camp. For example, troops should be instructed in marching through a country where they must pitch their own camp, or bivouac with shelter tents, on such ground as can be found suitable for camping; where the problem of drawing and issuing rations, fuel and other supplies, and of getting water, has to be solved, involving, as it does, through transportation and supply, the elements of logistics. Grand guard duty, including outposts, advance and rear guards, etc., could also be taught on such a tour. Troops ought also to be instructed in field manœuvres lasting for several days; troops ought also to be instructed in topography, including positions, hasty intrenchments, etc.; and a terrain of sufficient size and of a suitable character to make such instructions profitable ought to be provided. In other words, there are very many duties of a soldier, besides those belonging to a permanent camp, which readily occur, and which it is entirely feasible to teach from year to year, rectifying, if deemed expedient, any lack of precision or uniformity in method, drill or appearance, by encamping at South Framingham every third or fourth year. Such a course of instruction I recommend, rather than a constant adherence to the camp at South Framingham. I do this because I believe that the troops are well instructed in the routine of camp duty at a permanent camp; that they have been, and can soon again be, proficient in rifle practice; and that they are well equipped in everything except in the character of their small arms.

The canvas working suit is quite suitable, sufficient for all the

work and drills of the troops; indeed, anything less durable or more expensive is unnecessary. The blue fatigue uniforms, when properly made and properly worn, are quite sufficient for other purposes; and these, together with the shelter tents, rubber blankets, woollen blankets, individual kits, etc., make other expenditures for additional clothing and other equipment unnecessary. Further expenditure for the present ought to be devoted to instruction in subjects which have not heretofore been taught.

Massachusetts has reached a high standard of efficiency in its militia, when compared with other States; but in order to reach the highest standard much remains to be taught, and most of that which has not been taught it is quite as feasible to teach as it has proved to have been to teach that already acquired.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM A. BANCROFT,
Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,
SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
SALEM, Nov. 1, 1900.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General Massachusetts, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your order under date of Oct. 29, 1900, directing me to report in detail the operations as planned for field day of the Eighth Massachusetts Infantry, held Oct. 15, 1900, at Hamilton.

In complying with your direction, I desire to state that this order compels me to incorporate in the report my conception as to how extended order should be taught. The object of the day's work was to test, in a practical way, my personal views on the proper method of instructing in extended order.

I have noticed, in teaching extended order, that an effort is usually made to treat it as a drill, and to attempt to attain the mechanical perfection of close order drill. The part of extended order which should be mechanical is very limited. A squad should be trained to deploy as skirmishers mechanically, and squads in a company should be trained to separate themselves by an interval of fifteen paces. This is all that should be attempted by way of drill in an armory or on a level field. Everything else attempted in the way of mechanical perfection is not only unnecessary but it is pernicious, as it inculcates wrong ideas. All else in extended order is matter of principles.

The general idea of tactics is the same to-day as it was when

men fought with stones. The first thing to do was to get near enough to the other fellow to knock him over with a stone. Formerly, one walked up to his enemy. The improvement in firearms has created an obstacle which cannot be overcome in the old way. The first problem is to get over this obstacle, and near enough to the enemy to smash him with superior fire. When you have done this, the enemy is beaten. The rest of the business is a game of tag, and need not be practised except to teach troops how to occupy a captured position. Modern tactics have met this problem as the militia captain did who could not get his company through a gate. He told them to break ranks and reform the company on the other side of the fence. In extended order, when one strikes an obstacle (fire) which he cannot pass through in close order, he breaks ranks and reforms in single rank on the farther margin of the obstacle along the line where he expects to establish a superiority of fire. The advance, from first coming within range of the enemy's fire to this line, usually called the assaulting position, is regulated by general principles laid down in the drill regulations. This advance, in my opinion, should never be practised as a matter of drill, but always in reference to the ground over which the advance is actually made. To teach it properly, plenty and a variety of ground is necessary. It should be taught by actual experience, and nothing should be left to the imagination.

Four principles govern during this advance: (1) proper use of cover; (2) fire discipline; (3) the maintenance of a general rough alignment; (4) the absolute maintenance of the direction of the advance by all fractions.

The object of the day's work was to get at the right method of instruction in these principles. I desired an elevation, upon which I intended to assume the regiment first came under fire and would have to deploy from close order, and from which the troops could get a bird's-eye view of the field of operation. I found this place at Sagamore Hill in Ipswich. About 2,700 yards to the southwest of Sagamore Hill is the house of Mr. James A. Garland, standing on a slight elevation. This was assumed to be the position of the enemy, and was marked by three large flags, two red and white flags on either flank and a yellow flag in the centre. Four hundred yards in front of the Garland house was a rising fold in the terrain, which would naturally be selected by attacking troops from which to develop a superiority of fire. Descending Sagamore Hill to attack the Garland house, troops would be out of the range of aimed fire for about 1,300 yards, until they ascended the edge of a plateau about 1,400 yards from the Garland house. From this point the land slopes gently towards the assault-

ing position, and is crossed by stone walls and folds, which offer cover of various kinds and value. A rough military map was made of the country between Sagamore Hill and the Garland house.

A month before the field day, the officers of the regiment were assembled on Sagamore Hill for a day's instruction. Cards of instruction were issued, — one of these accompanies this report as an enclosure. The problem was first explained from the top of Sagamore Hill, and the following instruction given: —

Problem. — The regiment to make a frontal attack, as part of a division, upon an enemy occupying a position along the crest upon which the Garland house stands; the front of attack for the regiment is the position between the two white and red flags; other troops supposed to be attacking upon both flanks; the front of attack for the regiment to be 300 yards; the first and third battalions to constitute the first line; the yellow flag to divide the front equally between the first and third battalions; second battalion to constitute the second line.

I pointed out the position I expected the regiment to occupy, about 400 yards in front of the Garland house, as the line upon which we hoped to establish a superiority of fire; and I explained that the problem for the officers was to break ranks on Sagamore Hill, get their men across the intervening country, and to re-form them in a single rank along this ridge, where they were to crowd every rifle for which there was room into the firing line. I pointed out the edge of the plateau, about 1,300 yards in advance of Sagamore Hill, where the troops would first come under aimed rifle fire. Up to that point I directed the formations prescribed on the card of instruction to be followed.

To be sure officers understood the proper direction, manner of advance, formations and distances between the various fractions, I directed every officer to take his place as if the regiment was formed in line of masses. I then sent the battalion adjutants forward, representing the line of scouts. When they had advanced 150 yards, I advanced in successive lines the officers of the firing line, the officers of the supports and the officers of the reserves, each set of officers representing the line that their men would occupy in the problem, and at proper distances. When the line of reserves had advanced 600 yards, I started the officers of the second line.

On reaching the edge of the plateau, 1,400 yards in front of the Garland house, the officers halted and were assembled. I then explained to them that from this point to the line where superiority of fire was to be attained they must conduct their companies over

the ground in the best way they could; that each officer knew just what ground his company had to go over, and I desired battalion officers, under the supervision of their majors, to make a personal study of the terrain, and decide just how they were going to instruct their companies. We then went to the line 400 yards in front of the Garland house, and I explained how I desired the regiment to be re-formed in single rank along this line. Officers were dismissed to their majors to study the ground. The rest of the day was devoted to going over the ground between the edge of the plateau and the line where single rank was to be formed and superiority of fire attained. Each officer studied the ground his command was to cross, and, after consultation with his battalion commander, determined just how he would make his advance over each piece of ground. It was attempted to make this study very thorough.

On the morning of October 15, the regiment was assembled at Woodbury's crossing in Essex. The troops arrived by train and electric cars. Two problems were prepared for the day; one, advance and occupation of a defensive position; two, a problem in extended order. The second was the main problem of the day, upon which it was expected to devote most of the time. The first problem was finished at about 10.30, and battalions were dismissed to their majors, to be conducted to Sagamore Hill, and from there over the ground to the Garland house. Each major, from Sagamore Hill, where every one could see the field, explained the full problem to all his men. There was no reason why every man should not know just what his individual part was in making the problem a success. After this explanation, each major conducted his battalion over the ground in the various formations they would take in an attack, and devoted time to correcting errors, criticising mistakes, and explaining how the advance should be made. At 2.30 the regiment was assembled upon Sagamore Hill, ammunition was issued, — 100 rounds per man to companies in the first line, and 10 rounds per man to companies in the second line. Under my command the regiment exemplified an attack in accordance with previous instruction. The problem was successfully executed, and I am satisfied it was undertaken in the right way. We made up our minds first what we wanted to do, and then learned how to do it. The details of every movement were worked up with great care, and officers were told what they must do, individually, with their commands, to contribute to the general success. They were directed to instruct their subordinates and men, and were given an opportunity to do so. When every one understood what was expected of him, and how he was to accomplish his part, the move-

ment was begun. After exemplification of this problem in extended order, evening parade and review closed the duties of the day. Companies were dismissed and proceeded to Woodbury's crossing, where they took the train and electrics for home stations.

We are indebted to Mr. James A. Garland and other owners of land for the generous manner in which they allowed their properties to be used.

Very respectfully yours,

WILLIAM A. PEW, Jr.,
Colonel Eighth Massachusetts Infantry, M. V. M.

HEADQUARTERS FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,
SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Oct. 15, 1900.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, State House, Boston.*

SIR: — In accordance with General Orders, No. 16, this regiment performed its annual drill at Malden, Wednesday, Oct. 10, 1900.

The First Battalion reported at the armory of Company L at 8.30 A.M., the rest of the regiment one hour later. After blank ammunition had been distributed, Major Ballard with his battalion proceeded to the reservoir in the Middlesex Fells, and took up a position of defence with outposts, pickets and patrols. One hour later Major Morrison was directed to proceed to the Fells *via* Oak Grove, and form a junction with Major Clement's Battalion, which went *via* the boulevard, in the westerly part of Malden.

These two battalions sent out advance and rear guards on the way. As soon as the battalions met, skirmishers were sent out; and as soon as Major Ballard's position was found, a general advance was ordered.

The positions taken up by the First Battalion as they retired were good, and the men of the other battalions were generally well placed.

After a short rest, the regiment was formed and marched to a field near the Fells factory of the Boston Rubber Shoe Company, where an hour was allowed for dinner.

Evening parade was followed by a parade through the principal streets of Malden, a marching salute being given Mayor Dean at City Hall. The regiment was dismissed at 4 P.M. and the companies immediately proceeded to their home station.

The plans for the day were carried out, notwithstanding the inclement weather, and the regiment is deserving of praise for a hard and disagreeable day's work well done.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOPHANUS H. WHITNEY,
Colonel.

HEADQUARTERS NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, MASS., NOV. 1, 1900.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, M. V. M.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following report of duty performed by this regiment, in accordance with General Orders, No. 15, A. G. O., current series, at Boston, Mass., on Thursday, Oct. 4, 1900.

In compliance with General Orders, No. 5, headquarters Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., companies A, B, C, E, H and I, band and field music reported to the Adjutant at East Armory at 8 o'clock A.M. At 9 o'clock the above-named companies, band and field music proceeded from the armory to Harrison Avenue, near Newton Street, where they embarked on electric cars for Franklin field. The field officers rode to the field a short time after the companies left.

Companies D, F, G, K, L and M were ordered to report to the Adjutant at Franklin field at 9.45 A.M., but all, except company F, were from 15 to 20 minutes late. The company commanders stated that the delay was caused by the electric cars taking longer than the schedule time to make the trip.

The companies having all reported, the regiment was marched to the field. Guard was immediately mounted, and a detail posted around the camp. After guard mounting, the First Battalion, under command of Major Murray, was instructed in shelter tent drill, while the other two battalions were drilled in the school of the battalion, but later took their turns with the shelter tents.

The best-looking portion of the field was unfit for drill, owing to the boggy and soft condition of the ground. The command was compelled to confine its movements to a high spot at the southerly end of the field, which was very uneven, and made marching and alignments difficult.

At 12.20 dinner call was sounded, and the men fell in for rations. The commissary, Lieut. D. J. Murphy, provided an excellent dinner, consisting of beef, potatoes, onions, bread, butter, milk and coffee. The entire ration was prepared by the cooks on the Buzzacot outfit, and served at 12.30 to the men, who were very well satisfied and ate with apparent relish.

After dinner the horses were sent to Copley Square, the camp thoroughly policed, and at 1.30 the regiment was formed and marched to Blue Hill Avenue, where it embarked on fourteen electric cars at 2 P.M. The start was immediately made for Copley Square, where the regiment arrived at 2.30.

The line was again formed, and the command started over the

following route at 2.35: Copley Square, Boylston, Washington, Summer, Federal, Milk, Broad, State, Washington, School and Beacon streets to the Common. The regiment was reviewed at city hall by Mayor Hart, by Governor Crane at the State House and by Brigadier General Bancroft on the Common.

After the review on the Common, the regiment was again formed in line of masses (there being insufficient room for regimental line) for evening parade, which was very well executed, and concluded the day's tour of duty. After muster for pay, the out-of-town companies were dismissed and the Boston companies returned to the East Armory.

Col. James G. White, representing the Inspector General's Department, M. V. M., Captain Parker, representing General Bancroft, and Lieut. Col. William H. Devine, as an invited guest, accompanied the regiment.

Nearly the entire time from the hour the regiment reported until dismissed, was taken up by instruction or drill, the time lost in transportation being only one hour. Clothing and equipments were in good condition and the regiment presented a good appearance, although the strength of the regiment was not as good as I expected. The total number present, including band, was 625 officers and men.

In consideration of the time allowed for this tour of duty, the day's work proved very instructive and interesting to all. The cooking of dinner by the company cooks on the Buzzacot oven was a feature of the day's work, and proved to my satisfaction that with the proper ration a better or more appetizing meal could not be prepared for a command in the field.

Very respectfully,

William H. Donovan,
Colonel, Commanding Ninth Regiment.

Headquarters First Battalion Cavalry,
Second Brigade, M. V. M.,
Boston, July 25, 1900.

The Adjutant General, M. V. M., Boston, Mass.

Sir: — I have the honor to submit the following report of the duty performed by my command from July 13 to 20, inclusive, under General Orders, Nos. 9 and 11, A. G. O., and General Orders, No. 3, brigade headquarters.

Headquarters and Troop A left the South Armory, Boston, at 8.15 a.m., July 13, and were joined at Roxbury by Troop D, when the column was formed for the march in the following order:

(1) advance guard; (2) main body; (3) wagons; (4) rear guard. This order was observed throughout the tour of duty while on the march.

Details were so arranged that each lieutenant had a turn both in charge of the advance guard and as officer of the day while marching. The advance guard consisted of one lieutenant, one sergeant, two corporals and fourteen privates. The rear guard consisted of one sergeant, one corporal and six to eight privates, and constituted one relief of the camp guard, the other two reliefs marching with their troops and reporting for guard duty on arrival in camp.

The wagon train comprised three two-horse wagons, one for headquarters and one for each troop, in charge of the quartermaster, who had with him the squadron and troop quartermaster sergeants and chief cooks.

The route from Boston to Framingham was by way of West Roxbury, Dedham, Westwood, Medfield and Sherborn.

Camp was made the first night out near Medfield Junction, which was reached at 1.15 P.M. The distance from the armory to this point is 19½ miles, making a rate of march of 3.9 miles per hour, including halts. This camp was located by a small pond, on land controlled by Mr. Hamlet Wight of Medfield, who readily granted permission for its use by the command. The second day's march was begun at 8.15 A.M., and the squadron arrived at the camp at Framingham in time to report at the specified hour for opening camp, 11 A.M. The distance covered was 10 miles, and the rate of march 3.6 miles per hour.

While at Framingham the command carried out the regular routine of duty prescribed for it, in spite of the excessive heat, which prevailed for several days.

The return march to Boston was made by way of Cochituate, Wayland, South Lincoln, Waverley and Cambridge.

Starting from the camp at Framingham at 9.20 A.M., July 19, the squadron arrived at the camping place in Lincoln at 1.45 P.M., having marched 13½ miles, at the rate of 3.1 miles per hour. Camp was made at the estate of Dr. William A. Brooks, formerly surgeon of Battery A, Light Artillery, who kindly offered the use of his grounds, with running water, for the command.

July 20 the march was begun at 8.45 A.M., following the main road from Concord to Boston until just before reaching Belmont, when, to avoid the high hill at that point, a road was selected to the southward, passing through Waverley. The squadron arrived at headquarters at 12 o'clock noon, having marched 13½ miles, at the rate of 4.1 miles per hour.

The total distance marched was 56½ miles, and the average rate of march was 3.7 miles per hour, including halts. The varying rate of speed for the several days can be accounted for partly by difference in number and duration of halts, and partly by the condition of the roads. The roads were in good condition, especially on the march out. On the return march a few soft places were passed over, which somewhat delayed the wagons. During the entire trip while on the road the weather was excellent. The percentage of attendance during the tour of duty was very satisfactory, averaging 93. Every officer and non-commissioned officer was present for duty throughout the tour, except the chaplain and one sergeant, who were present, but were unable to remain the whole time.

The commissary arrangements were very satisfactory, both on the road and in camp.

There was very little sickness in the command, the few hospital cases being due mostly to accidents.

Camp equipage for the march was delivered from the State arsenal direct to the camping places. Shelter tents were used by officers and men, no others being issued. They are well suited for such work, except that the poles are not of a sufficiently durable character to stand much use.

The necessity for farriers for the mounted commands was clearly shown, and I would recommend that the State make provision for such artificers. As it is now, dependence must be placed on country blacksmiths, and the expense borne by the individual soldier.

The saddles now in use are not well adapted to the purpose. The bearing surface is too short, and they are so constructed that the blanket roll on the cantle, instead of being carried by the saddle, rests upon the horse, causing many sore backs.

I would recommend that allowance be made for wagon transportation, if the command makes another march. At least three wagons are necessary for the squadron, and it seems unfair to call upon the organization to bear the expense.

I would recommend that, in arranging the hours of service for the brigade encampment, more latitude be given the mounted organizations in establishing their own calls. The particular work of cavalry, as it relates to the care of horses, makes it inconvenient to attempt to assimilate the hours to those of infantry. As arranged in the two later camps of the brigade, insufficient time was allowed for attendance at stable calls, and the hours provided for feeding and watering are not the most desirable.

I consider that saddle bags are necessities for such service as the

squadron has just performed, and hope they may be issued before another tour of duty. They are looked upon as essentials in the regular service, and it is quite a problem for our men to know how to carry small articles, as all personal baggage was required by order to be carried on the person or horse.

I enclose herewith map showing the routes followed on the march, and a road map made by Sergt. James Rice, Troop A, who was detailed for that purpose. Sergeant Rice has had wide experience in such work while in the Royal Engineers, British Army, on foreign service.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM A. PERRINS,
Major.

NOTE. — Accompanying the report of Major Perrins is a route map of the march of the battalion, with a reconnaissance map and report of each day topographically described by Sergt. James Rice of Troop A, who is entitled to much credit for his careful and painstaking effort, and which, but for the limitations placed upon official reports, would be published.

U. S. S. "MINNESOTA," BOSTON, Sept. 14, 1900.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, M. V. M.,
Adjutant General, State House, Boston.

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following report of the tour of duty of the Naval Brigade, Aug. 11–18, 1900, the annual drill being included in this tour.

The U. S. S. "Minnesota" was moved from North End Park to East Boston on June 7, and from East Boston to South Boston on August 6. As headquarters and five divisions are stationed on this ship, the changes of location were very unfavorable to enlistment and attendance. This is especially true of the move on August 6, only five days previous to tour of duty, to Commonwealth dock, a wharf in South Boston, difficult of access by day or by night, by land or by water. Despite these unpropitious circumstances, the attendance for the eight days' duty averaged over 86 per cent.

The brigade encamped at Fort Rodman, Clark's Point, New Bedford, receiving the camp from the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery, M. V. M., on Saturday, August 11. Through the cordial co-operation of Colonel Frye, the brigade shared with the First Regiment the benefits of his careful preparation of the camp.

Lieut. H. L. Steele, U. S. A., of the Seventh Artillery, was present on duty at Fort Rodman; he showed many thoughtful courtesies to the brigade.

Brig. Gen. F. W. Wellington, Commissary General, was present on duty; under his supervision food served to the brigade was very high in quality and very low in cost; the method of issuing rations was thoroughly successful.

Guard duty was satisfactorily performed by divisions, a division being detailed for twenty-four hours.

On Sunday, August 12, after general inspection, divine services were conducted in the mess tent by Rev. William T. Crocker (rector of Sailors' Church of East Boston), whose presence in camp was much enjoyed.

The friendly interest of the inspecting officer, Lieut. Col. R. H. Morgan, was the source of many valuable suggestions, sincerely appreciated.

His Excellency the Governor, accompanied by several members of his staff, dined in camp and reviewed the brigade on Wednesday, August 15; a heavy rain storm prevented a continuance of the artillery drill begun immediately after the review.

On Friday, August 17, the brigade was reviewed by Mayor Ashley of New Bedford, to whom, as well as to the citizens of New Bedford, the brigade is indebted for many kind services rendered.

Drills were performed according to the following schedule: —

	Guard Division 2.		Guard Division 3.		Guard Division 5.		Guard Division 1.		Guard Division 9.	
	Monday.		Tuesday.		Wednesday.		Thursday.		Friday.	
	A.M.	P.M.	A.M.	P.M.	A.M.	P.M.	A.M.	P.M.	A.M.	P.M.
First Battalion, .	Boats, oars and sails.	Artillery.	Infantry.	Boats, oars.	Boats, oars and sails.	Artillery.	Boats, oars and sails.	Artillery.	Infantry.	Boats, oars.
Second Battalion, .	Infantry.	Boats, oars.	Boats, oars and sails.	Artillery.	Infantry.	Boats, oars.	Infantry.	Boats, oars and sails.	Boats, oars and sails.	Artillery.
Target practice tug,	7	3	8	9	6	1	2	4	10	5
"Inca" detail, .	3	7	9	2	1	6	4	8	5	10

For the duty undertaken Fort Rodman is well adapted; one-half of the total drill was performed afloat, the remainder was equally divided between infantry and artillery. Ten field pieces, parked in tents, were used for artillery drill. For boat drill we had ten cutters, — one from Springfield, one from Lynn, four from Boston, two from Fall River and two from New Bedford. Towing and mooring of cutters was in charge of Lieutenant Selfridge, who acted as beach master; through his careful oversight one-half of the brigade was embarked and disembarked twice each day with celerity and without confusion or disorder.

Each division had one half-day seamanship on the U. S. S. "Inca," which served as flag ship for drill with the cutters. Under the efficient direction of Lieutenant Commanders Buffinton and Edgar, these and other battalion drills deserve high commendation.

Each division had one half-day for target practice on the tug "Confidence;" this work was under direction of Lieut. G. I. Jones, to whose energy and ability are due the excellent results obtained. During the first two days the practice was from a light 1-pounder Driggs-Schroeder gun, on a cone mount bolted to the deck of the tug. On Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, the practice from the tug was from two heavy 1-pounder Hotchkiss R. F. guns, on field carriages lashed to the tug; this was found a very convenient way of using these pieces. The practice from shore was with two heavy 1-pounder Driggs-Schroeder guns, and with 2 3-inch B.L.R. Distances varied from 1,000 to 1,700 yards. Beside the sub-calibre practice, there were fired 147 rounds light 1-pounder shell, 360 rounds heavy common shell, 112 rounds 3-inch shrapnel. The entire practice was very good, much of it was excellent.

The Signal Corps had serviceable work, using the wig-wag and flag signals, afloat and ashore; and communication was continued with the headquarters station on the U. S. S. "Minnesota," in Boston, by means of carrier pigeons; these birds (of which the brigade has upwards of fifty) proved reliable messengers.

The assembling, transportation, use and return without loss of the many articles of military property in service at the camp reflect credit upon Lieutenant Cutts, the acting equipment officer.

The brigade had not been encamped for a number of years; the officers and men of the command showed adaptability and aptitude, and a large measure of intelligence and interest; competition sustained zeal, and the subordination and discipline were satisfactory. The work demonstrated anew that the brigade can transport itself by vessels under sail or steam, can establish and maintain a proper camp, and can make excellent target practice with field pieces on

field carriages, ashore on a fixed platform, or afloat on a moving platform.

A chief defect of this tour of duty is the absence of any connection with the Navy Department. I regretted the inability to obtain a modification of the duty proposed by the department (for the close of September), but an acceptance of that arrangement would have prevented the attendance of very many of the officers and men. I strongly recommend that every effort be made to secure the active co-operation of the Navy Department in the annual tour of the brigade for 1901. While this year's camp has shown the work of the brigade to the State, the brigade can be advanced most quickly and surely by performing subsequent service under federal direction or control.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM E. MCKAY,

Captain, Chief of Naval Brigade.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS OF CADETS, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, July 23, 1900.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL: — I have the honor to report that my command went into camp on Friday afternoon, July 13, and returned to Boston on the afternoon of Saturday, July 21. Saturday, July 14, was annual drill; the remainder of the time was camp duty.

Regular routine, according to the standing orders of the corps, was interfered with but three times; twice by intense heat, which would have made battalion drill dangerous to the men, on July 16 and 17; and once, on July 14, when the time was devoted to the construction of a bridge across Broad Cove.

This bridge was three hundred feet long, floated on piers made by lashing five oil barrels in timber cages to form each pier. The balk, chess, side rails, chess and rack sticks were of the regular pattern in pontoon work, but slightly reduced in dimensions to suit the circumstances. The chess were but three feet in length, which gave a passage only to a column of files. The design of the bridge afforded an opportunity to instruct the corps in all the essentials of pontoon construction, however; and, so far as handling a train on the shore and on the water goes, I feel that the corps is ready for the performance of good work. No wagon work was attempted. Casks, scantling, boards, ropes and sticks were ready on shore. The corps had to cut and fashion the lumber and boards, also to cut and prepare the rope. The time consumed, from the delivery of the raw material to the completion of the

bridge, was about four hours. The hardest and longest part of the work was the making and launching of the piers, while the necessarily restricted width of the bridge also delayed work somewhat. I feel confident that, with the material all prepared and of the proper size and shape, the corps could handle a regular pontoon train and construct a bridge creditably both as to manner and time. The bridge was dismantled (including the arrangement and piling of the material neatly on shore) in just an hour.

On the nights of July 16 to 19 inclusive the companies were each sent out to perform a tour of outpost duty, each company leaving camp about 7 o'clock P.M., and returning next morning at 9 o'clock in this order, — D, C, B, A. Similar orders were given to each captain, directing him in general terms to observe an imaginary enemy in a given direction, to make his requisition on the quartermaster for what supplies he needed, including shelter tents, and to retire in a rear guard action, defending the bridge. He was also directed to make a report of the tour, including a field sketch of the ground he had bivouacked upon, watched, and defended. The reports and sketches sent in are highly creditable to the officers who made them, showing that they had at least studied in the best text-books the principles they had endeavored to exemplify.

The regular routine work of the camp was well done, it seemed to me. I think the discipline was excellent. Extended order drill by the companies and guard duty were carefully looked after, also rifle practice. We were prepared for signal practice, but intense heat, at the time we hoped to devote to such instruction, prevented.

His Honor the Lieutenant Governor reviewed the command on Tuesday afternoon.

Col. W. H. Brigham, as Assistant Inspector General, went to camp with the corps and remained with it during the tour, with the exception of a part of one day when he went to South Framingham to attend His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief. The thorough manner in which Colonel Brigham looked after every detail of duty greatly pleased the corps, and I am glad to have this chance to say that I consider it very wise to have the armory inspection and the camp inspection made by the same officer.

General Dalton, Adjutant General, visited the camp twice, — once on Sunday afternoon and again on Thursday, when he was accompanied by General Saunders, Adjutant General of Maryland. Much to the gratification of the corps, these officers remained until after dinner on Friday. Lieut. Col. James G. White, Assistant Inspector General, visited the camp on Friday and remained until the corps broke camp.

At the conclusion of the tour the camp was cleared of every-

thing of a temporary nature except the tent floors, which were canted against the permanent stanchions and left for workmen to take care of. The material of the bridge was left on the shore, to be cared for in the same way. The various buildings on the premises afford ample storage room, and everything is so placed in them as to be ready for quick issue at a moment's notice.

The report of the surgeon is herewith transmitted, enclosed, also tabulated statement showing attendance.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOMAS F. EDMANDS,
Lieutenant Colonel Commanding.

Record of Attendance, First Corps Cadets, in Camp at Hingham, July 13–21, 1900, inclusive.

In Camp, 1900.	Present.				Total.	Absent.				Total.	Present and Absent.		Total.	Percentage of Attendance.
	For Duty.		Sick.			With Leave.		Without Leave.						
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.		
July 13,	18	209	-	-	227	2	17	-	-	19	20	226	246	92.36
14,	19	206	-	1	226	1	19	-	-	20	20	226	246	91.87
15,	19	210	-	2	231	1	14	-	-	15	20	226	246	93.90
16,	19	207	-	2	228	1	17	-	-	18	20	226	246	92.72
17,	19	210	-	3	232	1	13	-	-	14	20	226	246	94.30
18,	19	210	-	1	230	1	15	-	-	16	20	226	246	93.49
19,	19	211	-	2	232	1	13	-	-	14	20	226	246	94.30
20,	19	212	-	1	231	1	14	-	-	15	20	226	246	93.90
21,	19	209	-	1	229	1	16	-	-	17	20	226	246	93.09
Average,	-	-	-	-	229.55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93.33

Band of twenty-four pieces not included above. Saturday, July 14, was annual drill; the remainder of the tour was camp duty.

THOMAS F. EDMANDS,
Lieutenant Colonel Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
SALEM, Dec. 1, 1900.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General.*

GENERAL: — I have the honor to report that, in compliance with General Orders, No. 9, A. G. O., the Second Corps Cadets performed the duty of annual drill on August 11, and camp duty on August 12–18, inclusive, at Boxford, Mass.

The command left Salem by special train at 8.25 A.M., and arrived in camp at 9.30 A.M., having been delayed at Danvers Junction twenty minutes for train orders. Tents were immediately pitched, and within an hour the command was comfortably housed under canvas. Commencing with guard mounting and closing with parade, all the duties and ceremonies ordered for the annual drill were performed.

During the week of camp we had much damp and cloudy weather with considerable rain, and at times heavy showers; but, notwithstanding these conditions, all the duty, except company drills one forenoon and battalion drill one afternoon, was performed, and the health of the command remained good, only little illness being reported.

Having received shelter tents, each company was ordered to make a practice march in the surrounding country, leaving camp about 5 P.M., and returning before dinner the next day. These marches were instructive and enjoyable for the men, and opportunity was afforded for teaching the men how to care and provide for themselves, as well as giving instruction in military duties.

The attendance was the largest in the history of the corps, and the attention to duty and discipline was excellent. The men practised daily at the rifle range.

The corps this year did not have to spend any money for improvements in camp, and can now see the good results and realize the benefits of owning a well-appointed camp ground, by the saving in camp expenses. It is a pleasure to report the accomplishment of a purpose so long looked forward to, and made possible only by the hard work and constant endeavors of the members, that has been completed with such flattering success.

Since camp three wells have been sunk, so that, in case of an accident to the well similar to the one of this year, we can use either one or all of them, and be assured of an abundant supply of good spring water.

His Excellency Governor Crane, accompanied by members of his staff, visited camp on Thursday morning, during a heavy rain storm. The soil of the parade ground is sandy, so much so that, while it had rained hard all the morning, within an hour it was sufficiently dry to have the review, which took place at 2 P.M. Col. J. T. Soutter was present during the camp week, having been assigned to duty with the corps.

On Friday the corps, by permission, visited Topsfield, and took part in the parade on the occasion of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the town. The command left Boxford at 2 P.M., returning to camp at 4 P.M., in time for the ceremonies of the day.

In addition to the above tours of duty, the corps paraded as escort to G. A. R. Post 34, on Memorial Day, and also at the celebration in Lynn on May 15.

The report of the surgeon has been transmitted, and a table of attendance is appended.

Very respectfully,

WALTER F. PECK,
Lieutenant Colonel Commanding, Second Corps Cadets, M. V. M.

Report of Attendance of Second Corps Cadets, in Camp at Boxford, Aug. 11–18, 1900.

1900.	Present for Duty.			Present and Absent.			Percentage of Attendance.
	Officers.	Men.	Total.	Officers.	Men.	Aggregate.	
August 11, . . .	19	174	193	20	199	219	88.12
August 12, . . .	19	180	199	20	199	219	90.86
August 13, . . .	19	181	200	20	199	219	91.32
August 14, . . .	19	182	201	20	199	219	91.78
August 15, . . .	18	182	200	20	199	219	91.32
August 16, . . .	19	182	201	20	199	219	91.78
August 17, . . .	19	179	198	20	199	219	90.41
August 18, . . .	19	181	200	20	199	219	91.32

N. B. — Band of twenty-four pieces not included.

WALTER F. PECK,
Lieutenant Colonel Commanding.

SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M., BATTERY A, LIGHT ARTILLERY,
BOSTON, Aug. 17, 1900.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, State of Massachusetts.*

SIR: — I have the honor to make the following report of the tour of duty performed by Light Battery A, in accordance with General Orders, No. 11, A. G. O.

On Saturday, July 21, the battery was entrained at South Boston on a special train of two passenger, four flat and four horse cars, and proceeded to Sandwich, where it was detrained, and, after a march of six miles, pitched the first camp at Sagamore, on a high, dry pasture, overlooking the sea, and sloping to a sand beach which offered good facilities for bathing. The guns were parked, horses picketed, tents pitched, sinks dug, guard posted, and by 7.30 P.M. the entire camp was established.

Sunday morning there were no duties, with the exception of guard mounting, policing and inspection of quarters. In the afternoon a driver's drill took place over the surrounding rolling country, which gave the drivers experience in handling their teams over rough ground.

Camp was broken early Monday morning, and a march of eight miles was made to Ship Pond, where a rest of two hours was taken. In the afternoon the march was continued five miles to Fresh Pond, where the guns were parked in a field bordering on a pond, the horses put on the picket line attached to the rear wheels of the caissons. As the night was warm and dry, and an early start was to be made the next morning, no tents were pitched. At tattoo the men fell in with overcoats, woollen and rubber blankets, and slept on the ground side by side in double ranks. First call sounded at 3.30 A.M. the next morning. After the horses were fed and harnessed, and breakfast had been served, the battery started at 6 A.M. on an eighteen mile march over the State highway for Duxbury. A heavy rain fell, which lasted for two hours, but by the time Duxbury was reached, at 1.15 P.M., the sun was shining.

The camp site selected here was on Powder Point, a high, level field, bordering on Duxbury Bay. The guns were parked, horses picketed, tents pitched, sinks dug and a permanent camp established.

Wednesday morning a detailed inspection of the entire camp was made, each tent squad drawn up in front of their respective tents, with blankets, overcoats, knapsacks, saddle bags and mess kits uniformly arranged before them on the ground. The commanding officer was accompanied on this inspection by Lieutenant Colonel Peabody of the Inspector General's department and Major Eldredge of the Eighth Regiment. The afternoon of this day was spent in target practice for the first time with the new 3.2-inch guns. The target, which measured 8 by 10 feet, was placed on Duxbury beach, a long, narrow neck of land, projecting from the main land, making a range of about 2,500 yards. Each section, under its non-commissioned officers, supervised by the chief of platoon, cut their fuses and sighted the guns. Considering that half a gale was blowing and it was the first time that projectiles had been used, the result was satisfactory. The bursts were well timed and the line shots good. In several instances the sand was seen flying around the target, and part of the shrapnel shot was found at the target.

Target practice was to have been continued Thursday morning, but had to be given up on account of a heavy north-east storm, accompanied by such thick mist that the target could not be seen,

and which lasted all day. The picket line was removed from the wheels of the caissons and stretched on posts in a location where the horses were better protected from the wind; a large bonfire was built in front of the tents in the evening, and hay was distributed for the first time for the men to sleep upon.

After reveille, at 4.15 Friday morning, camp was broken, and the command started at 7 A.M. on a forced march of thirty-two miles to Milton. This was a long day's march, but men and horses were in excellent condition, the day was cool, and three-quarters of the route was over State highway. After stopping an hour and a half at Rockland, the battery arrived at Milton at 5.30 P.M., men and horses in good condition. Tents were pitched, horses watered and fed and sinks dug, within three-quarters of an hour.

Saturday morning camp was broken at 8 o'clock. The battery started for Boston, a distance of twelve miles, and was dismissed at the armory at noon.

The commanding officer considers the experience gained by this tour of duty of great practical benefit to the battery, and, by the interested and earnest support shown by every member of the command, that the duty was performed in an intelligent and soldierly manner.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

SAMUEL D. PARKER,
Captain, Commanding Light Battery A, M. V. M.

SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M., BATTERY A, LIGHT ARTILLERY,
SOUTH ARMORY, BOSTON, NOV. 9, 1900.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, State of Massachusetts.*

SIR: — I have the honor to report that on October 25 the non-commissioned officers of Light Battery A had target practice with the 3.2-inch guns at West Barnstable.

The target measured 20 feet long by 6 feet high and was at a distance of 2,800 yards. Of the 36 shots fired, there were 21 actual hits, 2 misses, 9 slow fuses, and 3 shots of no record, due to the shell exploding a few yards from the muzzle of the piece.

The approximate range was given each man, who cut his own fuse and sighted the gun.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

SAMUEL D. PARKER,
Captain.

GENERAL ORDERS AND CIRCULARS.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
Adjutant General's Office, Boston, Jan. 3, 1900.

General Orders, No. 1.

Whole number series of 1899, 18.

I. The following officers of the staff of the Commander-in-Chief, having tendered their resignations, are hereby honorably discharged from the service of the State, to take effect Jan. 3, 1900: —

Maj. Gen. Samuel Dalton, Boston, Adjutant General.

Brig. Gen. Robert A. Blood, Boston, Surgeon General.

Brig. Gen. Rockwood Hoar, Worcester, Judge Advocate General.

Brig. Gen. James L. Carter, Boston, Inspector General.

Col. James A. Frye, Boston, Inspector General Rifle Practice.

Col. Fred. W. Wellington, Worcester, Assistant Inspector General.

Col. William C. Capelle, Boston, Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Richard H. Morgan, New Bedford, Assistant Inspector General.

Col. Gordon Dexter, Beverly, Assistant Inspector General.

Col. Harry E. Converse, Malden, Assistant Quartermaster General.

Col. Edward B. Robins, Boston, Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. J. Payson Bradley, Boston, Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. James T. Soutter, Boston, Assistant Inspector General.

Col. Richard D. Sears, Nahant, Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Roger Morgan, Springfield, Assistant Quartermaster General.

Col. John D. Billings, Cambridge, Aide-de-Camp.

Col. William D. Sohier, Beverly, Aide-de-Camp.

Col. George R. Jewett, Salem, Aide-de-Camp.

Col. Frank B. Stevens, Boston, Aide-de-Camp.

II. The following officers of the staff of the Commander-in-Chief have applied for retirement, and under the militia laws, are retired: —

Brig. Francis H. Appleton, Peabody, Commissary General, retired as major general.

Col. Frank L. Locke, Malden, Assistant Inspector General, retired as colonel.

III. In accepting the resignations of his staff, the Commander-in-Chief desires to express his full appreciation of their service as officers, and to commend them for loyalty and performance of duty.

IV. The Commander-in-Chief, in taking his official leave of the officers and men of the militia, desires to thank them for excellent performance of duty and their prompt and loyal response when called upon to furnish troops for the war with Spain.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Jan. 6, 1900.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 2.

I. The following is published for the information of all concerned: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE CHAMBER, BOSTON, Jan. 4, 1900.

The following-named officers are appointed on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief: —

Brig. Gen. Samuel Dalton, Boston, Adjutant General.
Brig. Gen. Robert A. Blood, Boston, Surgeon General.
Brig. Gen. James L. Carter, Boston, Inspector General.
Col. Fred. W. Wellington, Worcester, Commissary General.
Col. Henry S. Dewey, Boston, Judge Advocate General.
Col. James A. Frye, Boston, Inspector General of Rifle Practice.
Lieut. Col. William C. Capelle, Boston, Assistant Adjutant General.
Lieut. Col. Richard H. Morgan, New Bedford, Assistant Inspector General.
Lieut. Col. James T. Soutter, Boston, Assistant Inspector General.
Lieut. Col. Edward J. Gihon, Wakefield, Assistant Inspector General.
Lieut. Col. Henry L. Williams, Northampton, Assistant Inspector General.
Lieut. Col. Jacob C. R. Peabody, Boston, Assistant Inspector General.
Lieut. Col. William H. Brigham, Hudson, Assistant Inspector General.
Maj. Charles S. Proctor, Lowell, Assistant Quartermaster General.
Maj. Paul R. Hawkins, Springfield, Aide-de-Camp.
Maj. George E. Hagar, Dalton, Aide-de-Camp.
Maj. John E. Lancaster, Worcester, Aide-de-Camp.
Maj. James D. Colt, Boston, Aide-de-Camp.

(Signed) W. MURRAY CRANE,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

II. The foregoing officers, having been duly commissioned and qualified, will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Jan. 6, 1900.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 3.

I. Brig. Gen. James L. Carter, Inspector General, will cause the several companies of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia to be inspected in their armories between Feb. 1 and May 1, 1900.

II. The following instructions of the Inspector General, governing the inspections herein ordered, are approved and published for the information of all concerned: —

1. Officers of the Inspector General's department will visit companies on regular drill nights, as far as practicable.

2. Inspecting officers will give not less than ten days' notice of intended visit, by letter to company commanders. Regimental commanders and commanders of Naval Brigade, the Cadet Corps and artillery and cavalry will be similarly notified of the intended visits.

3. Companies will be paraded for inspection in full fatigue dress, as defined in General Orders, No. 2, series of 1898, paragraph VII., with haversacks, canteens and dippers. All property for which company commanders are responsible will be ready for critical examination.

4. Particular attention will be paid to attendance, and all absentees must be satisfactorily accounted for.

5. The inspection will be rigid as to administration, personnel, neatness of uniforms, condition of arms and equipments, and especially as to zeal and efficiency of officers.

6. Should an inspection disclose any marked defects needing prompt correction, special report will be made to the Inspector General on the day immediately following the same.

7. All reports of inspections must be forwarded to the Inspector General within ten days after the completion of the tour of duty.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Jan. 24, 1900.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 4.

The office of the department of rifle practice has been established at Room 108, State House, Boston. All communications relating to the business of the department will be addressed to its chief, and forwarded, through proper channels, to the above office.

The following regulations governing small-arms qualifications and competitions during the year current, as determined by Col. James A. Frye, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, are approved and published for the information of the militia:

I. Season for Range Work. — The qualification period, which opened on Dec. 1, 1899, will terminate on Saturday, Oct. 27, 1900. Annual returns of qualification will be forwarded, through channels, in season for filing in the office of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice on or before Saturday, November 10. Failure in absolute compliance with this regulation will involve the stoppage of money allowances for qualifications.

II. General Provisions. — No firing detachment shall be ordered to the range unless under command of a commissioned or non-commissioned officer, who will be held to rigid accountability for infractions of discipline, or casualties attributable to negligence on the part of the men of his command during the period of his tour. Qualification scores shall be shot in the immediate presence of a commissioned or non-commissioned officer, who will, on honor, certify them by his signature. Range practice will be performed either in undress uniform or in the canvas fatigue dress. Ammunition will be transported in the web belt. Decorations for rifle and carbine qualifications will not be issued, nor will money allowance therefor be made for officers or enlisted men of light artillery, of the signal and ambulance services, or of corps of headquarters' musicians.

III. Rifle and Carbine Qualifications. — Arms: the Springfield rifle or carbine, as issued from the State arsenal; minimum trigger pull, six pounds. Targets: at 200 yards, the United States regulation "A," or Creedmoor "Class III.;" at 500 and 600 yards, the United States regulation "B," or Creedmoor "Class II." Scores: each of five consecutive shots, with a possible total of 25 points. Firing positions: at 200 yards, standing, off-hand; at 500 yards, prone; at 600 yards, any position. Officers and enlisted men of cavalry, firing with the carbine for qualification, will receive an allowance of one point on each score at 200 yards, and two points on each score at the longer ranges. The prescribed scores for qualification are as below noted: —

Class.	200 Yards.	500 Yards.	600 Yards.
Sharpshooter, ...	Two scores of 22.	Two scores of 23.	Two scores of 21.
First, ...	Two scores of 21.	Two scores of 21.	- -
Second, ...	Two scores of 18.	- -	- -
Third, ...	Two scores of 15.	- -	- -

IV. Revolver Qualifications. — Arm, the Colts' service revolver, calibre .38, army or navy type; minimum trigger-pull, four pounds. Targets: the United States regulation "A," or Creedmoor "Class III." Distance, 50 yards. Scores, each of six consecutive shots, with a possible total of 30 points. Firing position, standing, with arm extended and elbow clear from body. Decorations for qualification will be issued to all commissioned officers; non-commissioned staff officers, including color sergeants and headquarters' orderlies; enlisted men of cavalry and light artillery, and enlisted men of the Naval Brigade whose ratings entitle them to be equipped with the revolver. The prescribed scores for qualification are: First Class, two scores of 28, out of a possible 30; Second Class, two scores of 25, out of a possible 30.

V. Distinguished Marksman Class. — This class is established for the recognition of exceptional merit in marksmanship. The issue of the decoration is limited to sharpshooters of record who (*a*) have been detailed under orders to represent the State in rifle competitions, or (*b*) have been mentioned in orders as of the "First fifteen" of foot troops, or "First two" of cavalry, or (*c*) have won in a State competition an individual decoration or trophy. Distinguished marksmen will requalify under the conditions prescribed for sharpshooters.

VI. Requalifications. — Marksmen of record, requalifying in a class lower than that previously attained, will retain the designation of their highest recorded grade; but, in the computation of the figure of merit for their respective commands, only the actual value of their requalification scores will be credited. In making annual returns, the use of the symbol "R" to denote requalification will be discontinued; scores actually made in requalification will be recorded against marksmen of all classes.

VII. Money and Ammunition Allowances. — An allowance of $1.50 will be made for each officer or enlisted man of companies, foot batteries, troops, or divisions armed with the rifle or carbine, who, having qualified or requalified during the current season for range work, remains in the service on October 27. These allowances will be certified to the Adjutant General for payment, on the basis of the annual rifle and carbine returns. For the use of each headquarters, in lieu of money allowances, there will be issued 500 rounds of service rifle or carbine ammunition, to be drawn on requisition on the Quartermaster General. Such requisitions, to be honored, must be forwarded through the Inspector General of Rifle Practice prior to March 1.

VIII. Figure of Merit. — Commands will be ranked for efficiency in marksmanship on the following basis: for each officer or enlisted man in service on October 27, who has made the scores

prescribed for a sharpshooter, there will be credited five points; first-class scores, four points; second-class scores, three points; third-class scores, two points; and for each officer or enlisted man who has shot two five-shot scores, without qualifying or requalifying in any class, one point.

IX. Efficiency Trophies. — During the current range season the six regiments of the line, together with the Naval Brigade and two corps of cadets, will compete for a prize to be designated "The efficiency trophy," which officially will carry with its possession the rifle honors of the year. In like manner, the three troops of cavalry will compete for a prize to be designated "The cavalry trophy," the possession of which will carry the carbine honors for the year. The award of these trophies will be determined by computing the figure of merit actually attained, in its relation to the possible figure of merit based on the total enrolment (less headquarters' musicians) of each command, at the close of the shooting season.

X. State General Competition. — Teams from the six regiments of the line, the Naval Brigade, the two corps of cadets and the three troops of cavalry will compete at Walnut Hill Range on Thursday, September 27. Team entries, on blanks furnished by the department for the purpose, will be filed by commanding officers with the Inspector General of Rifle Practice, on or before Saturday, September 22.

Conditions for Foot Troops. — Teams of fifteen, officers or men, with two substitutes. Scores, ten shots each at 200 and 500 yards, with one sighting shot at each distance. Prizes: to the winning team, the "Tri-color," carrying with it the rifle team-firing championship for the year, together with a trophy for headquarters of the command; to the second team, a trophy for headquarters of the command; to the fifteen ranking scores made by sharpshooters of record who never have won a State prize, each an individual decoration; to the fifteen ranking scores made by competitors, without regard to class, each an individual trophy, together with mention in orders.

Conditions for Cavalry. — Teams of ten, officers or men, with two substitutes. Scores, fifteen shots at 200 yards, with one sighting shot. Prizes: to the winning team, the "Guidon trophy," carrying with it the carbine team-firing championship for the year, together with a trophy to become the property of the winning troop; to the two ranking scores made by sharpshooters of record who never have won a State prize, each an individual decoration; to the two ranking scores made by competitors without regard to class, each an individual trophy, together with mention in orders.

Pay and transportation will be allowed for teams, and for officers

and enlisted men detailed under orders for special duty at the competition. Further details will be published in later orders.

XI. Corps Competitions. — Should it be found possible to hold regimental and battalion competitions during the current season, conditions and regulations therefor will be published in later orders.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

Samuel Dalton,
Adjutant General.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
Adjutant General's Office, Boston, Feb. 3, 1900.

General Orders, No. 5.

I. Rations will be furnished, as allowed by law, to organizations of the militia at tours of camp duty, and each command will be required to prepare and cook all rations.

II. Brigade, regimental and battalion commanders will at once detail an officer as commissary officer for their respective commands.

III. A meeting of commanding officers, their commissary officer and the Commissary General, will be held at the office of the Adjutant General on Wednesday, February 21, at 2 o'clock, to formulate a plan for purchase and issue of rations. Officers may appear in citizen's dress. All officers named above will be present.

IV. Company, corps and unattached commanders will make requisition for complement of meat cans, knives, forks and spoons. This requisition will require only for the above articles. Company commanders having these supplies on hand will not require for them. Officers are again reminded that requisitions received, not properly filled out in every particular, will be returned.

V. In order to conform to the U. S. Army, white trimmings for officers' insignia and stripes for trousers, also white chevrons and stripes for non-commissioned officers and service stripes for enlisted men, are hereby adopted. Blue chevrons now on hand will be used on working suits when white chevrons and stripes are received.

VI. Worsted cords for company hats conforming in color to arm of the service, with letter of company and number of organization; color to be uniform in each company. The wearing of campaign hats in any other than their original shape is prohibited.

VII. Requisitions for chevrons, stripes and cords will be made on separate requisition, and no other articles will be required for on that requisition, and they will be issued as soon as received.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

Samuel Dalton,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Feb. 12, 1900.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 6.

Under the provisions of General Orders, No. 11, series of 1899, from this office, and upon the reports of Maj. Robert B. Edes, A. I. G. R. P., acting statistical officer, and of the several regimental and battalion commanders, the following awards by the Inspector General of Rifle Practice of team and individual trophies for the late range season are published for the information of the militia: —

I. STATE GENERAL RIFLE COMPETITION. — Held at Walnut Hill range, Oct. 24, 1899.

(*a*) *Team Competition.* — Teams of fifteen, officers and enlisted men, firing ten shots each at 200 and 500 yards: possible team aggregate, 1,500 points. Winning team: First Heavy Artillery, score at 200 yards, 659; at 500 yards, 645; aggregate, 1,304; awarded the "Tri-color," to be borne on the regimental colors during the season of 1900, together with a trophy for regimental headquarters. Second team: Fifth Infantry, score at 200 yards, 647; at 500 yards, 617; aggregate, 1,264; awarded a trophy for regimental headquarters.

(*b*) *Individual Competition.* — To the fifteen ranking sharpshooters of record never previously having won an individual State trophy, each a medal; ten shots each at 200 and 500 yards; ranking competitors as below: —

1. Sergt. E. L. Soule, Battery E, First Heavy Artillery, . . . 92
2. Priv. A. McMillan, Jr., Company D, First Corps Cadets, . . 91
3. Corp. S. W. Wise, Company C, First Corps Cadets, . . . 91
4. Sergt. J. H. Tolman, Company I, Sixth Infantry, . . . 91
5. Priv. E. J. Cowling, Battery A, First Heavy Artillery, . . 89
6. First Lieut. H. L. Smith, Battery C, First Heavy Artillery, . 89
7. Second Lieut. F. S. Perkins, Company C, Second Corps Cadets, 89
8. Seaman F. G. Hodskins, Eighth Division, Naval Brigade, . . 87
9. Priv. J. F. Osborne, Company C, First Corps Cadets, . . . 87
10. First Lieut. M. Williams, Jr., Company A, First Corps Cadets, . 87
11. Sergt. W. J. Lutes, Company L, Fifth Infantry, ... 86
12. Priv. F. W. Allen, Company B, First Corps Cadets, . . . 86
13. Priv. G. W. Chesley, Company A, Sixth Infantry, . . . 86
14. Priv. M. W. Parker, Company D, First Corps Cadets, . . 86
15. Sergt. C. D. Berg, Company L, Fifth Infantry, ... 86

II. STATE GENERAL CARBINE COMPETITION. — Held at Walnut Hill range, Oct. 24, 1899.

(*a*) *Team Competition.* — Teams of ten, officers and enlisted men, firing fifteen shots each at 200 yards: possible team aggre-

gate, 750 points. Winning team: Troop D, First Battalion Cavalry, score, 572; awarded the "Guidon trophy," to be borne by the troop during the season of 1900, together with a further trophy to become the property of the command.

(*b*) *Individual Competition.* — To the two ranking sharpshooters of record never previously having won an individual State trophy, each a medal; fifteen shots at 200 yards; ranking competitors as below: —

1. Priv. J. Fisher, Troop F, unattached, ... 65
2. Priv. W. L. Swan, Troop D, First Cavalry, . . . 63

III. The State Team for 1899. — Competition for positions held at Walnut Hill range, Oct. 24, 1899. To the fifteen ranking competitors of foot troops and two ranking competitors of cavalry, without regard to class or previous honors, each a trophy cup, together with mention in orders. Scores: with the rifle, ten shots each at 200 and 500 yards, possible aggregate, 100 points; with the carbine, fifteen shots at 200 yards, possible aggregate, 75 points; ranking competitors as below: —

Foot Troops.

Sergt. E. L. Soule, Battery E, First Heavy Artillery,	92
Priv. A. McMillan, Jr., Company D, First Corps Cadets,	91
Seaman S. G. Smith, Torpedo Division, Naval Brigade,	91
Priv. A. R. Schulze, Battery A, First Heavy Artillery,	91
Corp. S. W. Wise, Company C, First Corps Cadets,	91
Corp. T. Anderton, Battery B, First Heavy Artillery,	91
Sergt. J. H. Tolman, Company I, Sixth Infantry,	91
Priv. G. H. Nason, Company G, Fifth Infantry,	90
Priv. W. W. Cooke, Company I, Fifth Infantry,	90
Priv. E. J. Cowling, Battery A, First Heavy Artillery,	89
Bugler J. H. Keough, Company A, Sixth Infantry,	89
First Lieut. H. L. Smith, Battery C, First Heavy Artillery,	89
Second Lieut. F. S. Perkins, Company B, Second Corps Cadets,	89
Sergt. Maj. W. D. Huddleson, First Heavy Artillery,	89
Priv. J. C. Cadigan, Company M, Second Infantry,	88

Cavalry.

Priv. J. Fisher, Troop F, unattached,	65
First Lieut. J. J. Monahan, Troop F, unattached,	63

IV. Corps Competitions. — Teams of ten, officers and enlisted men, firing ten shots each at 200 yards; possible team aggregate, 500 points. Competitions optional with commanding officers. To each regiment of the line and the Naval Brigade, trophies for the three ranking teams; to each corps of cadets, a trophy for the ranking team. Awards made as below: —

Second Infantry. — Competition held at Lake Lookout range, Springfield, Nov. 21, 1899: —

1. Company M, station, Adams, ... 414
2. Company A, station, Worcester, ... 379
3. Company B, station, Springfield, ... 365

Sixth Infantry. — Competition held at Walnut Hill range, Oct. 11, 1899: —

1. Company A, station, Wakefield, ... 400
2. Company C, station, Lowell, ... 391
3. Company H, station, Stoneham, ... 383

Ninth Infantry. — Competition held at Walnut Hill range, Nov. 3, 1899: —

1. Company L, station, Natick, ... 364
2. Company A, station, Boston, ... 311
3. Company K, station, Clinton, ... 304

Naval Brigade. — Competition held at Walnut Hill range, Nov. 22, 1899: —

1. Sixth (F) Division, station, Fall River, ... 378
2. Eighth (H) Division, station, Springfield, . . . 357
3. Second (B) Division, station, Boston, ... 348

First Corps Cadets. — Competition held at Walnut Hill range, Sept. 19, 1899: —

1. Company A, station, Boston, ... 368

Second Corps Cadets. — Competition held at Marblehead range, Sept. 21, 1899: —

1. Company A, station, Salem, ... 368

V. Individual medals and trophy cups become the property of the officers and enlisted men by whom they have been won. The "Tri-color" and the "Guidon trophy" will remain in the custody of the commanding officers of the respective winning organizations until otherwise ordered. Other trophies become the property of commands winning them, to be retained during the continuance of such commands in the service of the State. On the disbandment or muster into United States service of any command, such trophies as may be in its possession will be disposed of as may be directed by the Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

VI. On receipt of this order, the commanding officer, Fifth Infantry, will turn over to the commanding officer, First Heavy Artillery, the "Tri-color," now held at headquarters of his command; in like manner the "Guidon trophy" will be turned over by the commanding officer of Troop F, unattached, to the commanding officer of Troop D, First Cavalry.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, March 9, 1900.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 7.

I. The following is published for the information of the militia: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, March 9, 1900.

The petition of E. Leroy Sweetser and others, of the city of Everett, for permission to form a company to be attached to the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, is hereby granted, and the Adjutant General will issue orders for the muster-in of said company.

(Signed) W. MURRAY CRANE,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

II. Col. Wm. A. Pew, Jr., commanding Eighth Regiment of Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., will arrange for the enlistment and muster into service of the new company on or before March 20, 1900.

Two medical officers for physical examination will be detailed, and the physical examination will be thorough. The paymaster of the Eighth Infantry will be detailed as mustering officer. A recruiting officer will be detailed by Colonel Pew for the new company, and will command until officers are elected and ordered on duty. The paymaster sergeant of the Eighth Infantry will be detailed to act as clerk. All necessary books and blanks for use on the above duty will be required for by Col. Wm. A. Pew, Jr.

When this company is mustered in, it will be attached to the Eighth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., and will be known as Company B, of that command.

If members of company waive legal notice, an election of officers may be held immediately on company's muster into service.

Returns of attendance will be forwarded with report of Col. Wm. A. Pew, Jr., on this duty.

III. Hereafter but one set of cap or campaign hat devices or hat cords will be issued to a company. The custom of giving away these articles is forbidden, and where the same is reported lost, the soldier will be made to supply the loss from his own funds.

Articles lost from buzzacott outfits must be supplied by companies, and officers will see that buzzacotts are always kept clean.

IV. Officers who have not required for white chevrons, hat cords and letters and figures for campaign hats, will do so at once as the issue of these articles will begin this month.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, April 4, 1900.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 8.

I. The following is published for the information of the militia: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, April 3, 1900.

In consideration of reports of the Inspector General's department and a board of officers ordered to investigate the condition of Company I, Eighth Regiment of Infantry, it appearing that said company has fallen below the standard of efficiency, therefore let an order be issued disbanding said Company I, Eighth Regiment of Infantry, and arrangements at once made for the proper care of State property of this command.

(Signed) W. MURRAY CRANE,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

II. Company I, Eighth Regiment of Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., is hereby disbanded. Honorable discharges for officers and enlisted men will be issued from this office.

III. Col. Wm. A. Pew, Jr., commanding Eighth Regiment of Infantry, will detail an officer to receipt for all United States and State property for which the captain of Company I, Eighth Regiment, is responsible, and store the same in the armory at Lynn until further orders. The armorer of Lynn armory will provide storage room. The officer detailed to receive property will report direct to the Adjutant General his action, and forward invoices of property for which he has receipted.

IV. Numbers on campaign hats will be placed on front three inches above the band, and the company letter will be placed one inch above the number.*

V. The following-named commissioned officers, having rendered continuous service for ten years and upwards, are, on their own request, placed on the retired list, as of the date and the rank set against each, in accordance with the provisions of law: —

Capt. John J. Leonard, Company G, Second Infantry, as major, March 12, 1900.

Capt. Amos R. Leighton, Troop F, Cavalry, First Brigade, as captain, March 13, 1900.

VI. Brigade, Naval Brigade and Cadet Corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

---

* Amended by Par. 6, G. O. 9, 1900.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, April 21, 1900.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 9.

I. The troops comprising the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia will hold their annual encampments for the year 1900 as follows: —

First Brigade, Brig. Gen. Thomas R. Mathews commanding, at the State camp grounds, South Framingham, June 16 to 22 inclusive.

Second Brigade, Brig. Gen. W. A. Bancroft commanding, at the State camp grounds, South Framingham, July 14 to 20 inclusive.

First Corps of Cadets, Hingham, July 15 to 21 inclusive. The annual drill of this command will take place at Hingham, July 14.

Second Corps of Cadets at Boxford, August 12 to 18 inclusive. The annual drill of this command will take place at Boxford, August 11.

Naval Brigade, to be announced later.

II. Capt. Myles Standish, commanding the Ambulance Corps, will make two details of his command, with such officers as he may deem necessary, for duty with the First and Second Brigades at encampments.

III. Troops will arrive in camp in season to pitch their camps.

All troops will perform duty under this order in campaign uniform, and strict compliance with bill of dress will be required; working suits and fatigue cap may be worn when so ordered by brigade commanders. All baggage will be reduced to the minimum.

IV. Mattresses or bedding will not be kept in mess halls during the day.

V. No enlisted man will be returned for pay unless enlisted thirty days before the tour of duty, excepting in case of re-enlistments.

VI. Brigade commanders are hereby ordered to assume control of the State camp ground (excepting the arsenal and buildings immediately adjoining) on the day prior to the encampment of their respective commands. Proper details will be made for guarding all property, and the provost guard will guard all buildings, hospitals and property the day preceding the camp, and infantry details will perform this duty during camp.

They will detail a provost guard, and from each battalion, unattached company of cavalry and artillery, the Quartermaster and the Quartermaster Sergeant, for duty on the day preceding the encampments. Troops arriving in camp on the day preceding the date of encampment will be under orders of the brigade com-

manders, and enlisted men will not leave camp without a pass. Brigade commanders will also detail a staff officer to attend to embarking and disembarking troops at depots in Boston and South Framingham, on the first and seventh days at camp, who shall forward a detailed report of the same through channels to this office.

They will issue stringent orders relative to care of quarters and uniform arrangement of the same, and extra and useless baggage and boxes will not be allowed in quarters, and brigade orders will give the maximum of baggage to be allowed.

The Judge Advocate of each brigade is hereby ordered during the encampments to exercise jurisdiction under section 110, chapter 367 of the Acts of 1893.

VII. Requisitions for quartermasters' supplies will not be received or filed in camp except in cases of special emergency, and the practice of delaying requisitions until arrival in camp will be discontinued.

VIII. Bills for transportation of all horses for headquarters, approved by the commanding officer, with accompanying vouchers, will be forwarded immediately upon the completion of duty, and will be paid through the paymaster. Vouchers must accompany each bill for horse transportation, but bills will not be forwarded for horses ridden to or from camp by officers; and where horses are delivered on the camp ground in lots the full allowance for transportation will not be asked for, but the amount expended for such transportation.

IX. The veterinary surgeons of each brigade will thoroughly inspect all horses reported for duty, and they are authorized to reject horses unfit for service, and order that they shall not be returned for allowance on bills or pay rolls. If possible, they will inspect the horses for artillery and cavalry prior to their leaving their home posts. If it is necessary, in order to accomplish this, to have the duty performed the day before camp, the veterinary surgeons will perform this duty on those days, and be returned on pay rolls for extra duty.

X. The horses of officers and enlisted men for which allowance is made will not be ridden by civilians under any consideration whatever, and all racing and over-driving is strictly prohibited.

XI. Officers of the guard will, as soon as guard is mounted, take an inventory of all State property — uniforms, arms, equipments, etc. — which each enlisted man of his guard has; and before dismissing his guard, on being relieved by the new guard, will see that every man has all property he reported; and in case of loss will at once report it to the Quartermaster General, and will make entry on guard book of losses or no loss. Reports of loss of

property on guard means inefficient guard officers. The guard quarters and the grounds around the same will be kept clean by the guard each day.

XII. Brigade commanders will make such rules as to passes for citizens as they may deem best for the interests of the service, and are hereby authorized to designate visiting days, if in their judgment it is best.

Passes for enlisted men to leave camp will not be given except in urgent cases, and all enlisted men found outside of camp without authority will be arrested and at once court-martialed.

Returns of absentees, which must be properly filled out, with recommendations for action in full, — and none will be returned without such recommendations, — will be forwarded with pay-rolls to the Adjutant General. Captains of companies will see that no man is recommended for discharge who has not been properly notified of the tour of duty. Reports of absentees will be handed paymaster on the last day of camp.

XIII. The Inspector General will detail officers of his department to attend the above camps and report on the same. Such officers detailed will report at the camp for duty at 10 o'clock A.M. first day of camp, to note the arrival of troops, the manner of pitching camp and the performance of the routine duty.

XIV. The following is adopted for hat cords for commissioned officers : general officers, gold cord with acorn ; for all other officers, cord of gold and black silk mixed, with acorns. All hat cords will conform in size to army regulations.

XV. The recommendations of the Commissary Board are hereby adopted, and the following instructions relative to rations and their issue will be observed : —

The Commissary General is hereby authorized to purchase commissary supplies in accordance with the ration table as adopted in General Orders, No. 7, 1899, and to charge the actual cost to all organizations drawing rations, to collect from the pay the amount charged, and to pay bills for rations purchased. The headquarters and company commanders to fill out and forward to the regimental and battalion commissary, unattached companies to brigade commissary, two weeks before a tour of duty, Ration Return No. 1 ; the regimental commissary to consolidate these returns on Form No. 2, and forward same to brigade commissary ; the brigade commissary to consolidate these returns on Form No. 3, and forward to Commissary General.

XVI. The Commissary General will then arrange the issue with the brigade commissary. All rations required for will be paid for out of the money received for duty performed, and officers

who have had pay of officers and men assigned to them will assign the amount due for rations through paymasters to the Commissary General, with an addition of ten per cent. over estimated cost; but only the actual cost of rations will be deducted from money received, and the balance returned to the paymaster.

XVII. Companies will furnish their fuel for cooking, but it can be furnished by the quartermasters of each command, he collecting the cost of the same from commands.

Buildings will be erected for the issue of rations.

XVIII. The superintendent of the arsenal will issue one cooking range for each cook house, one ration hand cart and one ration issue chest with tools to commissary of regiments, battalions or unattached commands, who will receipt for the same. Commissary officers will see that cook houses are turned back clean, that ranges and utensils are cleaned and packed and then left in ration building with hand cart, after being inspected by the Commissary General, or officer representing him; and this order having been complied with, he will turn over the kit to ration building, and require for his receipt.

XIX. Blank forms for ration requisitions and consolidation blanks will be forwarded to each command, and these requisitions with the consolidated return must be forwarded by brigade commanders two weeks before camp, to admit of purchase of supplies.

XX. The Commissary General and the commissaries of all commands will report for duty at the camps two days before the tour of duty, and rations will be issued on arrival of troops in camp.

XXI. Companies owning crockery may be allowed to use the same, and the manner of issue of cooked rations to enlisted men from the cook houses will be regulated by regimental, battalion and unattached commanding officers.

XXII. Paymasters will see that, when a regularly appointed company cook performs his duty as cook, it is so stated on the pay rolls, and that the duty was performed by the regularly enlisted cook. The cook's pay will not be allowed unless so certified on rolls.

XXIII. For the purpose of recognizing the service in the war with Spain of the militia regiments which formed the volunteer regiments from this Commonwealth, the following is adopted: two streamers to be attached to the top of stave of State colors, streamers to be three and one-half inches wide and four feet long; one streamer to be red, with number and name of volunteer regiment embroidered thereon; one of yellow, with war with Spain and engagements in which the regiment participated. Commanding

officers of these regiments will forward requisitions for these streamers, and on the requisition will state the official name of engagements in which their commands participated.

XXIV. In addition to the society badges and insignia previously allowed in orders, officers and men of the militia participating in the war with Spain will be permitted to wear the insignia of the societies of the "Army of Santiago de Cuba," "Spanish-American War," "Naval and Military Order of the Spanish War" and "Military Order of Foreign Wars," of which they are members.

XXV. The following-named commissioned officers, having rendered continuous service for ten years, are, on their own request, placed on the retired list of the Volunteer Militia, with the rank set against their names as provided by law: —

Capt. John W. Weeks, chief of Naval Brigade, as captain, April 10, 1900.

Col. Charles Pfaff, First Regiment Heavy Artillery, as colonel, April 20.

XXVI. General Orders, No. 8, is hereby amended to read: "Numbers on campaign hats will be one-half an inch above the hat-band and the bottom of company letter one-quarter of an inch above the number."

XXVII. Upon the recommendation of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice, sample lots of service rifle ammunition, calibre .45, with smokeless powder charge, will be issued by the Quartermaster General to regimental and battalion commanders, for range trial. Such issues will be shipped directly from the factory to the several headquarters, no requisitions therefor nor certificates of expenditure thereof being required. Ammunition of this type will be issued through inspectors of rifle practice to expert marksmen of the respective commands, with directions to expend the same in experimental firing at the three prescribed ranges, 200, 500 and 600 yards. In issuing this type of ammunition they will caution marksmen against allowing the bullet to become seated below the indented cannelure of the cartridge case. They will report in writing to the Inspector General of Rifle Practice on the results of this trial firing — giving full details as to accuracy, required elevations, etc. — on or before June 30.

XXVIII. Blanks for reports in detail on the range facilities provided by civil authorities for their local militia will be issued to commanding officers by the Inspector General of Rifle Practice. The inspectors of rifle practice of the several commands will supervise the proper completion of such reports, collecting and forwarding the same on or before June 2. They will assure themselves

that all details required for the information of the department are fully reported.

XXIX. After a conference with the Attorney General's office, it has been decided that staff officers who have been previously examined for their present positions, which are now increased in rank by acts of the Legislature, will not be required to be re-appointed or re-examined. Applications for the issue of a commission to such officers, with the increased rank, will at once be made by commanding officers. All new officers created by the act of the Legislature will require to be appointed and examined as heretofore by law.

XXX. Paragraph XVI., General Orders, No. 6, series of 1899, are hereby amended, and physical examinations of recruits in all commands will be had once in each month.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, May 5, 1900.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 10.

I. The following is published for the information of the militia: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, May 5, 1900.

The following-named staff officers are hereby appointed on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief: —

Lieut. Col. Wm. H. Brigham, Assistant Inspector General, to be Inspector General of Rifle Practice, with the rank of colonel, in place of Col. James A. Frye, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, who has accepted the command of the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery.

Major James G. White, Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice, First Brigade, M. V. M., to be Assistant Inspector General, with the rank of lieutenant colonel.

(Signed) W. MURRAY CRANE,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

II. The foregoing-named officers, having been duly commissioned, qualified and assigned to duty, will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

III. The Commissary General may arrange to issue rations to commissioned officers, in accordance with schedule of rations and at the same price charged to enlisted men, on requisition, and deduct from officers' pay or sell direct, as he may deem best.

IV. When campaign uniform is worn, officers may wear the United States regulation blue serge field blouse, when all the commissioned officers of an organization have provided themselves with such blouse.

V. Campaign uniform for enlisted men consists of campaign hat, blue blouse and trousers, with leggings. Fatigue caps may be worn in place of campaign hat for ceremonies, when so ordered by commanding officers of camps. Working suits with leggings and campaign hat may be worn, when so ordered by commanding officers of camps.

VI. The following assignment of inspecting officers has been made by the Inspector General for camps: —

First Brigade.

First Regiment Heavy Artillery, Brig. Gen. J. L. Carter, Inspector General.

Second Regiment Infantry, Lieut. Col. H. L. Williams, Assistant Inspector General.

Sixth Regiment Infantry, Col. W. H. Brigham, Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

First Battalion Light Artillery, Troop F, Cavalry, detachment Ambulance Corps, Signal Corps, Lieut. Col. J. C. R. Peabody, Assistant Inspector General.

Second Brigade.

Fifth Regiment Infantry, Lieut. Col. J. T. Soutter, Assistant Inspector General.

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Lieut. Col. E. J. Gihon, Assistant Inspector General.

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Battery A, Light Artillery, Lieut. Col. J. C. R. Peabody, Assistant Inspector General.

First Battalion Cavalry, Lieut. Col. J. T. Soutter, Assistant Inspector General.

Detachment Ambulance Corps, Signal Corps, Lieut. Col. E. J. Gihon, Assistant Inspector General.

Naval Brigade, Lieut. Col. R. H. Morgan, Assistant Inspector General.

First Corps Cadets, Lieut. Col. W. H. Brigham, Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

Second Corps Cadets, Lieut. Col. J. T. Soutter, Assistant Inspector General.

To attend both brigade encampments and assist Inspector General without particular assignment, Lieut. Col. R. H. Morgan, Assistant Inspector General.

VII. White service chevrons are ready for issue, for blue blouse, on requisition. Officers will see that men do not wear more service stripes than they are entitled to under existing orders.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, May 26, 1900.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 11.

I. The following communication is published for the information of the militia: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
TREASURY DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, May 15, 1900.

SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.*

SIR: — I refer to chapter 266 of the Acts of the year 1900, being an act entitled "To authorize the treasurer of the Commonwealth to make advances of money to bonded paymasters of the militia," the first section of which reads as follows: —

"The treasurer and receiver general of the Commonwealth may advance to bonded paymasters of the militia a sum of money not exceeding eighty per cent. of the pay and mileage due or to become due to the officers and men of the militia for duty performed at camp or annual drill, under such rules and regulations as he may prescribe."

I beg to submit herewith the rules and regulations referred to, which I have formulated as follows: —

1. This department will require a list of all bonded paymasters, to be furnished and duly certified by the Adjutant General.

2. Sworn estimates of the total amount requisite under this act will be required for each tour of duty from such bonded paymasters, which must be duly approved, endorsed and delivered by the Adjutant General to this department.

3. On the receipt of said estimates duly sworn to and certified, this department will deliver to the Adjutant General, in return, checks drawn to the individual order of each bonded paymaster, for eighty per cent. of the amount of said sworn estimate, in exchange for the Adjutant General's receipt for the same.

4. The papers necessary to comply with these rules and regulations will be furnished by this department.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully,

(Signed) ED. S. BRADFORD,
Treasurer.

II. Battery A, Second Brigade, Capt. S. D. Parker commanding, will perform its annual drill on July 21 and its camp duty July 22 to 28, inclusive, on march and bivouac between Boston

and Monument Beach. Ammunition with projectile will be issued, and a full report will be made of the tour of duty and target practice. Actual transportation will be furnished.

III. The First Battalion Cavalry, Second Brigade, will perform its annual drill July 13 on a route march to camp at South Framingham.

IV. Commissioned officers will wear only the insignia allowed by bill of dress, and any departure from the same will be reported by inspecting officer.

V. Permission having been received from the War Department, the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery will perform its annual drill at Fort Rodman, New Bedford, on August 4, and its camp duty August 5 to 11, inclusive. Baggage will be reduced to the minimum.

VI. The following is published for the information of the militia: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, May 25, 1900.

In consideration of a report of the Inspector General's department of an inspection and communication from board of officers and captain of company, it appears that Company C, Eighth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., has fallen below the standard of efficiency; therefore let an order be issued disbanding said company, and arrangements made at once for the proper care of State property of this command.

(Signed) W. MURRAY CRANE,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

VII. Company C, Eighth Regiment of Infantry, is hereby disbanded. Honorable discharges for officers and enlisted men will be issued from this office, bearing date of May 26.

VIII. Col. William A. Pew, Jr., commanding Eighth Regiment of Infantry, will detail an officer to receive all United States and State property for which the commanding officer of Company C is responsible, and forward the same to the State arsenal by freight immediately. The officer detailed to receive the property will report to the Adjutant General his action, and forward invoices of the property shipped.

IX. The report of the board of officers appointed in special orders for the purpose of revising the regulations for the government of the militia, having been submitted to the Commander-in-Chief, is hereby approved and adopted and ordered printed, and will be issued to the militia.

X. Battery C, First Battalion Light Artillery, M. V. M., Capt. W. L. Stedman commanding, will perform its annual drill at South Framingham, on July 15, 1900.

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, June 2, 1900.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 12.

I. The following is published for the information of the militia: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE CHAMBER, BOSTON, May 31, 1900.

In accordance with an act of the Legislature, approved May 25, 1900, the following officers of the staff of the Commander-in-Chief will take rank as brigadier generals from that date; commission will be issued accordingly: —

Col. F. W. Wellington, Commissary General, of Worcester.
Col. Henry S. Dewey, Judge Advocate General, of Boston.

(Signed) W. MURRAY CRANE,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

II. The above officers, having been commissioned and qualified, will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE CHAMBER, BOSTON, May 31, 1900.

Ordered, that the petition of James B. Dillingham and others of Melrose to form a company to be attached to the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia is granted, and arrangements will be made to muster into service the new company.

(Signed) W. MURRAY CRANE,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

III. Brig. Gen. James L. Carter, Inspector General, will arrange to muster in the new company at Melrose and make report on the same. When company is mustered in, he will direct officers elected to appear before the examining board. An election may be held as soon as company is mustered in, if enlisted men waive their right to legal notice. The Inspector General will preside, if election is held on night of muster in.

On application in writing of the Inspector General, Col. Wm. A. Pew, Jr., will detail a paymaster, medical officers and such other officers as are necessary for the muster in of the company at Melrose.

IV. As soon as captain is elected, he will report his command by letter to Col. W. A. Pew, Jr., commanding Eighth Infantry, and will be assigned as Company C of that command.

V. Requisitions have been made on the War Department for the regulation bed sack for use of troops, and will be ready for issue on requisition for the tour of duty of the Second Brigade, and

may arrive in time for the tour of duty of First Brigade. Companies will be required to furnish and fill the mattresses with hay or straw, and can arrange to have the hay or straw delivered on the field and taken away the last day of camp.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, June 19, 1900.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 13.

I. The following is published for the information of the militia: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, June 18, 1900.

The executive order, dated May 31, 1900, relating to the petition of John B. Dillingham and others to form a military company in the city of Melrose, is hereby rescinded.

(Signed) W. MURRAY CRANE,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

Ordered, that the petition of Charles H. Cutler and others of Cambridge to form a military company to be attached to the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia is granted, and arrangements will be made to muster into service the new company.

(Signed) W. MURRAY CRANE,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

II. So much of General Orders, No. 12, A. G. O., as relates to muster in of company at Melrose is hereby rescinded.

III. Brig. Gen. James L. Carter, Inspector General, will arrange to muster into service the new company at Cambridge. Election may be held for officers on same evening, if right of legal notice is waived. If election is held, the Inspector General will preside.

IV. On application of the Inspector General, Col. Wm. A. Pew, Jr., commanding Eighth Regiment of Infantry, will detail medical and other officers required for the duty of muster in. When officers are elected, they will be instructed by the Inspector General to appear before the Board of Examiners.

V. When company is mustered in and officers are elected, the captain will report his command by letter to the commanding officer of the Eighth Infantry, and will be known as Company C of that regiment.

VI. All officers from whom quarterly reports are required, including medical officers' pay and mileage for examination of re-

cruits, are reminded that all such reports will be forwarded within ten days after the quarter is ended. The custom of making them semi-annually and yearly will be discontinued.

VII. Permission having been received from the War Department, the Naval Brigade will perform its tour of camp duty and annual drill at Fort Rodman, New Bedford, August 11 to 18 inclusive. The command will occupy the camp of the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery as soon as vacated by that command.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, June 30, 1900.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 14.

I. The following is published for the information of the militia: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, June 29, 1900.

Ordered, that the services of Company L, Naval Brigade, being no longer required, in accordance with chapter 407, Acts of 1898, approved May 11, let an order be issued disbanding said Company L, Naval Brigade.

(Signed) W. MURRAY CRANE,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

II. Company L, Naval Brigade, is hereby disbanded. Honorable discharges for officers and enlisted men will be issued from this office, bearing date of June 30, 1900.

III. Capt. W. E. McKay, commanding Naval Brigade, will detail an officer to proceed at once to Newburyport and take possession of all United States and State property, and forward the same to the State arsenal by freight. On the completion of this duty, the officer detailed will forward report of his action and list of property receipted for, with any bills of expenses of shipment, and return for one day's pay.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, June 30, 1900.

Referred to the Adjutant General, ordered, that the petition of Harlan S. Cummings and others to form a military company to be attached to the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia is granted, and arrangements will be made to muster into service the new company.

(Signed) W. MURRAY CRANE,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

IV. The Inspector General will arrange to muster in the new company at Lynn and report on the same. When company is mustered in he will direct officers elected to report for examination, and the captain to report to Col. William A. Pew, Jr., commanding Light Infantry Second Brigade, by letter for instructions, and the company will be known as Company I, Eighth Regiment of Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. The Inspector General may hold an election on the evening the company is mustered in, providing the electors receive legal notice.

V. Col. William A. Pew, Jr., will, on application of the Inspector General, detail the necessary officers for the duty of muster in.

VI. Bed sacks are ready to deliver on requisition. Company commanders can make requisition with request that they be delivered if they desire to parties who are to fill them.

VII. All commanding officers at camps will exercise all precaution to prevent fires among the buildings. Under no consideration will fires be allowed anywhere within the limits of the camp grounds except for cooking purposes.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Aug. 25, 1900.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 15.

I. In compliance with General Orders, No. 4, current series, the State general rifle and carbine competition will be held on the range of the Massachusetts Rifle Association, Walnut Hill, Woburn, on Thursday, Sept. 27, 1900.

A train, with special cars, will leave the North Union Station (Causeway Street) at 8.34 A.M.

The competition will be under the command of Col. William H. Brigham, I G.R.P., who will arrange all details and be responsible for their proper execution.

Team captains and officers and men detailed for duty will report to him, at the range, not later than 9.30 A.M.

II. Special details of officers and men for duty in connection with the competition are as follows: —

Lieut. Col. William H. Devine, medical director, Second Brigade, with brigade hospital steward, in charge of the medical department.

Lieut. Col. Geo. H. Benyon, A.A.G., Second Brigade, as supervisor at 200 yards.

Maj. Robert Ball Edes, A.I.G.R.P., Second Brigade, as supervisor at 500 yards.

Maj. Arthur L. Spring, A.I.G.R.P., First Brigade, as assistant supervisor at 500 yards.

Lieut. Col. James G. White, general staff, as statistical officer. He will arrange for score cards, score sheets and all supplies necessary for his duties.

Brig. Gen. Thomas R. Mathews, First Brigade, will detail one sergeant clerk from his non-commissioned staff for duty in the statistical department.

Capt. Charles D. Wainwright, First Brigade staff, in charge of the 500-yard pit.

Capt. Hugh Bancroft, Second Brigade staff, in charge of the 200-yard pit.

Lieut. G. E. Lovett, signal officer, First Brigade, with two enlisted men from his corps, in charge of telephone communications at 500 yards.

Lieut. W. H. Sprague, signal officer, Second Brigade, with two enlisted men from his corps, in charge of telephone communications at 200 yards.

Capt. A. C. Edson, P. M., Second Infantry, with paymaster sergeant, in charge of muster and pay rolls. Rolls will be handed to the paymaster on arrival at the range, and all teams and details will muster for pay before leaving.

Col. J. H. Whitney, Fifth Infantry, will detail one bugler from his command.

Each regimental and corps commander, including the Naval Brigade, will detail one officer and one non-commissioned officer to act as supervisor and scorer at 200 yards, and also one officer and one non-commissioned officer for similar duties at 500 yards.

The commander of each cavalry company will detail one officer and one non-commissioned officer to act as supervisor and scorer at 200 yards.

III. The following are the assignments of targets, supervisors and scorers at 200 yards: —

Targets and Teams.	Supervisors and Scorers from —
No. 1. Naval Brigade,	First Corps Cadets.
No. 2. Eighth Infantry,	First Artillery.
No. 3. Sixth Infantry,	Eighth Infantry.
No. 4. First Artillery,	Company F, Cavalry.
No. 5. Ninth Infantry,	Company A, Cavalry.
No. 6. Second Corps Cadets,	Fifth Infantry.
No. 7. First Corps Cadets,	Sixth Infantry.
No. 8. Company D, Cavalry,	Second Infantry.
No. 9. Second Infantry,	Company D, Cavalry.
No. 10. Fifth Infantry,	Naval Brigade.
No. 11. Company F, Cavalry,	Second Corps Cadets.
No. 12. Company A, Cavalry,	Ninth Infantry.

Assignments at 500 yards: —

First Division.

Targets and Teams.	Supervisors and Scorers from —
No. 1. Fifth Infantry, ...	Naval Brigade.
No. 2. Sixth Infantry, ...	Eighth Infantry.
No. 3. First Artillery, ...	Second Infantry.
No. 4. First Corps Cadets, . . .	Sixth Infantry.
No. 5. Second Infantry, . . .	Fifth Infantry.

Second Division.

Targets and Teams.	Supervisors and Scorers from —
No. 1. Eighth Infantry, . . .	First Artillery.
No. 2. Second Corps Cadets, . .	Ninth Infantry.
No. 3. Naval Brigade, ...	First Corps Cadets.
No. 4. Ninth Infantry, ...	Second Corps Cadets.

Teams in the first division will begin shooting at 500 yards as soon as the first pair on each team have finished their score at 200 yards.

IV. *General Conditions.* — Competitors, to be eligible to shoot on teams in this competition, must have performed not less than four days' State duty during the present year. Ammunition will be furnished by competitors or teams, and will be "fixed," *i.e.*, sufficiently crimped to hold the bullet, which must be seated in the shell deep enough to cover the grooves. Rifles and carbines will be held subject to test of trigger pull. Minimum trigger pull 6 pounds.

Uniform. — For officers, fatigue with side arms, except for those shooting on teams. For enlisted men, except the Naval Brigade, fatigue with cap and leggings, overcoats in collar roll. For enlisted men of the Naval Brigade, such as may be ordered by the commanding officer.

The time limit of one minute per shot will be enforced. Protests will be made in writing on the range, and the decisions of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice will be final.

Pay and transportation will be allowed.

V. (*a*) Regimental and corps competitions will be held on or before October 27.

(*b*) Teams will consist of ten, officers or men, from each company of the militia, except the cavalry, firing ten shots at 200 yards, with one sighting shot.

Pay and transportation will be allowed.

(*c*) Commanding officers will make their own arrangements as to time and place of holding these competitions, and will detail the officers necessary to properly conduct the match. They will notify

the Inspector General of Rifle Practice of the time and place selected, and submit list of officers detailed for duty, for his approval, at least one week previous to the competition. Reports of the competition, giving scores in shot for shot detail, will be forwarded to the Inspector General of Rifle Practice promptly.

(*d*) *Prizes.* — A trophy will be awarded to the winning team in each organization.

(*e*) All communications in regard to these competitions will be forwarded to the Inspector General of Rifle Practice direct.

(*f*) No special competition will be ordered for cavalry companies, as provision is made for them on the day of the State general rifle and carbine competition.

VI. The annual drill of the Second Regiment of Infantry, First Brigade, will take place at Springfield, October 11.

VII. The annual drill of the Sixth Regiment of Infantry, First Brigade, will take place September 8, at Shirley. The assembly of the regiment will be at Concord, and such other points as the commanding officer of the regiment may designate.

VIII. The annual drill of the Ninth Regiment Infantry will take place at Boston, October 4.

IX. The annual drill of the Ambulance Corps will take place at Lexington, October 9.

X. The annual drill of the Signal Corps, First Brigade, will take place September 8, at Shirley.

XI. The annual drill of the Eighth Regiment Infantry will be held in the vicinity of Ipswich, October 15.

XII. Officers are again reminded that requisitions must be filled out in full, but not numbered.

XIII. The following-named commissioned officers, having rendered continuous service for ten years and upwards, are, at their own request, placed on the retired list, in accordance with the provisions of law: —

Capt. John W. Weeks, chief of Naval Brigade, as captain, April 10, 1900.

Col. Charles Pfaff, First Regiment Heavy Artillery, as colonel, April 20, 1900.

Lieut. Com. Wm. M. Paul, Naval Brigade, as lieutenant commander, July 9, 1900.

Capt. Joseph H. Joubert, Company F, Ninth Infantry, as major, Aug. 23, 1900.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Sept. 14, 1900.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 16.

I. The annual drill of the Fifth Regiment of Infantry will take place at Malden and Medford on October 10. The annual drill of the Signal Corps, Second Brigade, will take place at Nantasket, September 15, in accordance with previous instructions.

II. Chapter 101, Resolves of the Legislature, approved June 29, 1900: —

RESOLVE TO PROVIDE FOR INSTRUCTION IN RIDING FOR THE MOUNTED MILITIA.

Resolved, That there be allowed and paid out of the treasury of the Commonwealth the sum of five thousand one hundred and twenty dollars, for giving instruction in riding to officers required by the militia laws to be mounted, to non-commissioned officers, buglers and drivers of the light artillery, to enlisted men of the cavalry, and to enlisted men of the infantry who are required by law to be mounted. The said sum shall be paid, upon approval by the adjutant general, to the commanding officer of each organization, at the rate of ten dollars per man: *provided*, that proper certificates signed by said officers are exhibited, stating the number of men in each command who have received such instruction, and certifying that each man has ridden at least five times under proper military instruction.

III. In accordance with the above resolve, commanding officers will forward certificates which will be forwarded from this office, showing the number of officers and men who have complied with the provisions of the resolve. Officers and men only will be returned who are entitled by law to mount. Officers and men who have not completed the number of rides and instruction can be forwarded not later than November 15.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Oct. 10, 1900.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 17.

I. The following is published for the information of the militia: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE CHAMBER, BOSTON, Oct. 9, 1900.

In consideration of a report of the Inspector General, approved by the Adjutant General, it appearing that Company K, Eighth Regiment of Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., has fallen below the standard of efficiency, let an order be issued disbanding said Company K, and arrangements made for the proper care of United States and State property.

(Signed) W. MURRAY CRANE,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

II. Company K, Eighth Regiment of Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., is hereby disbanded. Honorable discharges for commissioned officers and enlisted men will be issued from this office.

Col. William A. Pew, Jr., commanding Eighth Regiment of Infantry, will detail an officer to take charge of all United States and State property, receipting therefor, and see that the same is properly packed and forwarded to the State arsenal.

III. His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, in accordance with chapter 71, Resolves of the Legislature, has appointed the following officers as a board to revise the laws relative to the militia: Brig. Gen. Thomas R. Mathews, Col. Charles K. Darling, Col. James A. Frye, Maj. Wm. A. Perrins, Capt. Francis R. Bangs. The Board will assemble at the State House on October 16, at 3 o'clock P.M., and continue their sessions until the completion of their duty.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,
SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Nov. 1, 1900.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 18.

I. The following is published for the information of the militia: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Oct. 31, 1900.

Arthur B. Denny of Brookline, Mass., is hereby appointed on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief as Assistant Inspector General, with the rank of lieutenant colonel.

(Signed) W. MURRAY CRANE,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

II. Lieut. Col. Arthur B. Denny, having been duly commissioned and qualified, will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

Lieut. Col. Arthur B. Denny will report by letter to the Inspector General for duty.

III. Before a regimental court martial, pursuant to authority from First Brigade headquarters, by Special Orders, No. 38, current series, of which Lieut. Col. Charles B. Woodman, First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M., was detailed to preside, which convened Oct. 15, 1900, were arraigned and tried: —

(*a*) Priv. Ferdinand E. Breed, Battery K, First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M.

Charge 1. — Disobedience of orders, in violation of the regulations for the government of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and in violation of the provisions of the Acts of 1893, chapter 367.

Specification 1. — In that Priv. Ferdinand E. Breed, Battery K, First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M., having received a lawful command from his superior officer, Capt. F. S. Howes, through his First Sergt., Elmer A. Graves, to report for duty as kitchen detail on Friday, Aug. 10, 1900, did wilfully disobey the same order. This at Fort Rodman, New Bedford, Mass., on the tenth day of August, 1900.

Charge 2. — Neglect of duty, to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.

Specification 1. — In that Priv. Ferdinand E. Breed, Battery K, First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M., being on duty as kitchen detail, and it being his duty as such kitchen detail to help the cook prepare food for the battery, did fail and neglect to perform said duty.

Charge 3. — Absence without leave, in violation of the regulations for the government of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

Specification 1. — In that Priv. Ferdinand E. Breed, Battery K, First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M., did absent himself from his battery and duty without authority at 9 o'clock P.M., Aug. 9, 1900, and has not been present for any duty since said time. This at Fort Rodman, New Bedford, Mass., on the ninth day of August, 1900.

The defendant not presenting himself for trial at the time named in the order, and a copy of the charges having been sent to his last known residence, the court proceeded as instructed in paragraph 901, Regulations M. V. M., 1900, and conducted the case as if he had pleaded *Not guilty.*

The court finds Priv. Ferdinand E. Breed, Battery K, First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M., *Guilty.*

The court sentences Priv. Ferdinand E. Breed, Battery K, First

Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M., to be dishonorably discharged from the service.

(*b*) Priv. Ralph W. E. Hanna, Battery B, First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M.

Charge 1. — Disobedience of orders.

Specification 1. — In this that Priv. Ralph W. E. Hanna did wilfully leave the armory, contrary to orders. This at Cambridge, on Monday evening, Sept. 10, 1900.

Specification 2. — In this that Priv. Ralph W. E. Hanna did wilfully disobey the special orders of his company commander to be present at the drill of October 1. This at Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1900.

Specification 3. — In this that Priv. Ralph W. E. Hanna did fail to pay his dues on October 1, as ordered to do by his company commander. This at Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1900.

Specification 4. — In this that Priv. Ralph W. E. Hanna has wilfully failed to visit the rifle range and endeavor to qualify as a marksman, as ordered to do by his company commander on Sept. 1, 1900.

Charge 2. — Neglect of duty, to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.

Specification 1. — In this that Priv. Ralph W. E. Hanna has repeatedly neglected to attend the regular drills of his command without offering excuse for non-attendance, as ordered to do by his company commander. This at Cambridge, April 1 to Oct. 1, 1900.

Specification 2. — In this that Priv. Ralph W. E. Hanna was continually late in reporting for duty, and continually endeavored to shirk work and drill at the recent encampment of his regiment. This at Fort Rodman, New Bedford, Aug. 4 to 11, 1900.

Specification 3. — In this that Priv. Ralph W. E. Hanna has failed to visit the rifle range, as ordered to do, in order to qualify as marksman. This at Lexington, Dec. 1, 1889, to Oct. 8, 1900.

Specification 4. — In this that Priv. Ralph W. E. Hanna has neglected to pay his company assessment for eighteen months. This at Cambridge, April 1, 1899, to Oct. 1, 1900.

To which the accused pleaded as follows: —

To the specifications, charge 1, ...	Guilty.
To the charge, ...	Not guilty.
To specification 1, charge 2, ...	Guilty.
To specification 2, charge 2, ...	Not guilty.
To specification 3, charge 2, ...	Guilty.
To specification 4, charge 2, ...	Guilty.
To the charge, ...	Guilty.

The court finds Priv. Ralph W. E. Hanna, *Guilty*.

The court sentences Priv. Ralph W. E. Hanna, Battery B, First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M., to be reprimanded in orders by his regimental commander, and to be discharged "for the best interests of the service."

IV. The proceedings and findings of the court having been approved by the Commander-in-Chief, Priv. Ralph W. E. Hanna, Battery B, First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M., will be reprimanded in orders, in accordance with the sentence of the court martial, by his regimental commander, and is hereby discharged "for the best interests of the service," to date from Nov. 1, 1900.

Priv. Ferdinand E. Breed, Battery K, First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M., in accordance with the sentence of the court martial, is hereby dishonorably discharged, to date from Nov. 1, 1900.

V. In addition to the insignias permitted to be worn by officers and men of the Massachusetts Militia, in General Orders, No. 12, series of 1896, those authorized by the societies of the Spanish-American war may be worn.

VI. The following-named commissioned officers, having rendered continuous service in commission for more than ten years, are, at their own request, placed on the retired list: —

Capt. W. L. Stedman, Battery C, Light Artillery, as major, Oct. 17, 1900.

Lieut. Col. Richard H. Morgan, Assistant Inspector General, Staff of the Commander-in-Chief, as colonel, Oct. 30, 1900.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 8, 1900.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 19.

On report of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice, the following awards of prizes and trophies, won in rifle and carbine competitions held under General Orders, Nos. 4 and 15, current series, are published for the information of the militia: —

REGIMENTAL AND CORPS COMPETITIONS.

I. Company teams of ten, ten shots each, at 200 yards; possible score, 500 points.

First Regiment Heavy Artillery. — Competition held at Walnut Hill, October 16. Winning team, Battery B of Cambridge; score, 426.

Second Regiment Infantry. — Competition held at Lake Lookout, Springfield, September 17. Winning team, Company I of Northampton; score, 396.

Fifth Regiment Infantry. — Competition held at Walnut Hill, September 18. Winning team, Company G of Woburn; score, 419.

Sixth Regiment Infantry. — Competition held at Walnut Hill, October 15. Winning team, Company A of Wakefield; score, 431.

Eighth Regiment Infantry. — Competition held at Walnut Hill, October 22. Winning team, Company D of Lynn; score, 382.

Ninth Regiment Infantry. — Competition held at Walnut Hill, October 26. Winning team, Company L of Natick; score, 392.

First Corps Cadets. — Competition held at Walnut Hill, October 19. Winning team, Company D of Boston; score, 391.

Second Corps Cadets. — Competition held at Marblehead, October 18. Winning team, Company B of Salem; score, 352.

Naval Brigade. — Competition held at Walnut Hill, October 24. Winning team, Company B of Boston; score, 385.

Cavalry Competition.

II. Troop teams of ten, fifteen shots each, at 200 yards; possible score, 750 points.

Competition held at Walnut Hill, September 27. Winning team, Troop F of Chelmsford; score, 585.

Individual prizes (medals) were won as follows: —

First. — Bugler Williston Carll, Troop F, score, . . 64
Second — Sergt. John S. Barrows, Troop A, score, . . 64

Individual prizes (cups) were won as follows: —

First — Lieut. Edward H. Keyes, Troop F, score, . . 64
Second. — Bugler Williston Carll, Troop F, score, . . 64

The State General Competition.

III. Teams of fifteen, ten shots each, at 200 and 500 yards; possible score, 1,500 points.

Competition held at Walnut Hill, September 27. Winning team, First Heavy Artillery; score, 1,281.

Second team, Fifth Infantry; score, 1,250.

Individual prizes (medals) were won as follows: —

First. — Corp. Fred I. Baker, Company E, Second Infantry, score, ... 92
Second. — First Sergt. Allen J. Litchfield, Battery B, First Heavy Artillery, score, ... 88

Third. — Lieut. John H. McMahon, Company A, Sixth Infantry, score, ... 88
Fourth. — Lieut. Marshall Underwood, Battery B, First Heavy Artillery, score, ... 88
Fifth. — Priv. James Durward, Company G, Fifth Infantry, score, ... 88
Sixth. — Capt. Geo. J. Crozier, Company M, Second Infantry, score, ... 87
Seventh. — Corp. William A. Durward, Company G, Fifth Infantry, score, ... 86
Eighth. — Lieut. Charles H. Groves, Company M, Fifth Infantry, score, ... 86
Ninth — First Sergt. Herbert S. Porter, Company L, Second Infantry, score, ... 85
Tenth. — Capt. Thomas Livingston, Company C, Sixth Infantry, score, ... 85
Eleventh — Boatswain's Mate Alfred T. Wright, Company H, Naval Brigade, score, ... 85
Twelfth. — Lieut. Thomas J. Cobey, Company D, Eighth Infantry, score, ... 85
Thirteenth. — Lieut. F. Ernest Clarke, Company D, Second Corps Cadets, score, ... 84
Fourteenth. — Bugler Samuel Bourgeois, Company A, Sixth Infantry, score, ... 84
Fifteenth. — Priv. Thomas J. Sweeney, Company G, Fifth Infantry, score, ... 84

IV. The fifteen competitors, without regard to class, making the highest aggregate scores, who win individual prizes (cups) and constitute the State team for 1901, are as follows: —

First. — Priv. Thomas Anderton, Battery B, First Heavy Artillery, ... 94
Second. — Maj. Warren E. Sweetser, Sixth Infantry, . 93
Third. — Corp. Herbert L. Smith, Battery B, First Heavy Artillery, ... 92
Fourth. — Corp. Fred I. Baker, Company E, Second Infantry, ... 92
Fifth. — Capt. Clifford E. Hamilton, Company F, Fifth Infantry, ... 90
Sixth. — Priv. John W. Blake, Battery B, First Heavy Artillery, ... 90
Seventh. — Corp. Stuart W. Wise, Company C, First Corps Cadets, ... 88
Eighth. — Bugler Winfield S. Ripley, Jr., Battery K, First Heavy Artillery, ... 88
Ninth. — First Sergt. Allen J. Litchfield, Battery B, First Heavy Artillery, ... 88

Tenth. — Lieut. John H. McMahon, Company A, Sixth Infantry, ... 88
Eleventh. — Lieut. Marshall Underwood, Battery B, First Heavy Artillery, ... 88
Twelfth. — Priv. James Durward, Company G, Fifth Infantry, ... 88
Thirteenth. — Color Sergt. Axel T. Tornrose, First Heavy Artillery, ... 87
Fourteenth. — Sergt. Phillip D. Gambell, Company G, Fifth Infantry, ... 87
Fifteenth. — Capt. George J. Crozier, Company M, Second Infantry, ... 87

V. The First Heavy Artillery is entitled to carry the "Tricolor" on its colors during the year 1901.

VI. Troop F, unattached cavalry, is entitled to carry the "Guidon trophy" during the year 1901.

VII. The commander of Troop D, First Battalion Cavalry, will on December 31 turn over to the commander of Troop F, unattached, the "Guidon trophy" now held by his command.

VIII. Trophies for efficiency, under General Orders, No. 4, current series, paragraph IX., are awarded to the First Corps Cadets and Troop A, First Battalion Cavalry.

IX. The following is published for the information of the militia: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Dec. 7, 1900.

In consideration of a report of Capt. George R. H. Buffinton, chief of Naval Brigade, M. V. M., approved by the Inspector General, it appearing that Company K, Naval Brigade, has fallen below the standard of efficiency, and its services being no longer required, it is hereby disbanded. Let an order be issued disbanding the same.

(Signed) W. MURRAY CRANE,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

X. Company K, Naval Brigade, is hereby disbanded. Capt. George R. H. Buffinton will detail an officer to receipt for all United States and State property for which the commanding officer of Company K, Naval Brigade, is responsible, and forward the same to the State arsenal by freight.

Permission is hereby granted Capt. George R. H. Buffinton to transfer such enlisted men as desire to remain in the service to other companies of the Naval Brigade in Boston, provided they are acceptable to commanding officer of companies to which they are transferred.

Honorable discharge certificates for officers and enlisted men of Company K will be forwarded when report is received from the commanding officer of the Naval Brigade, giving the names of enlisted men transferred and the commands to which transferred.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

CIRCULARS.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, April 5, 1900.

CIRCULAR.

The following is published for the information of the militia: —

[CHAPTER 188.]

AN ACT TO INCREASE THE EFFICIENCY OF THE MILITIA.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section twenty-six of chapter three hundred and sixty-seven of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-three is hereby amended by striking out all to and including the word "drummers," in the thirteenth line, and inserting in place thereof the following: — *Section 26.* To each regiment of infantry there shall be one colonel, one lieutenant colonel, three majors, and a staff, to consist of one surgeon, with the rank of major; one regimental adjutant, one quartermaster, one paymaster who shall be the mustering officer, and one assistant surgeon, each with the rank of captain; one assistant surgeon, one inspector of rifle practice, one commissary of subsistence, and three battalion adjutants, each with the rank of first lieutenant; and one chaplain. There shall also be a non-commissioned staff, as follows: — One regimental sergeant major, one quartermaster sergeant, one commissary sergeant, one paymaster sergeant, one hospital steward, one drum major, one chief bugler, and three battalion sergeant majors, who shall hold the same relative rank attached to similar positions in the United States army. There shall also be allowed to each regiment two color sergeants, one orderly, to rank as private, and sixteen drummers, to be enlisted and mustered as drummers, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 26.* To each regiment of infantry there shall be one colonel, one lieutenant colonel, three majors, and a staff, to consist of one surgeon, with the rank of major; one regimental adjutant, one quartermaster, one paymaster, who shall be the mustering officer, and one assistant surgeon, each with the rank of captain; one assistant surgeon, one inspector of rifle practice, one commissary of subsistence, and three battalion adjutants, each with the rank of first lieutenant; and one chaplain. There shall also be a non-commissioned staff, as follows: — One regimental sergeant major, one quartermaster sergeant, one commissary sergeant, one paymaster sergeant, one hospital steward, one drum major, one chief bugler,

and three battalion sergeant majors, who shall hold the same relative rank attached to similar positions in the United States army. There shall also be allowed to each regiment two color sergeants, one orderly, to rank as private, and sixteen drummers, to be enlisted and mustered as drummers. To each separate battalion of cavalry there shall be one major, and a staff to consist of one surgeon, with the rank of major, one adjutant, one quartermaster, one paymaster, who shall be the mustering officer, one inspector of rifle practice and one assistant surgeon, one veterinary surgeon, each with the rank of first lieutenant, and one chaplain. There shall also be a non-commissioned staff, as follows: — One sergeant major, one quartermaster sergeant, one hospital steward, one chief bugler and two guidon sergeants. To each separate battalion of artillery there shall be one major, and a staff to consist of one surgeon with the rank of major, one adjutant, one quartermaster, one paymaster, who shall be the mustering officer, and one assistant surgeon, one veterinary surgeon, each with the rank of first lieutenant, and one chaplain, and whenever a vacancy shall occur in the position of assistant surgeon of the battalion of artillery or the battalion of cavalry, the office of said assistant surgeon shall be abolished. There shall also be a non-commissioned staff, as follows: — One sergeant major, one quartermaster sergeant, one hospital steward, one chief bugler and two guidon sergeants.

Section 2 To each regiment of heavy artillery there shall be one colonel, one lieutenant colonel, three majors, and the staff, non-commissioned staff, headquarters attachés and drummers prescribed for a regiment of infantry, except that in addition to the staff and non-commissioned staff officers specified in section one of this act there shall be allowed to each regiment of heavy artillery the additional staff officers provided for in section five of chapter three hundred and forty-eight of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-eight.

Section 3. There shall be allowed to each company of infantry, battery of heavy artillery, battery of light artillery, troop of cavalry, signal and ambulance corps, in addition to the officers and men now provided for by law, one quartermaster sergeant, wherever one is not already prescribed, to rank next after the first sergeant, and one chief cook, to rank as corporal, and to each company of the naval brigade one cook, first class. Company quartermaster sergeants and chief cooks shall be appointed and reduced as prescribed by law for other non-commissioned officers, and all chief cooks shall be examined as to their qualifications for the position, in such manner as the commander-in-chief shall direct, before receiving their warrants.

Section 4. There shall be allowed and paid to chief cooks, and in the naval brigade to cooks, first class, for the duty required in sections ninety-eight, ninety-nine, one hundred and six, one hundred and seven and one hundred and fourteen of chapter three hundred and sixty-seven of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-three, the sum of four dollars per day: *provided, however*, that it shall be certified and made to appear, in such form as the commander-in-chief shall prescribe, that in each case the duty of superintending and assisting in the preparation of the food of the company was actually performed

by the chief cook in person, during the tour of duty or day of duty for which he is returned for pay; otherwise he shall receive the pay prescribed for other enlisted men of like grade. For duty other than that hereinbefore mentioned a chief cook shall receive the pay and allowances prescribed for other enlisted men of like grade.

SECTION 5. Officers designated in section fifty-eight of chapter three hundred and sixty-seven of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-three as recruiting officers of the several corps and commands of the volunteer militia shall also be competent mustering officers for mustering in and administering the prescribed oath of enlistment to all soldiers enlisted by them. Mustering officers shall forward to the commander-in-chief, through the proper military channels, the returns of the enlistment and muster in of soldiers as soon as practicable, and not later than ten days thereafter. Said returns shall be in such form, and accompanied by such certificates, descriptive lists and other information relating to the recruit, as may be required by law or prescribed in orders by the commander-in-chief. But no recruit shall be knowingly and intentionally accepted who is not eligible for enlistment under the law, or who is physically or otherwise below the standard prescribed by the commander-in-chief; and no recruit shall be accepted contrary to the provisions of section sixty-one of the act cited at the beginning of this section; and no recruit having been accepted shall be mustered into the service until all the requirements of the statute law, of the militia regulations, and of all proper orders relating to the enlistment and muster in of soldiers have been complied with.

SECTION 6. First sergeants shall be appointed by the permanent company, battery, troop or corps commanders, without reference to higher authority, from the duty sergeants of their respective organizations, and may be, by said permanent company, battery, troop or corps commanders, returned to the grade of duty sergeant at any time and without the restrictions imposed by section six of chapter four hundred and forty-eight of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-seven. First sergeants shall be appointed and returned to the grade of duty sergeant by a company order, a copy of which shall be forwarded at once to regimental headquarters; and the relative seniority of first sergeants shall be determined by the dates of the orders appointing them. Section fifty-five of chapter three hundred and sixty-seven of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-three, and other acts and parts of acts now in force relating to the appointment and reduction of non-commissioned officers of the volunteer militia, are hereby repealed in so far as they relate to the appointment and reduction or removal of first sergeants and are inconsistent with this act.

SECTION 7. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved April 3, 1900.*

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
OFFICE OF INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE,
BOSTON, May 19, 1900.

CIRCULAR.

Published for information of the militia.

ASSIGNMENTS FOR RIFLE PRACTICE.

I. The following days are assigned the militia stationed in Boston for target practice at Walnut Hill during the season commencing May 21 and ending Oct. 27, 1900: —

Monday — Naval Brigade.
Company L, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Company H, Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Tuesday — First Regiment Heavy Artillery.
Company A, Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Thursday — Commander-in-Chief and Staff.
First Brigade Staff.
Second Brigade Staff.
First Corps Cadets.
First Battalion Cavalry.
Friday — Ninth Regiment Infantry.

Headquarters will shoot on days assigned to their organizations.

For the purpose of securing to each organization its proportion of the time allowed for the use of the range, the following table is given, showing the number of hours due each command: —

	Hours.
Commander-in-Chief and Staff,	50
First Brigade Staff,	50
Second Brigade Staff,	50
First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	675
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	275
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	175
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	775
First Corps Cadets,	475
Naval Brigade,	575
First Battalion Cavalry,	275

Any member of the above-mentioned organizations may shoot on a day not assigned to his command *whenever such use of targets does not interfere with the shooting of the organization assigned to that day* (*and with the permission of the officer in command*); but each command is *expected* to use the day allotted to it as *far as possible*.

II. (*a*) The Inspector of Rifle Practice of the First Corps Cadets, the First Regiment Heavy Artillery, the First Battalion Cavalry, the Ninth Regiment Infantry and the Naval Brigade will have general supervision of shooting on the days assigned to their commands, and will act as executive and range officers.

(*b*) On days when the Inspector of Rifle Practice is not on the range the senior officer present of the organization assigned to those days will be in charge.

(*c*) Each detachment must be in charge of an officer or competent non-commissioned officer, who will report to the range keeper on arrival at the range.

(*d*) No shooting on assignments on legal holidays, or on June 18 and 19. The rules of the Massachusetts Rifle Association in regard to the use of the range and those which govern shooting must be strictly observed, and officers are expected to make themselves familiar with all such rules.

(*e*) *No intoxicating liquors allowed on the grounds.*

(*f*) Executive officers are expected to preserve order and discipline, and to report any serious violation of rules to the Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

"Firing parties should always be in charge of officers or non-commissioned officers, who are reminded of the great responsibility which they assume, and the necessity of exercising extreme caution, in order to prevent accidents.

"Rifles should be loaded at the firing point only, and should be inspected before leaving the range.

"The ammunition of the company should be in trustworthy hands."

(*g*) Reasonable transportation will be furnished on application of the inspector of rifle practice of each organization to the Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

If needed, extra ammunition can be purchased of the range keeper.

By communicating with the range keeper (Mr. W. T. Kendall, Woburn, Mass.), special arrangements for lunches, barges or the use of targets can be made.

It is expected that shooting will be in uniform, and that all officers will set this example.

(*h*) The following are the inspectors of rifle practice of the different organizations embraced in this circular: —

Lieut. William A. Hayes, First Corps Cadets.

Lieut. Herbert A. Clark, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

Lieut. Robert T. Moffatt, Naval Brigade.

Lieut. Alfred Mudge, First Battalion Cavalry.

Lieut. John M. Portal, First Regiment Heavy Artillery.
Lieut. Clarence W. Coolidge, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Lieut. D. J. Murphy, Ninth Regiment Infantry.

Special Target Assignments.

Special arrangements having been made by which a limited number of targets (Nos. 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12) at Walnut Hill can be used by the militia stationed in Boston, on Saturday afternoons, commencing May 19, assignments will be made (for these targets only) subject to the rules and regulations of the Massachusetts Rifle Association, and also the following conditions: —

(*a*) *Each squad must be accompanied by an officer or competent non-commissioned officer*, who will be held strictly accountable for the conduct of his men, and for the observance of the rules and regulations mentioned above.

(*b*) Disorderly conduct of any nature is forbidden, and soldiers (not members of the Massachusetts Rifle Association) must refrain from use of space or targets not assigned them, and must not handle or meddle with the property of the members.

(*c*) Shooting will be done in fatigue uniform.

(*d*) *No intoxicating liquors are allowed on the range*, and any use of them will be sufficient grounds to debar a soldier from further use of the targets, and every offence of this nature must be reported to the Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

(*e*) The number of soldiers (not members of the association) allowed in the shooting house under these special arrangements is limited to *thirty-five*, and the senior officer present will so arrange that no more than that number be present in the building at any one time; but it is not necessary that the squads be equally divided according to the number of targets.

(*f*) Under these special arrangements, it must be understood by all officers and men that they are subject to the direction and control of the officers of the Massachusetts Rifle Association while on the range, and must promptly obey their orders; and, if aggrieved by any ruling or decision, must submit at the time, but may report the matter to the Inspector General of Rifle Practice, in writing.

(*g*) Assignments will be made from the office of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice direct to the company commanders, and each commander will make such arrangements as will ensure a good use of the time allotted to his command, *as a charge is made for opening these targets, whether they are used or not.*

The inspectors of rifle practice of the different organizations will also be notified of the days and targets assigned to their commands.

(*h*) No targets will be assigned to any headquarters on Satur-

days, as these arrangements are made to accommodate the enlisted men who have great difficulty in obtaining leave of absence from work on other days of the week without loss of pay or jeopardizing their positions by neglect of business.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM,
Colonel and Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

Approved: SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
COMMISSARY GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, May 24, 1900.

CIRCULAR.

The following is published for the information of the commissary officers and commissaries of the First and Second Brigades, M. V. M.: -

ART. I. One ration return, No. I., Form No. I., will be filled out by headquarters and company commanders, based on the number of men who will attend the annual encampment.

Signal and Ambulance Corps commanders will forward returns of rations to the Brigade Commissary; these will be forwarded as by instructions in General Orders, No. 9, current series, A. G. O.

The number of officers and a conservative estimate of the number of guests expected may be added, if the officers so desire.

This return will be numbered I., in the upper left hand corner, and will indicate the total number of rations required for the brigade for the entire tour of duty, without going into details of what each company's rations shall consist.

This information is necessary in order that supplies may be purchased in advance.

ART. II. Each company's commissary will be furnished with one blank ration return, Form No. I., for use each day during the tour of duty; and those who have not already received said blank in sufficient numbers will be provided with the balance, or the whole number, on their arrival at camp.

ART. III. All commissary officers of the First Brigade will meet at the quarters of the Commissary General at State headquarters, camp at Framingham, on Thursday morning, June 14, 1900, at 10 o'clock; and those of the Second Brigade will meet at the same time and place on Thursday, July 12, 1900.

ART. IV. Prior to 1 o'clock on Friday, the Brigade Commissary will cause all vegetable components (not perishable), such as beans, potatoes and onions, as well as coffee, sugar, vinegar, salt and pepper, to be issued and delivered to each company's commissary, in quantities sufficient for the entire tour of duty.

Art. V. At 2 o'clock in the afternoon of the same day all company commissaries will report at the store-house of the regimental commissary, each one with Ration Return No. 2, Form No. 1, properly filled out in detail, for the amount of rations sufficient for his company for twenty-four hours, beginning Saturday morning, June 16, 1900, and July 14, 1900, respectively; the said amount to be stated in pounds and ounces, in plain figures, in the margin at the left of names of articles on printed ration, printed on ration return, Form No. 1. State on dotted line whether meats are for roast, for steak or for stew.

Art. VI. Each company commissary can require for any part of, or the equivalent of, the fresh meat ration, viz.: —

10	ounces fresh beef to roast, for steak or stew, .	one meal.
5	ounces lamb chops, ...	one meal.
5½	ounces corn beef, ...	one meal.

Above equals one ration of the meat component for one man, one day, and the bill of fare can easily be varied each day.

In the purchase of supplies in advance, the rule adopted in the army will be followed as nearly as possible, viz., four days fresh meat, two days salt meat and one day fresh fish.

Art. VII. On Saturday morning all company commissaries will report at the store-house of the regimental commissary at 9 o'clock, to receive the rations required for on Blank No. 2, Form No. 1, the previous afternoon, also will at this time deliver to the regimental commissary Return No. 3, Form No. 1, filled out in detail the same as Return No. 2. The regimental commissary will forward this return to the Brigade Commissary, in order that he may arrange with the contractor for the distribution of same.

Art. VIII. All company commissaries will report at the same place at 9 o'clock each succeeding morning during the tour of duty, receive the companies' rations for that day, and deliver requisitions for the day following, which will be forwarded the same as Return No. 3.

Art. IX. Arrangements will be made by the Brigade Commissary with the contractor to have the perishable portions of the rations for each company, such as meat, fish, soft bread and the fresh vegetable components, carefully packed in a separate box, plainly marked with the regimental number and the company letter. He will also arrange to have all such boxes delivered by the contractor prior to 9 o'clock each morning to the commissary store-house of each regiment, separate battalion, unattached company and the Signal and Ambulance Corps.

Art. X. In addition to each ration, as printed on ration return, Form No. 1, there will be allowed and issued: butter, two ounces;

milk, one pint; and eggs, $\frac{1}{4}$ dozen. Sugar-cured hams will be furnished in lieu of bacon, if desired.

Art. XI. In making requisitions, company commissaries are authorized to require for spring lamb in lieu of mutton, and arrangements will be made to furnish the same quantity of lamb, per ration, as of fresh beef.

Art. XII. Attention of company commissaries is again called to the importance of specifying on requisitions whether the meat component is for roasts, steaks or stews, and every effort will be made to procure suitable cuts.

Art. XIII. Each ration will be weighed by or under the supervision of a commissioned commissary officer, duly authorized; and each regimental, separate battalion, unattached company and Signal and Ambulance Corps commissary will receipt in duplicate for all supplies received, — one receipt to be forwarded to the Commissary General through the Brigade Commissary, and the second to be retained by the contractor as his voucher.

Art. XIV. It is estimated that the sum of 48 cents will cover the cost of each ration, and paymasters are authorized to accept order from headquarters and company commanders for that amount, plus 10 per cent., or 53 cents, as sufficient to cover same.

Art. XV. The blank attached to Ration Return No. 1, Form No. 1, will be filled out for the total estimated amount due for rations for the entire tour of duty, and signed by the company commander, or the person to whom the pay is assigned by members of the company.

This is the only assignment blank of pay that should be filled out.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

Fred W. Wellington,
Colonel and Commissary General.

Official:

Samuel Dalton,
Adjutant General.

APPENDIX.

Officers of the M. V. M. retired.

NAME.	Rank.	Organization retired from.	Residence.	Date of Retirement.	Retired with Rank of —
Benjamin F. Peach, Jr.,	Brigadier General,	2d Brigade,	Lynn,	July 24, 1897,	Major General.
Benjamin F. Bridges,	Brigadier General,	1st Brigade,	Charlestown,	July 9, 1897,	Brigadier General.
Thomas Kittredge,	Brigadier General,	Surgeon General, Mass.,	Salem,	Jan. 3, 1894,	Brigadier General.
Francis H. Appleton,	Brigadier General,	Com'sary General, Mass.,	Peabody,	Jan. 3, 1900,	Major General.
Henry Parsons,	Colonel,	6th Regiment,	Marlborough,	Feb. 25, 1898,	Brigadier General.
Charles L. Dodge,	Colonel,	8th Regiment,	Beverly,	June 15, 1895,	Colonel.
Frank L. Locke,	Colonel,	Asst. Insp. Genl., Mass.,	Malden,	Jan. 3, 1900,	Colonel.
John W. Weeks,	Captain,	Chief Naval Brigade,	West Newton,	April 10, 1900,	Captain.
Charles Pfaff,	Colonel,	1st Regiment Heavy Art'y,	Boston,	April 20, 1900,	Colonel.
Richard H. Morgan,	Colonel,	Asst. Insp. Genl., Mass.,	New Bedford,	Oct. 30, 1900,	Colonel.
Frederick W. Merriam,	Lieut. Colonel,	2d Regiment,	North Adams,	Oct. 6, 1893,	Colonel.
G. Frank Frost,	Lieut. Colonel,	5th Regiment,	Waltham,	May 1, 1894,	Colonel.
John W. Hart,	Lieut. Colonel,	2d Corps Cadets,	Salem,	June 13, 1895,	Colonel.
Charles L. Hovey,	Lieut. Colonel,	1st Regiment Heavy Art'y,	Boston,	Mar. 26, 1898,	Colonel.
Eben T. Brackett,	Lieut. Colonel,	8th Regiment,	Lynn,	Aug. 6, 1895,	Lieut. Colonel.
Charles C. Fry,	Lieut. Colonel, A. A. G.,	2d Brigade,	Lynn,	July 24, 1897,	Brigadier General.
Bowdoin S. Parker,	Lieut. Colonel, A. A. G.,	1st Brigade,	Boston,	Sept. 16, 1897,	Colonel.
David Clark,	Lt. Col., Med. Director,	1st Brigade,	Springfield,	Aug. 11, 1897,	Colonel.
Freeman C. Hersey,	Lt. Col., Med. Director,	2d Brigade,	Boston,	Sept. 11, 1897,	Lieut. Colonel.
Samuel A. Johnson,	Lieut. Colonel,	2d Corps Cadets,	Salem,	Feb. 6, 1899,	Colonel.

Officers of the M. V. M. retired — Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Organization retired from.	Residence.	Date of Retirement.	Retired with Rank of —
William M. Paul,	Lieut. Commander,	Naval Brigade,	Boston,	July 19, 1900,	Lieut. Commander.
Pharcellus D. Bridges,	Major,	2d Regiment,	South Deerfield,	May 20, 1895,	Major.
Winsor M. Ward,	Major,	8th Regiment,	Wakefield,	Dec 21, 1895,	Major.
Charles H. Rice,	Major and Surgeon,	6th Regiment,	Fitchburg,	Mar. 2, 1897,	Lieut. Colonel.
Horace G. Kemp,	Major,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	Cambridgeport,	Dec. 11, 1897,	Lieut. Colonel.
Adelbert M. Mossman,	Major,	5th Regiment,	Braintree,	Feb. 11, 1898,	Lieut. Colonel.
Aaron A. Hall,	Major and A. I. G.,	2d Brigade,	Dorchester,	Aug. 21, 1897,	Major.
Frank H. Briggs,	Major and A. I. G.,	1st Brigade,	Boston,	Sept. 7, 1897,	Major.
Elijah George,	Major and A. I. G. R. P.,	2d Brigade,	Boston,	July 24, 1897,	Major.
Thomas F. Cordis,	Major and A. I. G. R. P.,	1st Brigade,	Longmeadow,	Aug. 11, 1897,	Major.
Reuben A. Whipple,	Major,	2d Regiment,	Adams,	July 25, 1899,	Lieut. Colonel.
Orland J. Brown,	Major and Surgeon,	2d Regiment,	North Adams,	Jan. 28, 1899,	Lieut. Colonel.
George R. Rogers,	Major,	1st Corps Cadets,	Boston,	Jan. 10, 1899,	Lieut. Colonel.
William L. Richardson,	Major and Surgeon,	1st Corps Cadets,	Boston,	April 22, 1899,	Lieut. Colonel.
Henry W. Atkins,	Captain,	Co. C, 1st Regiment,	Boston,	Feb. 19, 1895,	Major.
Joseph Bruso, Jr.,	Captain,	B, 1st Battalion Light Art'y,	Worcester,	Feb. 23, 1898,	Major.
John J. Leonard,	Captain,	Co. G, 2d Regiment,	Springfield,	Mar. 12, 1900,	Major.
John D. Munroe,	Lieut. Commanding,	Co. F, Naval Brigade,	Fall River,	Dec. 11, 1894,	Lieut. Commander.
Horace F. Wilson,	Captain,	Co. F, Cavalry,	Westford,	Sept. 1, 1893,	Captain.
Charles W. Brown,	Captain,	Co. D, 2d Regiment,	Holyoke,	Jan. 22, 1894,	Captain
Herbert F. Staples,	Captain,	Co. H, 8th Regiment,	Salem,	Dec. 11, 1894,	Captain.

Charles N. Edgell,	Captain,	Co. F, 2d Regiment,	Gardner,	Dec. 12, 1894,	Captain.
Horace M. Parsons,	Captain,	Co. M, 8th Regiment,	Somerville,	Dec. 4, 1896,	Captain.
Charles J. Baker,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Beverly,	Jan. 4, 1896,	Captain.
Arthur E. Perry,	Captain,	Co. E, 1st Regiment,	New Bedford,	June 2, 1896,	Major.
William F. Shaughnessy,	Captain,	Co. K, 9th Regiment,	Clinton,	May 16, 1898,	Captain.
Frank S. Horton,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Salem,	Aug. 26, 1898,	Captain.
John G. Warner,	1st Lieut. and P. M.,	8th Regiment,	Lynn,	Nov. 9, 1893,	Captain.
Charles C. Melcher,	1st Lieut. and Q. M.,	1st Corps Cadets,	Boston,	Feb. 17, 1894,	Captain.
Freeman Murray,	Captain,	Co. D, 8th Regiment,	Lynn,	Mar. 3, 1897,	Major.
Charles L. Hayden,	Captain and Q. M.,	1st Brigade,	South Deerfield,	Aug. 16, 1897,	Captain.
William T. Lambert,	Captain and A. D. C.,	2d Brigade,	Boston,	July 24, 1897,	Major.
Sullivan B. Newton,	1st Lieut. and Q. M.,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	Boston,	Dec. 11, 1897,	Captain.
Edward A. Symonds,	1st Lieut. and Q. M.,	2d Corps Cadets,	Salem,	Feb. 25, 1898,	Captain.
James W. Pierce,	1st Lieut. and P. M.,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	Cambridge,	Dec. 11, 1897,	Captain.
Henry B. Goodridge,	1st Lieut.,	Co. D, 8th Regiment,	Lynn,	Mar. 3, 1897,	Captain.
George A. Sanborn,	1st Lieut,	C, 1st Battalion Light Art'y,	Lawrence,	Mar. 17, 1898,	Captain.
Henry McDonald,	Captain,	Co. B, 2d Regiment,	Springfield,	July 26, 1899,	Major.
Charles Williamson,	Captain,	Co. I, 1st Reg't H'y Art'y,	Brockton,	July 26, 1899,	Major.
William H. Alline,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Boston,	Feb. 27, 1899,	Major.
Henry B. Rice,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Boston,	Feb. 18, 1899,	Major.
Thomas B. Tieknor,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Cambridge,	Feb. 6, 1899,	Captain.
Reuben W. Ropes,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Salem,	June 3, 1899,	Captain.
Amos R. Leighton,	Captain,	Troop F, Cavalry,	Westford,	Mar. 13, 1900,	Captain.
Joseph H. Joubert,	Captain,	Co. F, 9th Regiment,	Lawrence,	Aug. 23, 1900,	Major.
William L. Stedman,	Captain,	C, 1st Battalion Light Art'y,	Lawrence,	Oct. 17, 1900,	Major.

Officers of the M. V. M. retired — Concluded.

NAME.	Rank.	Organization retired from.	Residence.	Date of Retirement.	Retired with Rank of —
Edward B. Carr,	Captain,	Co. G, 6th Regiment,	Lowell,	Dec. 18, 1900,	Captain.
Walter L. Bouvé,	1st Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	Hingham,	Mar. 8, 1899,	Captain.
J. Edward R. Hill,	1st Lieut. and Adjt.,	1st Corps Cadets,	Boston,	Jan. 6, 1899,	Captain.
Charles D. Colson,	1st Lieut. and Q. M.,	2d Regiment,	Holyoke,	Feb. 8, 1899,	Captain.
Edgar A. Marshall,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. C, 8th Regiment,	Marblehead,	Feb. 6, 1899,	1st Lieutenant.
H. Lincoln Chase,	1st Lt. and Asst. Surg.,	5th Regiment,	Brookline,	July 26, 1899,	1st Lieutenant.
William E. Young,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 8th Regiment,	Lynn,	Dec. 27, 1900,	Captain.*
Minot J. Savage,	Chaplain,	1st Regiment,	Boston,	May 29, 1896,	Chaplain.
William H. Rider,	Chaplain,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	Gloucester,	Dec. 15, 1897,	Chaplain.
Samuel J. Barrows,	Chaplain,	5th Regiment,	Boston,	Dec. 7, 1897,	Chaplain.
Ellery C. Butler,	Chaplain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Beverly,	Sept. 16, 1897,	Chaplain.

* Physical disability.

CASUALTIES.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
Judge Advocate General (rank Brigadier General).						
Roekwood Hoar,	Worcester,	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief,	Jan. 7, 1897,	Jan. 3, 1900,	Resigned.
Assistant Inspector General (rank Colonel).						
Gordon Dexter,	Beverly,	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief,	Jan. 7, 1897,	Jan. 3, 1900,	Resigned.
Assistant Adjutants General (rank Colonel).						
Edward B. Robins,	Boston,	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief,	Jan. 7, 1897,	Jan. 3, 1900,	Resigned.
J. Payson Bradley,	Boston,	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief,	Jan. 7, 1897,	Jan. 3, 1900,	Resigned.
Richard D. Sears,	Nahant,	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief,	Jan. 7, 1897,	Jan. 3, 1900,	Resigned.
Assistant Quartermasters General (rank Colonel).						
Harry E. Converse,	Malden,	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief,	Jan. 7, 1897,	Jan. 3, 1900,	Resigned.
Roger Morgan,	Springfield,	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief,	Jan. 7, 1897,	Jan. 3, 1900,	Resigned.
Captain.						
William E. McKay,	Dorchester,	-	Naval Brigade,	May 4, 1900,	Sept. 29, 1900,	Resigned.

Casualties — Continued.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
Aides-de-Camp (rank Colonel).						
John D. Billings,	Cambridge,	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief,	Jan. 7, 1897,	Jan. 3, 1900,	Resigned
William H. Sohier,	Beverly,	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief,	Jan. 7, 1897,	Jan. 3, 1900,	Resigned.
George R. Jewett,	Salem,	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief,	Jan. 7, 1897,	Jan. 3, 1900,	Resigned.
Frank B. Stevens,	Boston,	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief,	Jan. 7, 1897,	Jan. 3, 1900,	Resigned.
Judge Advocate (rank Captain).						
Walter Austin,	Boston,	Staff,	1st Brigade,	May 18, 1900,	Aug. 18, 1900,	Resigned.
Aide-de-Camp (rank Captain).						
George A. Stockwell,	Boston,	Staff,	1st Reg't H'y Art'y,	Aug. 23, 1898,	May 28, 1900,	Resigned.
Quartermasters (rank Captain).						
Albert E. Taylor,	Chicopee Falls,	Staff,	2d Regiment,	April 30, 1900,	May 19, 1900,	Physically disqualified.
James M. Ramsay,	Newtonville,	Staff,	5th Regiment,	Sept. 7, 1897,	May 15, 1900,	Resigned.
Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).						
Albert E. Carr,	Boston,	Staff,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	Jan. 7, 1898,	Mar. 29, 1900,	Resigned.
Edward E. Currier,	Malden,	Staff,	1st Corps Cadets,	Jan. 13, 1897,	Nov. 20, 1900,	Resigned.

Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).						
Edward P. Coleman,	Taunton,	Staff,	5th Regiment,	May 18, 1900,	Aug. 22, 1900,	Resigned.
Mathew E. McGrain,	Boston,	Staff,	9th Regiment,	May 15, 1900,	June 19, 1900,	Rejected.
Frank R. Carroll,	Dorchester,	Staff,	9th Regiment,	June 20, 1900,	July 22, 1900,	Failed to qualify.
Assistant Surgeons (rank First Lieutenant).						
Charles V. Butler,	Worcester,	Staff,	2d Regiment,	June 6, 1900,	July 24, 1900,	Resigned.
Amasa Howard,	Chelmsford,	Staff,	Co. F, Cavalry,	Feb. 19, 1889,	May 30, 1900,	Resigned.
William Sohier Bryant,	Boston,	Staff,	Battery A, L't Art'y,	July 19, 1899,	Nov. 24, 1900,	Resigned.
Augustus S. Knight,	Boston,	Staff,	1st Corps Cadets,	April 26, 1899,	April 26, 1900,	Resigned.
Paymaster (rank First Lieutenant).						
Frederick B. Carpenter,	Wakefield,	Staff,	1st Corps Cadets,	March 7, 1899,	Nov. 20, 1900,	Resigned.
Inspector Rifle Practice (rank First Lieutenant).						
Frank H. Mayher,	Springfield,	Staff,	2d Regiment,	May 18, 1900,	May 27, 1900,	Died.
Chaplains.						
Edward A. Horton,	Boston,	Staff,	1st Reg't H'y Art'y,	June 6, 1896,	Nov. 15, 1900,	Resigned.
Elwin L. House,	Attleborough,	Staff,	5th Regiment,	Dec. 8, 1897,	April 30, 1900,	Resigned.
Adolph A. Berle,	Boston,	Staff,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	Aug. 18, 1898,	Nov. 26, 1900,	Resigned.
Adjutant (rank Lieutenant).						
James Philips Parker,	Brookline,	Staff,	Naval Brigade,	Oct. 15, 1898,	Sept. 17, 1900,	Resigned.

Casualties — Continued.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
Equipment Officer (rank Lieutenant).						
William Avery Cary,	Boston,	Staff,	Naval Brigade,	June 8, 1897,	June 27, 1900,	Resigned.
Ordnance Officer (rank Lieutenant).						
Robert Tucker Moffatt,	Boston,	Staff,	Naval Brigade,	April 8, 1899,	April 6, 1900,	Resigned.
Paymaster (rank Lieutenant).						
Franklin D. Williams,	Newton,	Staff,	Naval Brigade,	Feb. 25, 1896,	Feb. 2, 1900,	Resigned.
Assistant Surgeon (rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade).						
Richard F. O'Neil,	Boston,	Staff,	Naval Brigade,	May 29, 1897,	June 6, 1900,	Resigned.
Assistant Paymaster (rank Ensign).						
Edward Gilman Morse,	Brookline,	Staff,	Naval Brigade,	May 28, 1898,	June 11, 1900,	Resigned.
Captains.						
Albert L. Potter,	Gardner,	F,	2d Regiment,	July 19, 1899,	Oct. 8, 1900,	Resigned.
Charles S. Holden,	Worcester,	H,	2d Regiment,	Jan. 28, 1898,	May 4, 1900,	Resigned.
David W. Colburn,	Fitchburg,	B,	6th Regiment,	April 21, 1899,	Nov. 10, 1900,	Resigned.
Thomas Livingston,	Lowell,	C,	6th Regiment,	June 14, 1899,	Dec. 26, 1900,	Resigned.
John F. McDowell,	Fitchburg,	D,	6th Regiment,	Feb. 15, 1897,	Oct. 18, 1900,	Resigned.
Charles F. Spear,	Quincy,	K,	5th Regiment,	Nov. 13, 1899,	Aug. 20, 1900,	Resigned.

Henry B. Whitcomb,	Hudson,	M,	5th Regiment,	Oct. 10, 1899,	Dec. 21, 1900,	Resigned.
Frank Tucker,	Marblehead,	C,	8th Regiment,	Nov. 29, 1897,	May 26, 1900,	Disbandment of company.
Edgar J. Whepley,	Beverly,	E,	8th Regiment,	June 15, 1900,	Dec. 1, 1900,	Resigned.
Dudley B. Purbeck,	Boston,	H,	8th Regiment,	July 5, 1899,	Aug. 8, 1900,	Resigned.
John E. Williams,	Lynn,	I,	8th Regiment,	Sept. 21, 1896,	April 4, 1900,	Disbandment of company.
Henry W. French,	Danvers,	K,	8th Regiment,	Aug. 2, 1899,	Oct. 10, 1900,	Disbandment of company.
Lieutenants, Chief of Company.						
Edward Pelham Dodd,	Brookline,	K,	Naval Brigade,	June 21, 1898,	Dec. 8, 1900,	Disbandment of company.
Edward G. Moody,	Newburyport,	L,	Naval Brigade,	June 23, 1898,	June 30, 1900,	Disbandment of company.
First Lieutenants.						
Don. A. Aldrich,	Greenfield,	L,	2d Regiment,	June 23, 1899,	Dec. 3, 1900,	Resigned.
Burdette H. Millman,	Adams,	M,	2d Regiment,	May 18, 1900,	May 29, 1900,	Failed to qualify.
Andrew M. Higgins,	Southbridge,	K,	6th Regiment,	Mar. 10, 1893,	May 10, 1900,	Resigned.
William S. Tolman,	Charlestown,	A,	5th Regiment,	Dec. 10, 1888,	Jan. 23, 1900,	Resigned.
Fred H. Sawyer,	Hudson,	M,	5th Regiment,	Nov. 14, 1899,	Jan. 26, 1900,	Resigned.
William F. Flanders,	Newburyport,	A,	8th Regiment,	Oct. 12, 1895,	July 20, 1900,	Resigned.
Benjamin Mitchell,	Marblehead,	C,	8th Regiment,	Sept. 18, 1899,	April 24, 1900,	Resigned.
Charles E. Batchelder,	Salem,	H,	8th Regiment,	Aug. 27, 1900,	Oct. 7, 1900,	Failed to pass examination.
Lewis F. Brown,	Salem,	H,	8th Regiment,	Oct. 22, 1900,	Dec. 29, 1900,	Failed to pass examination.
Loran J. Harvey,	Lynn,	I,	8th Regiment,	Aug. 1, 1899,	April 4, 1900,	Disbandment of company.

Casualties — Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
First Lieutenants — Concluded.						
Elliott L. Perkins,	Danvers,	K,	8th Regiment,	Aug. 21, 1899,	Oct. 10, 1900,	Disbandment of company.
William H. Gemmell,	Lawrence,	F,	9th Regiment,	Sept. 7, 1900,	Oct. 27, 1900,	Failed to pass examination.
James L. Fairbanks,	Boston,	D,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	Jan. 5, 1898,	Jan. 1, 1900,	Resigned.
William Moses, Jr.,	Brookline,	A,	1st Corps Cadets,	April 18, 1899,	Mar. 22, 1900,	Resigned.
Lieutenants, Junior Grade.						
David G. F. Ward,	New Bedford,	G,	Naval Brigade,	Oct. 30, 1899,	Mar. 14, 1900,	Resigned.
George W. Palmer, Jr.,	Fall River,	I,	Naval Brigade,	Aug. 6, 1900,	Sept. 27, 1900,	Failed to qualify.
Erving W. Hamlin,	Cambridge,	K,	Naval Brigade,	June 30, 1898,	Dec. 8, 1900,	Disbandment of company.
David P. Page,	Newburyport,	L,	Naval Brigade,	May 29, 1899,	June 30, 1900,	Disbandment of company.
Second Lieutenants.						
Charles A. Williamson,	Brockton,	I,	1st Reg't H'y Art'y,	Aug. 18, 1899,	May 21, 1900,	Resigned.
Frank G. Rose,	Lowell,	C,	6th Regiment,	June 14, 1899,	Nov. 27, 1900,	Resigned.
Harold A. Leonard,	Marlborough,	F,	6th Regiment,	Mar. 27, 1900,	Oct. 5, 1900,	Resigned.
John S. Norman,	Southbridge,	K,	6th Regiment,	June 21, 1900,	Aug. 7, 1900,	Failed to pass examination.
Kilby Page Smith,	Waltham,	F,	5th Regiment,	April 24, 1900,	June 6, 1900,	Failed to qualify.
Ernest L. Clarke,	Hudson,	M,	5th Regiment,	Nov. 21, 1899,	Jan. 26, 1900,	Failed to pass examination.
George H. Dow,	Newburyport,	A,	8th Regiment,	Sept. 17, 1900,	Nov. 1, 1900,	Failed to qualify.

Jesse G. Lent,	Marblehead,	C,	8th Regiment,	Oct. 17, 1899,	May 26, 1900,	Disbandment of company.
James C. Nutt,	Gloucester,	G,	8th Regiment,	Nov. 29, 1897,	June 6, 1900,	Resigned.
William H. Perry,	Lynn,	I,	8th Regiment,	May 18, 1897,	April 4, 1900,	Disbandment of company.
Fred. B. Folsom,	Danvers,	K,	8th Regiment,	Sept. 9, 1899,	Oct. 10, 1900,	Disbandment of company.
Frederick W. Pierce,	Somerville,	M,	8th Regiment,	May 7, 1898,	June 23, 1900,	Resigned.
John J. Geavey,	Jamaica Plain,	I,	9th Regiment,	Dec. 18, 1899,	Jan. 24, 1900,	Failed to qualify.
John P. Shannon,	Natick,	L,	9th Regiment,	Jan. 15, 1900,	Mar. 7, 1900,	Failed to pass examination.
William H. Partridge,	Boston,	A,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	Jan. 16, 1900,	Mar. 7, 1900,	Failed to pass examination.
Ensigns.						
Louis A. Frothingham,	Boston,	C,	Naval Brigade,	Sept. 5, 1899,	Nov. 30, 1900,	Resigned.
Chester S. Belcher,	Fall River,	F,	Naval Brigade,	June 4, 1899,	July 13, 1900,	Declined to qualify.
John F. Walton,	New Bedford,	G,	Naval Brigade,	Mar. 19, 1900,	April 11, 1900,	Failed to pass examination.
Frederick T. Ley,	Springfield,	H,	Naval Brigade,	June 20, 1894,	Feb. 12, 1900,	Resigned.
Abbott L. Aldrich,	Boston,	K,	Naval Brigade,	Aug. 7, 1900,	Dec. 8, 1900,	Disbandment of company.
Ralph L. Shepard,	Newburyport,	L,	Naval Brigade,	Aug. 10, 1899,	June 30, 1900,	Disbandment of company.

Summary of Casualties.

	Resigned.	Failed to pass Examination.	Failed to qualify.	Declined to qualify.	Died.	Disbandment of Company.	Total.
Captain (Naval Brigade),	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Captains,	9	-	-	-	-	3	12
Lieutenants, Chief of Company,	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
First Lieutenants,	8	3	1	-	-	2	14
Lieutenants, Junior Grade,	1	-	1	-	-	2	4
Second Lieutenants,	5	4	3	-	-	3	15
Ensigns,	2	1	-	1	-	2	6
Staff Officers,	31	2	1	-	1	-	35
	57	10	6	1	1	14	89

Commissions Vacant Dec. 31, 1900.

	Assistant Surgeon.	Battalion Adjutants.	Inspector Rifle Practice.	Equipment Officer.	Chaplains.	Captains.	Lieutenant, Chief of Company.	First Lieutenant.	Lieutenant (Junior Grade).	Second Lieutenants.	Ensign.	Total.
First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Second Regiment Infantry,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	3
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	6
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Naval Brigade,	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3
First Corps Cadets,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
First Battalion Light Artillery,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Battery A, Light Artillery,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	1	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	-	8	1	22

Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men other than by Expiration of Term of Service.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	Promotion.	Died.
First Brigade, N. C. S., . . .	–	2	3	–
First Brigade, Signal Corps, . .	–	22	–	–
		24	–	–
Second Brigade, N. C. S., . .	–	–	–	–
Second Brigade, Signal Corps, .	–	12	–	–
		12	–	–
First Regiment Heavy Artillery Headquarters, ...	–	6	–	1
	A,	28	–	–
	B,	37	–	–
	C,	23	1	–
	D,	19	1	1
	E,	30	–	–
	F,	21	–	–
	G,	18	–	–
	H,	11	–	–
	I,	15	1	–
	K,	23	1	1
	L,	22	–	1
	M,	18	–	–
		271	4	4
Second Regiment Infantry Headquarters, ...	–	5	3	–
	A,	15	–	–
	B,	18	1	–
	C,	26	–	–
	D,	21	–	–
	E,	15	–	–
	F,	21	–	–
	G,	37	–	–
	H,	29	2	–
	I,	35	–	–
	K,	34	–	–
	L,	38	1	–
	M,	24	3	1
		318	10	1

Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men, etc. — Continued.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	Promotion.	Died.
Fifth Regiment Infantry Headquarters, ...	–	11	1	–
	A,	22	1	–
	B,	30	–	–
	C,	21	–	–
	D,	28	1	–
	E,	28	–	–
	F,	31	–	–
	G,	17	–	–
	H,	13	–	–
	I,	29	1	–
	K,	29	1	–
	L,	16	1	1
	M,	19	1	–
		294	7	1
Sixth Regiment Infantry Headquarters, ...	–	2	1	–
	A,	22	–	–
	B,	24	1	–
	C,	17	–	–
	D,	20	1	–
	E,	26	–	–
	F,	17	2	–
	G,	8	1	–
	H,	27	1	–
	I,	8	1	–
	K,	25	–	–
	L,	12	–	1
	M,	24	–	–
		234	8	1
Eighth Regiment Infantry Headquarters, ...	–	8	1	–
	A,	22	–	1
	B,	14	–	–
	C,	6	2	–
	D,	14	–	–
	E,	36	3	–
	F,	38	2	–
	G,	47	1	–
	H,	24	2	–
	I, *	51	–	–
	I, †	5	–	–
	K,‡	34	–	–
	L,	30	–	–
	M,	27	1	1
		356	12	2

* Disbanded by General Orders, No. 8, A. G. O., April 4, 1900.

† Mustered in by General Orders, No. 14, A. G. O., June 30, 1900.

‡ Disbanded by General Orders, No. 17, A. G. O., Oct. 10, 1900.

Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men, etc. — Concluded.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	Promotion.	Died.
Ninth Regiment Infantry Headquarters,	–	–	1	–
	A,	18	–	–
	B,	22	–	–
	C,	41	1	–
	D,	28	–	–
	E,	29	–	2
	F,	34	–	1
	G,	10	–	–
	H,	26	1	–
	I,	34	1	–
	K,	32	–	1
	L,	20	3	–
	M,	31	–	–
		325	7	4
First Corps Cadets,	–	14	5	1
Second Corps Cadets,	–	57	2	1
Naval Brigade Headquarters,	–	30	–	–
	A,	46	1	–
	B,	19	–	1
	C,	31	–	–
	D,	26	–	–
	E,	10	–	1
	F,	16	2	–
	G,	28	2	–
	H,	17	–	2
	I,	20	–	–
	K,*	58	–	–
	L,†	58	–	–
		359	5	4
First Battalion Light Artillery Headquarters,	–	1	–	
Battery,	B,	18	–	–
	C,	10	1	1
		29	1	1
Battery A, Light Artillery,	–	5	1	–
First Battalion Cavalry Headquarters,	–	–	1	–
Troop,	A,	17	2	–
	D,	18	1	–
		35	4	–
Troop F, Cavalry,	–	17	2	–
Ambulance Corps,	–	36	–	–

* Disbanded by General Orders, No. 19, A. G. O., Dec. 8, 1900.

† Disbanded by General Orders, No. 14, A. G. O., June 30, 1900.

Summary.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	Promotion.	Died.
First Brigade, ...	–	24	–	–
Second Brigade, ...	–	12	–	–
First Regiment Heavy Artillery, .	–	271	4	4
Second Regiment Infantry, . .	–	318	10	1
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	294	7	1
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	234	8	1
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	356	12	2
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	325	7	4
First Corps Cadets, ...	–	14	5	1
Second Corps Cadets, ...	–	57	2	1
Naval Brigade, ...	–	359	5	4
First Battalion Light Artillery, .	–	29	1	1
Battery A, Light Artillery, . .	–	5	1	–
First Battalion Cavalry, . .	–	35	4	–
Troop F, Cavalry, ...	–	17	2	–
Ambulance Corps, ...	–	36	–	–
Total, ...	–	2,386	68	20

REGISTER.

More than one term as an enlisted man is denoted 2d, 3d, etc.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Governor and Commander-in-Chief. W. Murray Crane, Dalton, Jan. 4, 1900.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Dalton.	
GOVERNOR'S STAFF.				
Adjutant General. Samuel Dalton, Boston, Brig. Gen., Jan. 4, 1900.	2d corps cadets, priv., 1858 to 1861; capt., 6 April, 1866; maj., 3 April, 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 2 May, 1876; lt. col., 14 March, 1877; col. and ins. ord., staff com.-in-chief, 10 Dec., 1881; res., 3 Jan., 1883; adjt. gen. with rank of brig. gen., 4 Jan., 1883; adjt. gen., maj. gen., 3 Jan., 1894.	Priv., sgt., D, 14th Mass. vols., 1st heavy art'y, 5 July, 1861; 2d lt., 15 Feb., 1862; 1st lt., 7 June, 1862; dis., 7 Oct., 1864.	Salem.	
Assistant Adjutant General (rank Lieutenant Colonel). William Curtis Capelle, Boston, Jan. 4, 1900.	5th art'y and 2d inf., D co., 21 Aug., 1857; priv., corp., sgt., 4th lt., 10 July, 1860; 3d lt., 17 April, 1861; declined to qualify; 2d, staff com.-in-chief, capt., 2 Nov., 1864; maj., 8 May, 1866; res., 25 Jan., 1872; 3d, 1st regt., D, 30 Jan., 1872; 1 year priv., corp. and sgt.; asst. adjt. gen., rank col., 1 Jan., 1895.	1st clerk, surg. gen. office, . .	Lexington.	

Governor's Staff — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Surgeon General (rank Brigadier General).				
Robert Allen Blood, Charlestown, May 28, 1896.	1st brig., med. director, 2 May, 1895, . . .	11th N. H. Vol., corp., 14 Aug., 1862; dis., 11 May, 1863, disability from wounds.	New London, N. H.	Harvard, 1870.
Inspector General (rank Brigadier General).				
James L. Carter, Brookline, July 9, 1897.	1st cadets, 12 June, 1874; dis., 12 June, 1877; nav. battl. C, lt., junior grade, 25 Mar., 1890; lt. comdg., 1 Dec., 1891; A. I. G., rank of colonel, staff com.-in-chief, 13 Jan., 1892.	1st lt., 104th U. S. C. T., 1864 to 1866; U. S. N., midshipman, 1866 to 1870.	Cambridge, .	U. S. N. Academy; Eagleswood Military Academy, N. J.; Highland Mil. Acad.
Inspector Gen. Rifle Practice (rank Colonel).				
William H. Brigham, Hudson, May 5, 1900.	5th regt., M; 1st lt., 16 Nov., 1887; res., 15 April, 1891; maj., asst. insp. gen'l rifle practice, 1st brig., 27 Sept., 1897; lt. col., asst. insp. gen'l, Mass., 4 Jan., 1900.	. . . . .	Feltonville.	
Commissary General (rank Brigadier General).				
Fred. W. Wellington, Worcester, May 25, 1900.	Batt'y B, art'y, 2d lt., 27 Mar., 1882; 1st lt., 22 Jan., 1883; capt., 29 Sept., 1884; asst. insp. gen., staff com.-in-chief, 6 Jan., 1887; res., 4 Jan., 1891; 1st battl. lgt. art'y, batt'y B, 7 Jan., 1891, to 20 April, 1891; col., A. I. G., 4 Jan., 1894; col., commissary gen'l, 4 Jan., 1894.	. . . . .	Shirley.	

Judge Advocate General (rank Brigadier General).				
Henry S. Dewey, Boston, May 25, 1900.	1st corps cadets, 11 June, 1880, to 25 Feb., 1889; corp., sgt.; 1st brig., capt., judge advocate, Feb. 25, 1889; col., judge advocate gen'l, Mass., 4 Jan., 1900.	. . . . .	Hanover, N. H.	
Assistant Inspectors General (rank Lieutenant Colonel).				
James T. Soutter, Boston, Jan. 7, 1897.	1st corps cadets, 25 Sept., 1884, to 25 Sept., 1887; 2d, 25 Sept., 1887, to 25 Sept., 1888; 3d, 25 Sept., 1888, to 25 Sept., 1889; 4th, 2d brig., N.C.S., sgt., clerk, 23 April, 1891; 6th regt., adjt., 12 April, 1893.	. . . . .	Lausanne, Switzerland.	
Edward J. Gihon, Wakefield, Jan. 4, 1900.	6th regt., A, 6 Sept., 1882; dis., 6 Sept., 1885; 2d, 6 Sept., 1885; dis., 6 Sept., 1886; 3d, 6 Sept., 1886; dis., 6 Sept., 1887; 4th, 6 Sept., 1887; dis., 6 Sept., 1888; 5th, 6 Sept, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st. sgt., 2d lt., 1 Nov., 1888; 1st lt., 14 July, 1890; capt., 2 Jan., 1893; maj., 22 May, 1899.	6th regt, Mass., U. S. V., A, capt., 12 May, 1898; maj., 1 Oct., 1898; not mustered; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Wakefield.	
Henry L. Williams, Northampton, Jan. 4, 1900.				
Jacob C. R. Peabody, Boston, Jan. 4, 1900.	1st corps cadets, 26 Nov., 1886, to 26 Nov., 1889; 2d brig., N. C. S., sgt., clerk, 27 April, 1893; batt'y A, lgt. art'y, 1st lt., 17 Mar., 1895; capt., 17 Mar., 1898; res., 2 July, 1898.	. . . . .	Danvers.	
James G. White, Newton, May 5, 1900.	1st corps cadets, 29 Nov., 1886; 2d, 29 Nov., 1889; 3d, 29 Nov., 1890; 4th, 29 Nov., 1891; 5th, 29 Nov., 1892; 6th, 29 Nov., 1893; 7th, 29 Nov., 1894; 8th, 29 Nov., 1895; 9th, 29 Nov., 1896; 10th, 29 Nov., 1897; 11th, 29 Nov., 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 1st brig., capt., prov. marshal, 20 May, 1899.	. . . . .	San Francisco, Cal.	

Governor's Staff — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Asst. Inspectors Gen. — Con.				
Arthur B. Denney, Brookline, Oct. 31, 1900.	Naval battl., 26 Jan., 1892; chief boatswain's mate, ensign, 11 Oct, 1892; lt., junior grade, 28 March, 1893; lt. com., 22 April, 1893.	U. S. N., lt., 21 May, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh;" dis., 17 Sept., 1898.	Auburndale, .	English High; Boston Latin.
Asst. Qr. Master General (rank Major).				
Charles S. Proctor, Lowell, Jan. 4, 1900.	2d corps cadets, 18 Oct., 1887; capt., 20 July, 1888; res., 16 March, 1891.	. . . . .	Lowell.	
Aides-de-Camp (rank Major).				
Paul R. Hawkins, Springfield, Jan. 4, 1900.	2d regt., B, 1st lt., 8 Sept., 1890; res., 15 Dec., 1893; I. R. P., 10 May, 1895; adjt., 12 May, 1896.	2d inf., Mass., U. S. V., 1st lt. and adjt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Springfield, .	Chauncy Hall; Inst. Technology.
George E. Hagar, Dalton, Jan. 4, 1900.				
John E. Lancaster, Worcester, Jan. 4, 1900.	2d regt., C, 13 June, 1885; 2d lt., 18 June, 1885; res., 7 May, 1887; 2d, 10 May, 1887; sgt. maj., 24 May, 1887; adjt., 5 April, 1889; res., 11 May, 1896; 3d, batt'y B, lgt. art'y, 9 June, 1896, to 9 June, 1897.	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.	
James D. Colt, Boston, Jan. 4, 1900.				

AMBULANCE CORPS, M. V. M.

Captain.				
Myles Standish, Boston, April 20, 1894.	Amb. corps, 1st brig., 2d lt., 1 Mar., 1889; 1st lt., 19 May, 1893.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Bowdoin, 1875-1878; Harvard, 1879.
First Lieutenant.				
Robert E. Bell, Lowell, Nov. 22, 1897.	1st corps cadets, 9 July, 1892; amb. corps, 2d lt., 20 Apr , 1894.	. . . . .	Sackville, N. B.,	University, N.Y.
Second Lieutenant.				
E. Winfield Egan, Boston, Nov. 21, 1900.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Worcester, . .	Jefferson Medical School, Peekskill, N.Y., 2 years.

FIRST BRIGADE. GENERAL AND STAFF.

Brigadier General.				
Thomas R. Mathews, Boston, July 19, 1897.	1st regt., 1st lt., D, 21 Jan., 1878; capt., 26 Jan., 1880; maj., 19 Aug., 1881; lt. col., 28 Dec., 1885; col., 10 Dec., 1888.	1st Mass. vols., K, 24 May, 1861; dis., 24 Feb., 1863.	Boston.	
Assistant Adjutant General (rank Lieutenant Colonel).				
Walter C. Hagar, Boston, Sept. 17, 1897.	First corps cadets, 7 May, 1888; corp., 6 June, 1891; sergt., 19 May, 1892, to 17 Sept., 1897.	. . . . .	Boston, . .	U. S. Naval Academy, 1 yr.
Medical Director (rank Lieutenant Colonel).				
Otis H. Marion, Boston, Aug. 12, 1897.	Major and surgeon, 1st h. art'y, 11 May, 1883, .	6th inf., Mass., U. S. V., surg., 4 May, 1898; res., 25 June, 1898.	Burlington, .	Kimball Academy; Dartmouth; Harvard College, 1876.

First Brigade. General and Staff—Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Assistant Inspector General (rank Major).				
Frank S. Richardson, North Adams, Sept. 8, 1897.	Second battl. and second regt., C and F, 8 Feb., 1878; 2d lt., F, 21 Aug., 1879; 1st lt., 16 Aug., 1880: capt., 12 May, 1881; res., 28 Feb., 1882; col. and A. Q. M. G., staff com.-in-chief, 4 Jan , 1894; res., 6 Jan , 1897.	. . . . .	North Adams.	
Brigade Quartermaster (rank Captain).				
Charles D. Wainwright, Boston, Dec. 25, 1898.	1st corps cadets, 11 July, 1877; dis. exp., 11 July, 1880; priv., corp., prov. mar., 1st brig., Dec. 25, 1898.	. . . . .	Boston, . .	English High, Boston.
Engineer (rank Captain).				
George M. Tompson, Wakefield, Aug. 19, 1897.	6th regt., A, 26 Dec., 1876; priv., corp., sergt., 2d lt., 24 Aug., 1877; res., 10 May, 1879; 2d, 12 Sept., 1879, to 4 Dec., 1879.	. . . . .	South Reading, .	Granite State Mil. Inst., Inst. Technology.
Judge Advocate (rank Captain).				
Bordman Hall, Boston, Oct. 8, 1900.	6th regt. inf., 1st lt. and Q. M., 22 Mar., 1897; res., 23 Mar., 1898.	Light inf., Portland, Me.; priv., 1 year.	Bangor, Me.	
Provost Marshal (rank Captain).				
Howland S. Russell, Milton, Jan. 6, 1900.	Battery A, lgt. art'y, 25 Apr., 1895; 2d, 25 Apr., 1898; trans to N. C. S., 1st brig., 1 Nov., 1898; provost sergt., 3d, 25 Apr., 1899.	. . . . .	Milton.	

Aides-de-Camp (rank Captain).				
Edward Glines, Somerville, Aug. 12, 1897.	5th regt., B, June, 1869, to June, 1870; 1st battl. cav., C, 13 June, 1870, to 13 June, 1876.	Capt. and com. of subsistence, 1st brig., 1st div., 3d A. C., 25 May, 1898; dis., 8 Aug., 1898.	Somerville.	
Charles Kenny, Boston, Aug. 18, 1897.	1st. battl. artillery, 14 July, 1888; quar. mas. sergeant, quar. mas., 6 Feb., 1890; res., 24 May, 1893; col. and A. Q. M. G., Mass., 4 Jan., 1894; col. and A. A. G., 9 Jan., 1896; res., 6 Jan., 1897; 1st brig. Qr. M., 18 Aug., 1897.	. . . . .	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	
Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice (rank Major).				
Arthur L. Spring, Boston, May 7, 1900.	1st corps cadets, 7 Sept., 1887; 2d, 7 Sept., 1890; 3d, 7 Sept., 1891; 4th, 7 Sept., 1892; 5th, 7 Sept., 1893; 6th, 7 Sept., 1894; 7th, 7 Sept., 1895; 8th, 7 Sept., 1896; 9th, 7 Sept., 1897; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Salmon Falls, N. H.	
Signal Officer (rank First Lieutenant).				
George E. Lovett, Boston, March 27, 1897.	5th regt., B, 20 March, 1865; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 3 June, 1869; dis., 30 July, 1872; 2d, 4th battl., A, 22 Jan., 1877; dis., 22 Nov., 1877; 1st regt., K, 12 Aug., 1879; capt., 9 May, 1882; res., 4 Jan., 1896.	. . . . .	Boston, . .	Chauncy Hall.

FIRST REGIMENT HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Colonel.				
James A. Frye, Boston, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st regt., sgt. maj., 10 Nov., 1890; 2d lt., L, 1 April, 1891; adjt., 9 May, 1891; col., A. I. G. R. P., staff com.-in-chief, 7 Jan., 1897; maj., 1st H. art'y, 1 April, 1898; col., A. I. G., staff com.-in-chief, 14 Nov., 1898; col., A. I. G. R. P., 14 Nov., 1898.	1st regt. Mass. H. art'y, maj., U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston, . .	Boston Latin; Harvard; Mil. Serv. Inst., U. S.; Mass. Mil. His. Soc.; U. S. Naval Inst.

First Regiment Heavy Artillery — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Charles B. Woodman, Fall River, April 1, 1898.	1st regt. inf., M, 31 March, 1870; corp., 8 April, 1880; dis., 31 March, 1882; 2d, 31 March, 1882; 2d lt., 29 Aug., 1882; 1st lt., 24 April, 1883; quar. mas., 24 April, 1883; maj., 12 Mar., 1897.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., lieut. col., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Fall River.	
Majors.				
Perlie A. Dyar, Boston, March 5, 1891.	1st regt., C, 29 Sept., 1876; dis., 5 Oct., 1877; 2d, 29 April, 1878; 3d, 23 Oct., 1882; 4th, 17 Nov., 1883; 5th, 1 Dec., 1884; 6th, 1 Dec., 1885; 7th, 1 Dec., 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 May, 1887; 1st lt., 20 July, 1887; capt., 15 Aug., 1887.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., maj., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Lynn.	
George F. Quinby, Roxbury, July 28, 1897.	1st regt., C, 12 April, 1880; dis., 15 April, 1882; 2d, 9 March, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 20 July, 1887; dis., 27 July, 1887; 3d, 1 Aug., 1887; sgt., 2d lt., 16 April, 1888; 1st lt., 18 March, 1891; 1st lt., K, 20 April, 1891; capt., 10 Aug., 1891.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., maj., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
Charles P. Nutter, Boston, July 14, 1899.	1st regt., C, 7 Aug., 1885; dis., 12 Aug., 1886; 2d, 20 July, 1887; 3d, 18 Aug., 1890; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 11 May, 1891; capt., 11 Mar., 1893.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Pennsylvania,	Inst'te of Technology.
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
Charles H. Lake, Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1897.	1st regt., C, 17 Aug., 1887; corp., 14 May, 1888; sgt., 13 Nov., 1888; col. sgt., 21 May, 1890; K co., 2d lt., 6 Oct., 1890; L co., 1st lt., 18 April, 1891; res., 7 Feb., 1895; quar. mas., 12 March, 1897.	. . . . .	New Jersey.	

Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
Willard M. Foster, Lowell, June 25, 1900.	6th regt., C, 1 Jan., 1879; 2d lt., 25 May, 1881; res., 15 Feb., 1886; 2d, 25 Oct., 1887; 3d, 25 Oct., 1890; 4th, 25 Oct., 1891; 5th, 25 Oct., 1892; dis. exp., 25 Oct., 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 6th, 1st regt. h'y art'y, C, 28 June, 1897; corpl.	. . . . .	Clinton.	
James E. Totten, Taunton, June 20, 1900.	1st regt., F, 11 Oct., 1889; 2d, 11 Oct., 1892; 3d, 11 Oct., 1893; 4th, 11 Oct., 1894; 5th, 11 Oct., 1895; 6th, 11 Oct., 1896; 7th, 11 Oct., 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., F, 2d lt., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Taunton, . .	Taunton High.
Roger Wolcott, Jr., Boston, Oct. 15, 1900.	Co. A, 1st regt. h. art'y, 6 April, 1898; priv., corp., 2d lt., L, 18 April, 1899.	Co. A, Mass. 1st regt. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Milton.	
Quartermaster (rank Captain).				
John S. Keenan, Boston, Sept. 14, 1891.	1st regt., D, 12 May, 1881; 2d, 12 May, 1884; 3d, 12 May, 1887; 4th, 12 May, 1890; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 6 April, 1891; 1st lt., 14 Sept., 1891.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., quar. mas., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Roxbury.	
Surgeon (rank Major).				
Howard S. Dearing, Boston, Aug. 11, 1897.	1st regt., hosp. stew., 28 March, 1886; asst. surg., 1 April, 1887.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., surg., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	East Waterborough, Me.	Dartmouth Medical College, Jan 28, 1892.
Assistant Surgeon (rank Captain).				
William A. Rolfe, Boston, Nov. 29, 1897.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., 23 March, 1893; priv., corp., 1st lt., 21 Feb., 1894; res., 24 Nov., 1897.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., asst. surg., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Valparaiso, Chili.	

First Regiment Heavy Artillery — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Assistant Surgeon (rank First Lieutenant).				
Joseph C. Stedman, Jamaica Plain, Aug. 1, 1900.	Amb. corps, M. V. M., 2d lt, 22 Nov., 1897; res., 31 Jan., 1899.	. . . . .	Jamaica Plain, .	Roxbury High, University Medical College, N. Y.
Paymaster (rank Captain).				
Horace B. Parker, Boston, May 26, 1886.	6th regt., A, 5 June, 1875; dis, 31 May, 1877; 2d, 4th battl., A, 10 Sept., 1877; dis., 10 May, 1879; col. sgt.; 3d, 1st regt., K, 7 Aug., 1885; 1st sgt.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 1st lt. and adjt., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Roxbury.	
Inspector Rifle Practice (rank First Lieutenant).				
John M. Portal, Woburn, June 1, 1899.	1st corps cadets, 14 Sept., 1891, to 23 Mar., 1898; I. R. P., 6th inf., 23 Mar., 1898; capt., 30th Prov. co., 26 Sept., 1898; dis., 15 Apr., 1899; co. disbanded.	2d lt., 1st Vt. N. G., . . .	Woodbury, Vt.	
Commissary of Subsistence (rank First Lieutenant).				
C. Wilder Holmes, Milton, July 9, 1900.	Batt'y A, lgt. art'y, 24 Apr., 1895; 2d, 24 Apr., 1898; trans. to 1st brig., N. C. S.; Q. M. sgt., 26 Jan., 1899.	. . . . .	Milton, . .	Chauncy Hall.
Signal Officer (rank First Lieutenant).				
John A. Curtin, Boston, Oct. 18, 1899.	Batt'y A, lgt. art'y, 26 Dec., 1896, to 18 Oct., 1899,	. . . . .	Boston, . .	English High; Institute Technology.

Range Officer (rank First Lieutenant).				
John B. Paine, Weston, June 20, 1894.	1st regt., orderly, 7 May, 1894; I. R. P., 20 June, 1894.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 1st lt., range officer, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
Aide-de-Camp (rank First Lieutenant).				
Frank B. Stevens, Newton, May 28, 1900.	Col , A. D. C., Staff Com.-in-Chief, 7 Jan., 1897; res., 3 Jan., 1900.	. . . . .	Dover, N. H.	
Chaplain. (Vacancy)				
COMPANY A — Boston.				
Captain.				
E Dwight Fullerton, Cambridge, Oct. 18, 1899.	1st regt., A, 31 Oct., 1895; priv., 1st lt., 27 Jan., 1896.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 1st lt., A, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Brockton, . .	Harvard; Brockton High.
First Lieutenant.				
Sumner Paine, Boston, Oct. 18, 1899.	1st corps cadets, 9 Jan., 1891; 2d lt., A, 1st h. art'y, 18 Feb., 1893; 1st lt., 21 June, 1893; res. 15 Jan., 1896; co. C, 1st h. art'y, Oct. 25, 1897; 2d lt., 16 March, 1898.	1st Mass. regt. h. art'y, U. S. V., 2d lt , A, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
Second Lieutenant.				
James H Smyth, Brighton, Nov 22, 1899.	Co. A, 1st regt. h. art'y, 18 March, 1896; 2d, 18 March, 1899; corp., sgt.	Co. A, Mass. 1st regt. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May 1898, to 14 Nov., 1898; corpl.	Boston.	
COMPANY B — Cambridge.				
Captain.				
Walter E. Lombard, Cambridgeport, Jan. 23, 1893.	1st regt., B, 17 March, 1879; dis., 17 March, 1883; 2d, 18 June, 1883; dis., 18 June, 1886; 3d, 18 June, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 16 Aug., 1886; 1st lt., 9 Sept., 1887; res , 10 Sept., 1891; 4th, 5th regt., C, 10 Sept., 1891; dis., 10 Sept., 1892; priv.	Batt'y A, lgt. att'y, Dist. Columbia N. G., 1 April, 1892; priv., corp.; dis., 23 Jan., 1893; 1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., B, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Cambridgeport.	

First Regiment Heavy Artillery — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant. John E. Day, Allston, Sept. 21, 1891.	1st regt., B, 5 Sept., 1881; 2d, 5 Sept., 1884; 3d, 5 Sept., 1885; 4th, 5 Sept., 1888; 5th, 5 Sept., 1889; 6th, 5 Sept., 1890; 7th, 5 Sept., 1891; corp., sgt, 1st sgt.	1st Mass h. art'y, U. S. V., 1st lt., B, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Brighton.	
Second Lieutenant. Marshall Underwood, Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1891.	1st regt., B, 30 Oct., 1882, to 30 Oct., 1885; 2d, 22 Feb., 1886, to 21 Feb, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 2d lt., B, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
Company C — Boston.				
Captain. Charles F. Nostrom, Boston, Oct. 16, 1899.	1st rgt., C, 4 Sept., 1882; 2d, 29 March, 1886; 3d, 29 March, 1887; 4th, 29 March, 1888; 5th, 29 March, 1889; 6th, 29 March, 1890; corp., sgt, 1st sgt., 2d lt., 18 March, 1891; 1st lt., 11 May, 1891.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 1st lt., C, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Charlestown.	
First Lieutenant. William J. McCullough, Roxbury, March 19, 1900.	1st h. art'y, D, 9 March, 1891; 2d, 9 March, 1894; 3d, 9 March, 1897; 2d lt., 14 March, 1898.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 2d lt., D, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
Second Lieutenant. Arthur E. Hall, Cambridge, April 15, 1895.	1st regt, C, 6 April, 1888, to 15 April, 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Plymouth.	

COMPANY D — Boston.				
Captain.				
Joseph H. Frothingham, Boston, May 27, 1887.	7th regt., D, 11 Dec., 1868; dis., 24 June, 1869; 1st regt., D, 25 June, 1869; corp., 4 Oct., 1869; sgt., 26 Oct., 1870; 1st sgt., 21 May, 1872; dis., 27 Sept., 1872; 1st battl., D, 28 Sept., 1872; mus. in, 18 June, 1873; sgt., 23 Sept., 1874; dis., 10 June, 1876; 2d, 3 Aug., 1876; 1st. sgt., 1 May, 1878; dis., 3 Aug., 1879; 3d, 25 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 5 July, 1882; 1st lt., 16 April, 1883.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., D, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
First Lieutenant.				
Norman P. Cormack, Boston, Jan. 17, 1898.	1st h. art'y, D, 30 June, 1890; 2d, 30 June, 1893; 3d, 30 June, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S V., D, 1st lt., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Halifax, N. S.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Frederick Spenceley, Roxbury, April 16, 1900.	1st regt., h. art'y, D, 18 April, 1898; corp., . .	1st Mass. h. art'y, D, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898, mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston, . .	English High.
COMPANY E — New Bedford.				
Captain.				
Joseph L. Gibbs, New Bedford, Jan. 24, 1898.	1st regt., E, 27 Jan , 1884, to 23 Dec., 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 Dec., 1895; 1st lt., 11 Jan., 1897.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., E, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	New Bedford.	
First Lieutenant.				
Harold C. Wing, New Bedford, Jan. 24, 1898.	1st h. art'y, 2d, May, 1898, ...	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V , 1st lt., E, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Acushnet.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles H. Fuller, New Bedford, May 8, 1899.	Co. E, 1st regt. h. art'y, 4 May, 1885; 2d, 4 May, 1888; 3d, 4 May, 1891; 4th, 4 May, 1894; 5th, 4 May, 1897; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st sgt., co. E, Mass. 1st regt. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; dis., 14 Nov., 1898.	Fairhaven.	

First Regiment Heavy Artillery — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company F — Taunton.				
Captain.				
Norris O. Danforth, Raynham, Sept. 16, 1889.	1st regt., F, 15 May, 1883; sgt., 1st sgt, 2d lt., 11 Jan., 1886; 1st lt., 1 June, 1888.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., F, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	No. Anson, Me.	
First Lieutenant.				
Ferdinand H. Phillips, Taunton, Feb. 20, 1893.	1st regt., F, 22 Aug., 1887; dis., 22 Aug., 1890; 2d, 22 Aug., 1890; dis., 22 Aug., 1891; 3d, 22 Aug, 1891; dis., 22 Aug., 1892; 4th, 22 Aug., 1892; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 1st lt., F, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Glover, Vt.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Alonzo K. Crowell, Taunton, May 8, 1899.	Co. F, 24 April, 1893; 2d, 24 April, 1896; 3d, 24 April, 1897; 4th, 24 April, 1898; 5th, 24 April, 1899; priv, corp., sgt.	Sgt., Co. F, 1st regt. Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898, to 14 Nov., 1898.	Dennis, . .	Taunton High.
Company G — Boston.				
Captain.				
Albert B. Chick, Boston, Feb. 4, 1891.	5th regt., D, 26 Dec., 1878, to 26 Dec., 1889; co. transfer to 1st regt., as G; 2d, 26 Jan., 1890; corp., sgt., 1st lt., 8 May, 1890.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., G, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
First Lieutenant.				
Frank S. Wilson, Brighton, Jan. 8, 1896.	1st regt., G, 20 March, 1895; priv., . . .	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 1st lt., G, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	New Ipswich, N. H.	Boston High.

Second Lieutenant. William J. Mudge, Boston, Aug. 18, 1899.	Co. G, 1st regt. h. art'y, 27 Feb., 1889; 2d, 27 Feb., 1892; 3d, 27 Feb., 1893; 4th, 27 Feb., 1894; 5th, 27 Feb., 1895; 6th, 27 Feb., 1896; 7th, 27 Feb., 1897; 8th, 27 Feb., 1898; 9th, 27 Feb., 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sergt.	1st sgt., Co. G, 1st regt., Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898, to 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
COMPANY H — Chelsea.				
Captain Walter L. Pratt, Chelsea, Dec. 16, 1895.	1st regt., H, 20 Feb., 1889; 2d, 20 Feb., 1892; 2d lt., 16 June, 1892; 1st lt., 14 May, 1894.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., H, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Concord, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. William Renfrew, Chelsea, Dec. 16, 1895.	1st regt., H, 16 May, 1888; 2d, 16 May, 1891; 3d, 16 May, 1892; 4th, 16 May, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 14 May, 1894.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 1st lt., H, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Glasgow, Scotland.	
Second Lieutenant. Bertie E. Grant, Chelsea, Dec. 16, 1895.	1st regt., H, 22 Feb., 1888, to 16 Dec., 1895; priv., corp., sgt.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 2d lt., H, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Concord, N. H.	
COMPANY I — Brockton.				
Captain. George E. Horton, Brockton, Aug. 18, 1899.	1st regt., I, 11 June, 1883, to 20 June, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 20 June, 1892; 1st lt., 14 Feb., 1898.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 1st lt., I, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	East Bridgewater.	Brockton High.
First Lieutenant. Wellington H. Nilsson, Brockton, Aug. 18, 1899.	1st h. art'y, I, 27 April, 1896; 2d lt., 14 Feb., 1898,	1st Mass h. art'y, U. S. V., 2d lt., I, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov, 1898.	Charlottetown, P. E. Island.	Brockton High.

First Regiment Heavy Artillery — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. Samuel B. Sampson, Brockton, June 18, 1900.	1st regt. h. art'y, I, 28 Sept., 1891; 2d, 28 Sept., 1894; 3d, 28 Sept., 1895; 4th, 28 Sept., 1896; 5th, 28 Sept., 1897; 6th, 28 Sept., 1898; 7th, 28 Sept., 1899; corp., sgt.	1st Mass. regt. h. art'y, U. S. V., I, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898; sgt.	Middleborough.	
Company K — Boston.				
Captain. Frederic S. Howes, Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1897.	1st regt., K, 3 Jan., 1888; 2d, 3 Jan., 1891; sgt., 2d lt., 14 May, 1891; 1st lt., 10 Aug., 1891; adjt., 7 Jan., 1897.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., K, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	East Boston.	
First Lieutenant. Albert A. Gleason, Boston, June 12, 1899.	1st regt., C, 21 Dec., 1896; K, 15 Nov., 1897; 2d lt, 29 Nov., 1897.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 2d lt., K, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Milford.	
Second Lieutenant. Marlborough Churchill, Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1900.	1st regt. h. art'y, K, 5 Oct., 1899, ...	. . . . .	Andover, . .	Harvard, 1898.
Company L — Boston.				
Captain. Fred M. Whiting, Chelsea, April 15, 1891.	1st regt., L, 2d lt., 19 Nov., 1888; 1st lt., 12 March, 1890.	1st Mass h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., L, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Sturbridge.	

First Lieutenant. William R. Graves, South Boston, April 18, 1899.	Co. L, 1st regt. h. art'y, 12 Aug., 1891, 2d, 12 Aug., 1894; 3d, 12 Aug., 1895; 4th, 12 Aug., 1896; 5th, 12 Aug., 1897; 6th, 12 Aug, 1898; priv, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st sgt., co. L, 1st Mass. regt. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	East Boston.	
Second Lieutenant. Clifford L. Harris, Allston, Dec. 26, 1900.	1st regt. h. art'y, L, 13 Dec., 1893; 2d, 13 Dec., 1896; 3d, 13 Dec., 1897; 4th, 13 Dec., 1898; 5th, 13 Dec, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	1st Mass. regt. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898; sgt.	Bayonne, N. J.	
COMPANY M — Fall River.				
Captain. David Fuller, Fall River, Feb. 14, 1899.	1st regt., M, 11 Dec., 1878; dis., 11 Dec., 1881; 2d, 20 Dec., 1881; dis., 20 Dec., 1882; 3d, 26 Dec., 1882; dis., 26 Dec., 1883; 4th, 27 Dec., 1883; dis., 27 Dec., 1884; 5th, 30 Dec., 1884; dis., 30 Dec., 1885; 6th, 30 Jan., 1886; dis., 30 Jan., 1887; 7th, 11 Feb, 1887; dis., 11 Feb., 1888; 8th, 21 Feb, 1888; dis., 21 Feb., 1889; 9th, 21 Feb., 1889; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 10 Dec, 1889; 1st lt., 22 Nov., 1892.	5th U. S. art'y, batt'y A, 4 Feb., 1867; dis., 4 Feb., 1870; 2d, 10 June, 1870; dis., 10 June, 1875; corp., sgt.; 1st Mass h. art'y, U. S. V., 1st lt., M, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Bohm Kamnitz, Austria.	
First Lieutenant. Frederick W. Harrison, Fall River, Feb. 14, 1899.	1st regt., M, 21 Dec., 1886; 2d, 21 Dec., 1889; 3d, 21 Dec., 1892; 4th, 21 Dec., 1895; 5th, 21 Dec, 1896; corp., sgt, 2d lt., 21 Dec., 1897.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 2d lt., M, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Fall River,	Fall River High.
Second Lieutenant. William J. Meek, Fall River, Feb. 20, 1893.	1st regt. h. art'y, M, 4 Sept., 1883; 2d, 6 Sept., 1886; 3d, 9 Sept., 1887; 4th, 9 Sept., 1888; dis., 5 Feb., 1889; priv., corp., sgt, co. F, 2d lt., 5 Feb., 1889; dis., 27 Feb., 1889; 2d lt., 20 Feb., 1893.	2d lt., F co., 1st regt. Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Fall River.	

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel.				
Embury P. Clark, Springfield, Feb. 2, 1899.	2d regt., sgt., K, 1868; capt., 4 June, 1869; maj., 14 Aug., 1871; lt. col., 31 Aug., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; capt., D, 23 Dec., 1878; lt. col., 2 Aug., 1879.	46th M. V. M., corp., B, 15 Oct., 1862; dis., 29 July, 1863; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3d Nov., 1898.	Buckland.	
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, Nov. 3, 1893.	10th regt., A, 1869; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 25 Nov., 1872; 1st lt, 18 Jan., 1875; capt., 28 Aug., 1876; maj., 11 April, 1884.	4th Vt. Vols., I, F, 21 Sept., 1861; corp., sgt.; re-enlisted, 15 Dec., 1863; dis., 13 July, 1865; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Jamaica, Vt.	
Majors.				
Fred'k G. Southmayd, Springfield, Feb 2, 1889.	2d regt., B, 22 Nov., 1870; mus. in, 29 July, 1873; dis., 29 July, 1876; 2d, 14 Sept., 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt, 1st lt., 2 Oct., 1876; capt., 2 April, 1887.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj, 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Middletown, Conn.	
Henry B. Fairbanks, Worcester, July 30, 1895.	2d regt., C, 10 Mar., 1884, to 10 Mar., 1887; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, 10 Mar., 1887; 1st lt., 6 June 1887; capt., 25 Aug., 1891.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Windsor Locks, Conn.	
Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, Feb. 13, 1900.	2d regt., 1st lt., 21 Nov., 1887; capt., 16 Jan, 1891,	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., capt., L, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Glenwood, Iowa.	
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
Edward E. Sawtell, Springfield, April 30, 1900.	Naval brigade, H, 6 Mar, 1893; 2d, 6 Mar., 1897; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; 3d, 2d regt., K, 6 Mar., 1897; 4th, 6 Mar., 1898; priv., corp., 1st lt. and Q. M., 15 Feb., 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt. and Q. M., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	New Haven, Conn.	

Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
Frank L. Allen, Worcester, April 30, 1900.				
Henry H. Parkhurst, Springfield, April 30, 1900.				
Paul J. Norton, Springfield, April 30, 1900.				
Quartermaster (rank Captain).				
William E. Parsons, Springfield, May 18, 1900.				
Surgeon (rank Major).				
Ernest A. Gates, Springfield, Feb. 15, 1899.	. . . . .	2d Mass. regt. inf., U. S. V., asst. surg., 10 May, 1898; surg., 24 Oct., 1898; mus. out, 7 Dec., 1898.	Montgomery, Vt.	
Assistant Surgeon (rank Captain).				
Abram C. Williams, Springfield, July 4, 1899.				
Paymaster (rank Captain).				
Archibald C. Edson, Holyoke, March 19, 1892.	2d regt., col. sgt., 8 May, 1889; sergt. major, 23 May, 1891.	. . . . .	Marshfield, Vt.	
Assistant Surgeon (rank First Lieutenant).				
Thomas B. Shaw, Worcester, Sept. 28, 1900.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Hartford, Conn.,	Yale University; Dartmouth University.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Inspector Rifle Practice (rank First Lieutenant).				
Albert E. Taylor, Chicopee Falls, May 13, 1896.	2d regt., K, 5 May, 1894; sgt., ...	. . . . .	Chicopec Falls.	
Commissary of Subsistence (rank First Lieutenant).				
Charles B. Hitchcock, Springfield, April 30, 1900.				
Chaplain.				
Frank L. Phalen, Worcester, Aug. 2, 1899.	. . . . .	1st N. H. inf., U. S. V., chap., 12 May, 1898; res., 21 June, 1898; 3d, N. H. N. G., 1899; res., 1899.	Williamstown, N. Y.	
Company A — Worcester.				
Captain.				
Edwin G. Barrett, Worcester, April 5, 1894.	2d regt., co. A, 25 May, 1885; corp , sgt., 1st sgt.; dis., 25 May, 1888; 2d, 25 May, 1888; 2d lt., 18 July, 1888.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., capt., A, 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Springfield.	
First Lieutenant.				
Moses H. Tisdell, Worcester, July 18, 1888.	. . . . .	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., A, 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.		
Second Lieutenant.				
Frederick H. Lucke, Worcester, April 5, 1894.	2d regt., A, 6 May, 1887; 2d, 6 May, 1890; 3d, 6 May, 1891; 4th, 6 May, 1892; 5th, 6 May, 1893; priv , corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Greenfield.	

COMPANY B — Springfield.				
Captain. William L. Young, Springfield, Aug. 7, 1899.	2d regt., B, 25 Feb., 1884, to 10 Jan., 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt, 1 Jan., 1894.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., B, 19 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Providence, R. I.	
First Lieutenant. Thomas F. Burke, Springfield, Aug. 7, 1899.	2d regt., B, 11 June, 1889; 2d, 11 June, 1892; 3d, 11 June, 1893; 4th, 11 June, 1894; 5th, 11 June, 1895; 6th, 11 June, 1896; 7th, 11 June, 1897; 8th, 1 April, 1899.	2d Mass. regt, B U. S V., 3 May, 1898; 1st sgt., 2d lt., 24 Oct., 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Springfield.	
Second Lieutenant. John J. O'Connell, Springfield, Jan. 1, 1900.				
COMPANY C — Worcester.				
Captain. Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, Aug. 13, 1895.	10th regt., C, 7 Sept., 1877; dis., exp. of service, from 2d regt., C, 7 Sept., 1880; 2d, 2d lt., 27 Jan., 1882; res, 23 Jan., 1884; 3d, 4 Dec, 1889; priv., sgt., 2d lt., 17 Sept., 1890; 1st lt., 25 Aug., 1891.	. . . . .	Southbridge.	
First Lieutenant. Frederick M. Clark, Jr., Worcester, July 21, 1899.	2d regt., C, 4 April, 1882, to 4 April, 1885; 2d, 4 Dec., 1889; 3d, 4 Dec., 1890; 4th, 4 Dec., 1891; 5th, 4 Dec., 1892; 6th, 4 Dec., 1893; 7th, 4 Dec., 1894; 8th, 4 Dec., 1895; 9th, 4 Dec., 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 30 Nov., 1897.	. . . . .	Providence, R. I.	
Second Lieutenant. Herbert H. Warren, Worcester, July 21, 1899.	2d regt., C, 4 Dec., 1889; 2d, 4 Dec., 1892; 3d, 4 Dec., 1893; 5th, 4 Dec., 1894; 6th, 4 Dec., 1895; 7th, 4 Dec., 1896; 8th, 4 Dec., 1897; 9th, 4 Dec., 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	2d Mass. inf., C, U. S. V., 2d lt., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Clinton.	

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company D — Holyoke.				
Captain.				
Frank D. Phillips, Holyoke, Dec. 2, 1896.	2d regt , D, 7 Sept., 1885; dis., 10 July, 1888; 2d, hd. qrs., 21 May, 1889, to 21 May, 1892; 3d, 21 May, 1892, to 21 May, 1893; 4th, 21 May, 1893, to 21 May, 1894; 5th, 21 May, 1894, to 21 May, 1895; 6th, 21 May, 1895, to 21 May, 1896; marker, genl. guide, sgt. maj.; 7th, D co., 19 Aug., 1896; 2d lt., 2 Dec., 1896.	2d Mass inf., U. S. V., 2d lt., D, 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	North Vassalboro, Me.	
First Lieutenant.				
Alfred F. Foote, Holyoke, July 18, 1899.	2d regt., D, 2 Jan., 1896; 2d, 2 Jan., 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	2d Mass. inf., D, U. S. V., 3 May, 1898; sgt., mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Moocrs Forks, N. Y.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Alfred F. Reed, Chicopee, July 18, 1899.	2d regt., D, 28 Jan., 1895; 2d, 14 Mar., 1898; 3d, 14 Mar., 1899; priv., corp., sergt.	2d Mass. inf., D, U. S. V., sgt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Bradley, Me.	
Company E — Orange.				
Captain.				
Edwin R. Gray, Orange, April 6, 1899.	2d regt., E, 8th Sept., 1885; 2d, 8th Sept., 1888; 3d, 8th Sept., 1889; 4th, 8 Sept., 1890; 5th, 8 Sept., 1891; 6th, 8 Sept., 1892; 7th, 8 Sept., 1893; priv., mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 13 Apr., 1894; capt., 8th co. prov. mil., 22 June, 1898; res., 30 Mar., 1899.	. . . . .	Enfield, N. H.	

First Lieutenant. Horace J. Bosquet, Orange, Sept. 28, 1899.	2d regt., E, 21 Feb., 1893; 2d, 21 Feb., 1896; 3d, 21 Feb., 1897; 4th, 21 Feb., 1898; 5th, 21 Feb., 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 20 July, 1899.	2d Mass. inf., E, U. S. V., sgt., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Nashua, N. H.
Second Lieutenant. Fred. S. Weymouth, Orange, Sept. 28, 1899.	2d regt., E, 27 May, 1893; 2d, 27 May, 1896; 3d, 27 May, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st lt., 8th prov. co., 22 June, 1898; res., 17 Mar., 1899.	. . . . .	Brattleboro, Vt.
COMPANY F — Gardner.			
Captain. (Vacancy.)			
First Lieutenant. Fred. A. Lovejoy, Gardner, July 19, 1899.	2d regt., F, 1 May, 1895; 2d, 29 Mar., 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	2d Mass. inf., F, U. S. V., 1st lt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Gardner.
Second Lieutenant. Frank S. Taylor, West Gardner, July 19, 1899.	2d regt., F, 1 May, 1895; 2d, 1 May, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.	2d Mass. inf., F, U. S. V., corp., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Leominster.
COMPANY G — Springfield.			
Captain. William C. Hayes, Springfield, March 27, 1900.			
First Lieutenant. Edward J. Leyden, Springfield, Jan. 31, 1899.	2d regt., G, 20 Mar., 1893; corp., 27 Jan., 1896; 2d, 20 Mar., 1896; 3d, 20 Mar., 1897; sgt., 11 May, 1897; 2d lt., 18 Feb., 1898.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 2d lt., G, 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Springfield.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. William Butement, Springfield, Jan. 31, 1899.	2d regt., G, 20 Mar., 1893; corp., 1st June, 1894; sgt., 23 Sept., 1895; 2d, 20 Mar., 1897; 1st sgt., 11 May, 1897; 3d, 20 Mar., 1898.	2d Mass. inf., G, U. S. V., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898; 1st sgt.	Leith, Scotland.	
Company H — Worcester.				
Captain. Harry C. Young, Worcester, May 16, 1900.	2d regt., H, 2 May, 1894; 2d, 2 May, 1897; 3d, 2 May, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 24 Mar., 1899; 1st lt., 29 Sept., 1899.	2d Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Providence, R. I.	
First Lieutenant. Clarence E. Smith, Worcester, May 16, 1900.	2d regt., H, 21 Feb., 1896; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 29 Sept., 1899.	2d Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov, 1898; qr. mas. sgt.	Worcester.	
Second Lieutenant. Frederick B. Jordan, Worcester, May 16, 1900.				
Company I — Northampton.				
Captain. James R. Gilfillan, Northampton, Aug. 7, 1899.	2d regt., I, 16 Nov., 1887; 2d, 16 Nov., 1890; dis., 20 Nov., 1891; 3d, 15 Nov., 1892; 4th, 15 Nov., 1893; 5th, 15 Nov., 1894; 6th, 15 Nov., 1895; 7th, 15 Nov., 1896; 8th, 15 Nov., 1897; 9th, 15 Dec., 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	2d Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., 1st sgt., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Northampton.	

First Lieutenant.			
Chester W. French, Northampton, Aug. 7, 1899.	2d regt , I, 16 Dec., 1895; 2d, 14 Jan., 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt , 31 Jan , 1899.	2d Mass inf., I, U. S. V., corp., quar. mas. sgt., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Northampton.
Second Lieutenant.			
Albert G. Beekman, Northampton, Aug. 7, 1899.	2d regt., I, 13 Dec., 1897; priv., corp., . . .	2d Mass. inf., I, U. S. V., corp., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Hartford, Conn.
COMPANY K — Springfield.			
Captain.			
William S. Warriner, Springfield, Dec. 18, 1896.	Nav. brig., H, 13 Oct., 1893, to 3 May, 1894; sea., cox., g. m., 1st lt., K, 2d, 3 May, 1894.	2d inf., U. S. V., capt , K, 8 May, 1898; mus out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Warren.
First Lieutenant.			
Fred. A. Jenks, Chicopee, March 22, 1899.	2d regt., K, 1 June, 1894; 2d, 1 June, 1897; corp., sgt.	2d Mass. inf., K, U. S V., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898; sgt.	Chicopee.
Second Lieutenant.			
David A. Turner, Springfield, March 22, 1899.	2d regt., K, 3 May, 1894, to 30 Sept., 1896; 2d, 5 Jan., 1897; corp.	2d Mass inf., K, U. S. V., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898; sgt.	Springfield.
COMPANY L — Greenfield.			
Captain.			
Frederick A. Draper, Greenfield, Mar. 23, 1900.			
First Lieutenant.			
Edward J. Class, Greenfield, Dec. 20, 1900.			
Second Lieutenant.			
Fayette B. Mason, Greenfield, Dec. 11, 1896.	. . . . .	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 2d lt., L, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	

Second Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company M — Adams.				
Captain. George J. Crozier, Adams, Jan. 30, 1899.	2d regt., M, 23 May, 1893; 2d, 23 May, 1896; 3d, 23 May, 1897; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., 9 Dec., 1897.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., M, 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Hebron, N. Y.	
First Lieutenant. James A. Campbell, Adams, June 4, 1900.				
Second Lieutenant. Sydney H. Cliffe, Adams, June 4, 1900.				

SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel. Charles K. Darling, Boston, May 22, 1899.	6th regt., 12 Sept., 1887; sgt., maj., adjt., 25 Feb., 1889; maj., 4 April, 1893.	6th Mass. inf., U. S V., maj., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Corinth, Vt.,	U. S. Military Academy, 18 months.
Lieutenant Colonel. George H. Priest, Fitchburg, May 22, 1899.	6th regt., B, 8 June, 1885; priv., corp. and sgt., 2d, lt., 20 Feb., 1888; 1st lt., 3 Nov., 1890; capt., 18 March, 1892; maj., 4 March, 1898.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Hillsborough, N. H.	
Majors. Cyrus H. Cook, Concord, May 22, 1899.	6th regt, I, 25 May, 1883; 2d, 7 Oct., 1885; corp., 3d, 5 Feb., 1889; sgt., 2d lt, 20 Jan., 1891; 1st lt., 27 Oct., 1891; capt., 23 March, 1896.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., 12 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Roxbury.	

Warren E. Sweetser, Neponset, April 30, 1900.	6th regt., H, 5 April, 1888, to 5 April, 1891; 2d, 20 April, 1891, to 20 April, 1893; 3d, 27 April, 1893, to 27 April, 1894; 4th, 27 April, 1894, to 27 April, 1895; 5th, 27 April, 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 25 Feb., 1896; capt., 18 Jan., 1897.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., capt., H, 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Stoneham.	
Isaac N. Marshall, South Framingham, April 30, 1900.	6th regt., C, 1859 to 1861; corp., 15 April, 1861; 2d lt., 16 June, 1862; res., 15 July, 1864; co. E, capt, 15 March, 1897; capt., 7th prov. co., 21 June, 1898; dis., 15 April, 1899; co. E, 6th regt., capt., 18 April, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., C, 16 April, 1861, to 2 Aug., 1861; 2d lt., 16 June, 1862; mus. into U. S. service, 4 Sept., 1862; mus. out, 3 June, 1863.	North Andover.	
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
Arthur J. Draper, Cambridge, Sept. 14, 1899.	6th regt., M, 2d lt, 14 April, 1899, ...	6th Mass. inf., M, U. S. V., 17 June, 1898; corp., 19 July, 1898; sgt., 5 Sept., 1898; 2d lt., E co., 1 Oct., 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Hopedale.	
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
Brainard Taylor, Newton, April 26, 1900.	6th regt., color sgt., 10 July, 1899, ...	6th Mass. inf., A, U. S. V., 21 June, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Malden, . .	Institute Technology; Harvard.
Franklin G. Taylor, Marlborough, April 30, 1900.	6th regt., F, 24 May, 1888, to 11 Jan., 1894; priv., corp., sgt., pay sgt., 2d lt., 11 Jan., 1894; 1st lt., 4 May, 1897; capt., 14 March, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., F, 12 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Nova Scotia.	
William N. Decker, Marlborough, April 30, 1900.	6th regt., I, 26 Dec., 1893, to 26 Dec., 1896; 2d, 26 Dec., 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 3 May, 1897.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 2d lt, I, 12 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	New York, N. Y.,	Chauncy Hall.
Quartermaster (rank Captain).				
Stanwood G. Sweetser, Stoneham, Mar. 26, 1898.	6th regt., H, 13 April, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 4 Jan., 1888; capt., 29 Dec., 1890; res., 26 Dec., 1896.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., 8 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Stoneham.	

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Surgeon (rank Major).				
George F. Dow, Reading, June 1, 1899.	6th regt. inf., 1st lt. and asst. surg., 11 April, 1898,	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., 4 May, 1898; maj. and surg., 4 July, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1898.	. . . .	Harvard.
Assistant Surgeon (rank Captain).				
Walter K. Jewett, Fitchburg, July 24, 1899.	6th regt. inf., hosp. steward, 14 Oct., 1889; dis., 29 May, 1891; 2d, 24 May, 1895; asst. surg., 5 April, 1897; res., 29 Mar., 1898.	1st Mass. inf., R. I. M., A, priv.,	Fitchburg, . .	Brown University, 1891; Harvard University, 1895.
Assistant Surgeon (rank First Lieutenant).				
Herman H. Gross, Brookline, April 7, 1900.	. . . . .	6th Mass. inf, U. S. V., 1st lt. and asst. surg., 30 June, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Philadelphia, Pa.	
Paymaster (rank Captain).				
Walter Perley Hall, Fitchburg, Nov. 15, 1899.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Manchester, N. H.	
Inspector Rifle Practice (rank First Lieutenant).				
Clarence W. Coolidge, Groton, July 27, 1899.	6th regt., E, 7 Aug., 1895; priv., sgt., 2d lt., 7 Aug., 1895; 1st lt., 18 April, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S V., E, 6 May, 1898; 1st lt., adjt., 8 Oct., 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	South Framingham.	
Commissary of Subsistence (rank First Lieutenant).				
Lewis G. Hunton, Lowell, May 1, 1900.	6th Mass inf., G, 24 May, 1892; 2d, 7 June, 1895; 3d, 7 June, 1896; 4th, 7 June, 1897, 7th June, 1898; 5th, 7 June, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th regt., G, U. S. V., 2d lt., 13 May, 1898; 1st lt., co. A, 28 Sept., 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Lowell.	

Chaplain. James DeWolf Perry, Jr., Fitchburg, June 24, 1899.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Germantown, Pa.	
COMPANY A — Wakefield.				
Captain. Frank E. Gray, Wakefield, Jan. 18, 1897.	6th regt., A, 19 Jan., 1886, to 19 Jan., 1889; 2d, 4 Feb., 1889, to 20 May, 1890; 3d, 27 May, 1891, to 27 May, 1892; 4th, 27 May, 1892, to 27 May, 1893; 5th, 27 May, 1893, to 27 May, 1894; 6th, 27 May, 1894, to 27 May, 1895; 7th, 27 May, 1895, to 27 May, 1896; 8th, 27 May, 1896; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 18 Jan., 1897; 1st lt., 24 April, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., A, U. S. V., 2d lt., 12 May, 1898; 1st lt., 6 July, 1898; capt., K, 2 Sept., 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Sackville, N. B.	
First Lieutenant. Elmer E. Morrison, Wakefield, June 12, 1899.	6th regt., A, 23 April, 1886, to 23 April, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 24 April, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; corp.	Rockland, Me.	
Second Lieutenant. John H. McMahan, Wakefield, June 12, 1899.	6th regt. inf., A, 5 June, 1893; 2d, 5 June, 1896; 3d, 5 June, 1897; 4th, 5 June, 1898; dis., 5 June, 1899; priv., corp.	6th regt. inf., U. S. V., A, sgt., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	South Reading.	
COMPANY B — Fitchburg.				
Captain. James C. Smith, Leominster, Nov. 26, 1900.	6th regt. inf., B, 12 May, 1893; 2d, 12 May, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 21 April, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., B, U. S. V., 1st lt., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Beverly.	
First Lieutenant. Frank V. Gilson, Fitchburg, Nov. 26, 1900.	6th regt. inf., B, 23 Sept., 1892; 2d, 23 Sept, 1895; 3d, 23 Sept., 1896; 4th, 23 Sept., 1897; 5th, 23 Sept., 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 14 July, 1899.	6th Mass inf., B, U. S. V., 1st sgt., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Leominster.	

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. Sumner B. Lawrence, Fitchburg, Nov. 26, 1900	6th regt., B, 4 April, 1894, to 6 April, 1896; 2d, 27 May, 1896.	6th Mass. inf., B, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. ont, 21 Jan., 1899; sgt.	Pepperell.	
Company C — Lowell.				
Captain. (Vacancy.)				
First Lieutenant. Colby T. Kittredge, Lowell, June 14, 1899.	6th regt. inf., C, 2 May, 1895; 2d, 2 May, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th Mass. inf., C, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; 1st sgt.	Sharon, Vt.	
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy)				
Company D — Fitchburg.				
Captain. Andrew J. Whelan, Fitchburg, Nov. 5, 1900.	6th regt., D, 9 June, 1891, to 9 June, 1894; 2d, 9 June, 1894, to 9 June, 1895; 3d, 9 June, 1895, to 9 June, 1896; 4th, 9 June, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 15 Feb., 1897; 1st lt , 1 May, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., D, 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
First Lieutenant. William L. Conrad, Fitchburg, Nov. 5, 1900.	6th regt. inf., D, 7 Nov., 1892; 2d, 7 Nov., 1895; 3d, 7 Nov., 1896; 4th, 7 Nov., 1897; 5th, 7 Nov., 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 1 May, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., D, U. S. V., 2d lt., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Topsfield.	

Second Lieutenant. William H. Dolan, Leominster, Nov. 5, 1900.	6th regt., D, 30 April, 1894; 2d, 30 April, 1897; 3d, 14 Oct., 1899.	6th Mass. inf., D, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; q. m. sgt.	Leominster.	
COMPANY E — South Framingham.				
Captain. Herbert W. Damon, South Framingham, May 7, 1900.	6th regt., E, 5 March, 1894; 2d, 5 March, 1897; 3d, 5 March, 1898; 4th, 5 March, 1899; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., 31 July, 1899.	6th Mass., E, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; 1st sgt.	Westminster.	
First Lieutenant. George W. Sullivan, South Framingham, May 7, 1900.	6th regt., E, 1 May, 1894; 2d, 1 May, 1897; 3d, 1 May, 1898; 4th, 1 May, 1899; priv., sgt., 2d lt., 31 July, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., E, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; corp.	So. Framingham.	
Second Lieutenant. Frederic M. Kendall, Framingham, May 7, 1900.	6th regt., E, 1 May, 1895; 2d, 1 May, 1898; 3d, 1 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	6th Mass. inf., E, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; sgt.	Framingham, .	Ins. Technology.
COMPANY F — Marlborough.				
Captain. Frank E. Cutter, Marlborough, Aug. 7, 1900.	6th regt., F, 9 Mar., 1897; priv., 2d lt., 14 Mar., 1899; 1st lt., 21 Nov., 1899.	6th Mass. inf., F, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; corp., sgt.	Springfield, Vt.	
First Lieutenant. Elden L. Holt, Marlborough, Aug. 7, 1900.	6th regt., F, 15 June, 1897; 2d, 10 July, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.	6th Mass. inf., F, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; corp.	Marlborough.	
Second Lieutenant. Ernest A. Howe, Marlborough, Oct. 30, 1900.	6th regt., F, 1 Mar., 1898.	6th Mass. inf., F, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Marlborough.	

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company G — Lowell.				
Captain. (Vacancy.)				
First Lieutenant. William Fairweather, Lowell, Aug. 24, 1892.	6th regt., C, 11 Sept., 1886; dis., 6 April, 1888; 2d, G, 4 March, 1890; corp., sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., capt., G, 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Dundee, Scotland.	
Second Lieutenant. George S. Howard, Lowell, Aug. 24, 1892.	6th regt., G, 5 Oct., 1885; corp., sgt., dis., 9 Oct., 1886; 2d, 24 March, 1888; dis., 24 March, 1891; 3d, 24 March, 1891; dis., 24 March, 1892; 4th, 27 March, 1892.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., G, 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Northbridge.	
Company H — Stoneham.				
Captain. George R. Barnstead, Stoneham, May 7, 1900.	26 Nov., 1891, to 26 Nov., 1894; 2d, 26 Nov., 1894, to 26 Nov., 1895; 3d, 26 Nov., 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 11 May, 1896; 1st lt., 18 Jan., 1897.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., H, 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Watertown.	
First Lieutenant. William D. Desmond, Stoneham, May 7, 1900.	6th regt., H, 6 May, 1895; 2d, 20 Feb., 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 31 July, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., sgt., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Stoneham.	
Second Lieutenant. Duncan M. Stewart, Stoneham, May 7, 1900.	6th regt., H, 23 Sept., 1895; 2d, 27 Feb., 1899; 3d, 6 March, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., 12 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1900.	Stoneham.	

COMPANY I — Concord.				
Captain. Joseph S. Hart, So. Lincoln, June 13, 1899.	6th regt , I, 24 Jan., 1889, to 24 Jan., 1892; 2d, 24 Jan., 1892, to 24 Jan., 1893; 3d, 24 Jan., 1893, to 24 Jan., 1894; 4th, 24 Jan., 1894, to 24 Jan., 1895; 5th, 24 Feb., 1895, to 24 Feb., 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st lt., 23 March, 1896.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., I, 12 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Charlestown, .	Chauncy Hall.
First Lieutenant. Francis T. Jackson, Concord, June 13, 1899.	6th regt., 1 May, 1896, to 1 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.	Peterboro', N. H.	
Second Lieutenant. John W. Hagerty, Concord, May 8, 1900.	6th regt., I, 23 May, 1893; 2d, 23 May, 1896; 3d, 23 May, 1897; 4th, 23 May, 1898; 5th, 23 May, 1899; priv., corp , sgt., 1st sgt.	6th Mass. inf., I, U. S. V., 12 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; sgt , 1st sgt.	Concord.	
COMPANY K — Southbridge.				
Captain. Ulysses A. Goodell, Southbridge, March 10, 1893.	6th regt., K, 2 April, 1888; musician, 2d lt., 2 May, 1890; 1st lt., 6 March, 1891.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., capt., K, 13 May, 1898; res., 5 Aug., 1898.	Southbridge.	
First Lieutenant. Harry L. Hathaway, Southbridge, June 21, 1900.	6th regt., K, 2d lt., 1 Dec., 1899, ...	Me. V. M., 5 years, . . .	Machias, Me.	
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
COMPANY L — Boston.				
Captain. William J. Williams, Boston, April 20, 1891.	6th regt., L, 27 March, 1891, ...	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., capt., L, 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Toronto, Canada.	

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant. George W. Braxton, Wakefield, Nov. 24, 1899.	6th regt., L, 6 May, 1887; 2d, 6 May, 1890; 3d, 6 May, 1893; 4th, 6 May, 1894; sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 Nov., 1894.	6th Mass inf., U.S.V., 2d lt., L, 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Portsmouth, Va.	
Second Lieutenant. William B. Gould, Jr., Dedham, Nov. 24, 1899.	6th regt., L, 30 Sept., 1892; 2d, 30 Sept., 1895; 3d, 30 Sept., 1898; 4th, 30 Sept., 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th Mass. Inf., L, U. S. V., sgt., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Taunton.	
Company M — Milford.				
Captain. John F. Barrett, Milford, Jan. 19, 1897.	6th regt., M, 22 Feb., 1886, to 22 Feb., 1889; 2d, 22 Feb, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 29 April, 1889; res., 6 April, 1891; 2d lt., 15 Sept., 1896.	6th Mass. Inf., U. S. V., capt., M, 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Milford.	
First Lieutenant. Charles H. Kimball, Milford, Oct. 19, 1897.	6th regt., M, 26 Aug., 1889; 2d, 26 Aug., 1892; 3d, 26 Aug., 1895; 4th, 26 Aug., 1896; sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., M, 13 May, 1898; res., 28 June, 1898.	Hopedale.	
Second Lieutenant. Stanley Donahoe, Milford, Dec. 12, 1899.	6th regt., M, 2 Oct., 1894; 2d, 2 Oct., 1897; 3d, 2 Oct., 1898; 4th, 2 Oct., 1899; priv, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th Mass inf., M, U. S. V., 1st sgt., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Prince Edward's Island, Canada.	

FIRST BATTALION LIGHT ARTILLERY.

Major. Lawrence N. Duchesney, Lawrence, May 19, 1893.	6th regt., K, 3 May, 1871; 1st lt., 17 May, 1871; dis., 20 Nov., 1872; 1st lt., K, 14 April, 1873; capt., 23 Aug., 1873; co. trans. to 8th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; maj., 18 Jan., 1882; res., 29 Jan., 1883; capt., G, 9th, 29 Jan., 1883; res., 25 April, 1884; capt., M, 8th, 25 April, 1884; co. trans. to 1st battl. art'y as batt'y C, G. O., 8, 1896; capt.	6th M. V. M., F, 21 April, 1861; dis., 2 Aug., 1861; 1st cav., Mass. Vol., sgt., H, 22 Nov., 1861; 2d lt., B, 16 Jan., 1863; 1st lt., 16 Feb., 1864; capt., E, Mass. battl., 26th N. Y. cav., 3 April, 1865; dis., 18 July, 1865.	Kingsley, C. E.	
Adjutant (rank First Lieutenant). H. Bradford Lewis, Andover, Dec. 14, 1897.	1st battl. art'y, N. C. S., 31 March, 1894; col. sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 2d, 31 March, 1897.	. . . . .	Boston.	
Quartermaster (rank First Lieutenant). Wm. H. Hennessey, Lynn, May 24, 1893.	1st battl. art'y, batt'y C, 20 Dec., 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 1 May, 1885; res., 8 May, 1886; batt'y disbanded; 2d lt., batt'y C, 20 Feb., 1888.	. . . . .	Ireland.	
Surgeon (rank Major). John F. Harvey, Boston, May 26, 1893.	1st battl. art'y, asst. surg., 31 March, 1892, . .	. . . . .	Lowell, . .	University City of N. Y., 1890.
Veterinary Surgeon (rank First Lieutenant). Frederic H. Osgood, Boston, April 5, 1893.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Newton, . .	Mass. Agl. College, 1878; 4 years Royal College of Vet. Surgeons, London, 1881.

First Battalion Light Artillery — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Paymaster (rank First Lieutenant).				
Henry B. Clapp, Boston, May 24, 1893.	1st battl. art'y, col. sgt., 10 July, 1890; quar. mas. sgt., 1 June, 1892.	. . . . .	Boston.	
Chaplain. (Vacancy.)				
Battery B — Worcester.				
Captain.				
Herbert W. Haynes, Worcester, Feb. 17, 1899.	Batt'y B, 25 Aug., 1881, to 11 March, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 11 March, 1891; 1st lt., 1 April, 1892.	. . . . .	Worcester.	
First Lieutenants.				
William T. Gould, Worcester, April 1, 1892.	Batt'y B, 2d lt., 1 April, 1892, ...	. . . . .	Worcester.	
Arthur H. Boswell, Worcester, Feb. 17, 1899.	1st battl. art'y, B, 26 March, 1888; 2d, 26 March, 1891; 3d, 26 March, 1892; 4th, 26 March, 1893; 5th, 26 March, 1894; 6th, 26 March, 1895; 7th, 26 March, 1896; 8th, 26 March, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 19 March, 1898.	. . . . .	Worcester.	
Second Lieutenant.				
William E. Sayles, Worcester, Feb. 17, 1899.	1st batt'y lt art'y, B, 7 Oct, 1891; 2d, 7 Oct., 1894; 3d, 7 Oct., 1895; 4th, 7 Oct., 1896; 5th, 7 Oct, 1897; 6th, 7 Oct., 1898; priv., corp., sgt., Q. M. sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Worcester.	

BATTERY C — Lawrence.				
Captain.				
Charles F. Sargent, Lawrence, Oct. 29, 1900.	8th regt., M, 16 April, 1881; dis., 16 April, 1884; 2d, 16 April, 1884; dis., 16 April, 1885; 3d, 16 April, 1885; dis., 16 April, 1886; 4th, 16 April, 1886; co. trans. to 1st battl. art'y as batt'y C, 10 May, 1886; 2d lt., 18 April, 1887; 1st lt., 24 May, 1893.	. . . . .	Lawrence.	
First Lieutenants.				
George H. Goldsmith, Lawrence, April 4, 1898.	1st battl. art'y, batt'y C, 24 May, 1886, to 24 May, 1889; 2d, 14 July, 1890, to 14 July, 1891; 3d, 14 July, 1891, to 14 July, 1892; 4th, 14 July, 1892, to 24 May, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 24 May, 1898.	. . . . .	Ossipee, N. H.	
John S. Powell, Lowell, Oct. 29, 1900.	8th regt., M, 14 June, 1883; co. trans. to 1st battl. art'y as batt'y C, 10 May, 1886; 2d, 12 July, 1886; 3d, 12 July, 1887; 4th, 12 July, 1888; 5th, 12 July, 1889; 6th, 12 July, 1890; 7th, 12 July, 1891; 8th, 12 July, 1892; 2d lt., 24 May, 1893; dis., 24 April, 1894; reduction of batt'y; 13th, 5 May, 1894; 14th, 5 May, 1895; 15th, 5 May, 1896; 16th, 8 June, 1897; 2d lt, 22 April, 1898.	. . . . .	Lawrence.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Alexander S. McGregor, Lawrence, Oct. 29, 1900.				

COMPANY F, CAVALRY.

COMPANY F — Chelmsford.				
Captain.				
John J. Monahan, West Chelmsford, April 3, 1900.	Co. F, cav., 26 May, 1887; 2d, 26 May, 1890; 3d, 26 May, 1893; 4th, 26 May, 1896; 5th, 26 May, 1897; dis. exp., 26 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., 13 June, 1899.	. . . . .	West Chelmsford.	

Company F, Cavalry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Assistant Surgeon (rank First Lieutenant). Arthur G. Scoboria, Chelmsford, May 31, 1900.	Troop F, cav., hospl. stew'd, 6 June, 1899, . .	. . . . .	Chelmsford, .	Tufts, 1895; Harvard, 1898.
First Lieutenant. Edward H. Keyes, North Chelmsford, April 3, 1900.	Co. F, cav., 16 Nov., 1881; 2d, 16 Nov., 1884; 3d, 16 Nov., 1887; 4th, 16 Nov., 1890; 5th, 16 Nov., 1893; 6th, 16 Nov., 1896, to 2 Jan., 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 2 Jan., 1899.	. . . . .	Westford.	
Second Lieutenant. Elisha H. Shaw, North Chelmsford, April 3, 1900.	Troop F, cav., 23 March, 1893; 2d, 23 March, 1896; 3d, 23 March, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	No. Chelmsford.	

SECOND BRIGADE. GENERAL AND STAFF.

Brigadier General. William A. Bancroft, Cambridge, July 30, 1897.	5th regt., K, 14 June, 1875; corp., 28 Aug., 1876; sgt., B, 9 April, 1877; 2d lt., 16 April, 1877; 1st lt., 2 Sept., 1878; capt., 31 March, 1879; col., 7 Feb., 1882.	2d brig., 2d div., 7th army corps, U. S. V., brig. gen. comdg., 27 May, 1898; res, 17 Aug., 1898.	Groton.	
Assistant Adjutant General (rank Lieutenant Colonel). George H. Benyon, Watertown, July 30, 1897.	5th regt., C, 16 April, 1879; priv., corp., 2d lt., 12 Dec., 1881; 1st lt., 1 Sept., 1884; capt., 26 April, 1887; adjt., 15 Sept., 1887; maj., 21 July, 1888.	. . . . .	Brighton.	

Medical Director (rank Lieutenant Colonel.)				
William H. Devine, South Boston, Sept. 11, 1897.	9th regt., asst. surg., 16 July, 1883; surg., 1 March, 1884; res., 7 Feb., 1887; surg., 1 May, 1888.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., asst. surg., 10 May, 1898; maj. and brig. surg., 8 June, 1898; assigned to 1st brig., 1st div., 2d army corps, 23 June, 1898; hon. dis., 26 Sept., 1898.	Boston, . .	High and Latin; Harvard, 1882.
Assistant Inspector General (rank Major).				
William H. Goff, Attleborough, Aug. 21, 1897.	5th regt., I, capt., 18 Nov., 1887; res., 9 March, 1896.	24th M. V., H, 21 Oct., 1861; re-enlisted, 4 Jan., 1864; mus. out, 20 Jan., 1866; corp., sgt.	Rehoboth.	
Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice (rank Major).				
Robert B. Edes, Newton, Aug. 2, 1897.	1st regt, L and C, 1st battl., 5th regt., C, priv., corp., sgt., July, 1871, to 16 Jan., 1879; 2d lt., F, 25 July, 1883; 1st lt., 9 July, 1884; I. R. P., 17 Aug., 1886.	. . . . .	Charlestown, .	Bigelow School, Newton; English High, Boston.
Brigade Quartermaster (rank Captain).				
Frederick P. Barnes, Newton, Aug. 2, 1897.	N. E. guards, 35th unatt. co. inf., 1st sgt., 18 Nov., 1864; co. assgd. to 2d regt, E, 22 March, 1865; dis., 6 Nov., 1865; 2d regt., quar. mas. sgt., 14 Sept., 1866; regt. disbanded, 29 June, 1867; 1st regt., 1st lt., L, 10 Oct., 1870; res., 30 June, 1873; 5th regt., quar. mas., 20 Feb., 1882.	. . . . .	Boston.	
Engineer (rank Captain).				
Hugh Bancroft, Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1897.	5th regt., B, 4 July, 1894; 2d, 4 July, 1897; priv., corp, sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., adj., 20 June, 1898; res., 1 Sept., 1898.	Cambridge, .	Harvard.
Judge Advocate (rank Captain).				
Francis R. Bangs, Boston, July 5, 1895.	1st corps cadets, 19 March, 1889, to 19 March, 1892,	. . . . .	Watertown.	

Second Brigade. General and Staff—Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Provost Marshal (rank Captain).				
Lester Leland, Boston, Mar. 5, 1898.	Batt'y A, 25 April, 1895; sgt., clerk, 2d brig., 15 May, 1895; sgt. maj., 25 June, 1896.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 2d lt., C, 2 July, 1898; A. D. C., 2d brig., 2d div., 7th army corps, 6 July, 1898; res., 20 Aug., 1898.	Boston, . .	English High.
Aides-de-Camp (rank Captain).				
Augustus N. Rantoul, Salem, March 30, 1893.	2d brig., N. C. S., quar. mas. sgt., 21 April, 1891; brig. quar. mas., 30 Mar., 1893.	. . . . .	Salem, . .	Collège de Genève, Geneva, Switzerland.
Francis S. Parker, Boston, July 9, 1894.	1st corps cadets, 14 Aug., 1885, to 14 Aug., 1888, 2d, 2d brig., N. C. S., col. sgt., 21 April, 1891; eng., 9 July, 1894.	5th regt. inf., U. S. V., 2d lt., H, 2 July, 1898; A. D. C., 2d brig., 2d div., 7th army corps, 6 July, 1898; res., 20 Aug., 1898.	Hong Kong, China.	
Signal Officer (rank First Lieutenant).				
Henry W. Sprague, Boston, April 20, 1891.	Signal corps, 2d brig., 4 June, 1886; 2d, 24 June, 1889; 3d, 24 June, 1890; 1st sgt.	U. S. sig. corps, 2d lt., 20 May, 1898; 1st lt., 7 July, 1898; dis., 10 Dec., 1898.	Quincy, . .	Boston Latin.

FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel.				
Jophanus H. Whitney, Medford, Aug. 6, 1897.	5th regt., E, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1859; 2d lt., Jan., 1867; 1st lt., 24 Feb., 1875; capt., 24 Jan., 1876; res., 3 Aug., 1881; 1st lt., 22 June, 1883; maj., 18 April, 1884; lt. col., 23 May, 1894.	39th Mass. vols., C, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1 Aug., 1862, to 20 June, 1865; 5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., 2 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Avon, Me.	

Lieutenant Colonel.				
William H. Oakes, Charlestown, Aug. 6, 1897.	5th regt., A, priv., corp., sgt., 20 Sept., 1875; 2d lt., 8 Jan., 1883; capt, 22 June, 1885; maj., 30 Jan., 1889.	. . . . .	Cohasset.	
Majors.				
Harry P. Ballard, Malden, Aug. 6, 1897.	2d corps cadets, 26 Sept., 1873; dis., 26 Sept., 1876; 2d, 26 Sept., 1876; dis., 26 Sept, 1879; priv., corp., 8th regt., capt., co. L, 5 July, 1883; res., 22 Jan., 1886; adjt., 18 Oct., 1888.	. . . . .	Salem.	
Walter E. Morrison, Braintree, Aug. 6, 1897.	5th regt, K, capt., 21 Nov., 1897, ...	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Braintree, . .	Chauncy Hall.
Murray D. Clement, Waltham, March 4, 1898.	5th regt., F, capt., 11 May, 1891, ...	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 1 July, 1898; res, 29 Nov., 1898.	Barnet, Vt.	
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
Elmore E. Locke, Malden, Aug. 25, 1897.	1st brig., sgt., clerk, 20 Sept., 1878; capt. and a d. c., 11 Feb., 1881; res., 24 Feb., 1882; 5th regt., L., capt., 21 Aug., 1891.	. . . . .	Epsom, N. H., .	English High.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
Edward P. Coleman, Taunton, May 18, 1890.	5th regt., I, 2d lt., 12 Oct., 1897; res., 1 Dec., 1899; 2d lt., 8 Jan., 1900.	5th Mass. inf., U.S.V, battl. adj., 25 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Taunton.	
Henry L. Kincade, Quincy, May 18, 1900.	1st regt., K, 2 Aug., 1887; 5th regt., K, 2d lt., 21 Nov., 1887; 1st lt., 9 June, 1890; capt., 8 Sept., 1897; ret. as capt., 22 June, 1899.	5th Mass. inf., K, U. S. V., capt., 1 July, 1898; res., 15 Sept., 1898.	Braintree.	
Quartermaster (rank Captain).				
Herbert A. Clark, Attleborough, May 16, 1900.	5th regt., I, 18 Nov., 1887, sgt.; 2d lt., 14 Feb., 1889; 1st lt., 25 April, 1892; capt., 12 June, 1896; I. R. P., 7 Sept., 1897.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt. and quar. mas., 23 June, 1898; res., 8 Sept., 1898.	Middleborough.	

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Surgeon (rank Major).				
Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, March 25, 1889.	1st corps cadets, 11 March, 1886; asst. surg., 5th regt., 27 April, 1887.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj. and surg., 20 June, 1898; res., 3 Oct., 1898.	Cambridge, .	Harvard University, 1880; Cambridge Hospital, 1886.
Assistant Surgeons (rank Captain).				
Henry D. Chadwick, Waltham, July 27, 1899.	. . . . .	Act'g asst. surg., U. S. A., 1898; res., 1898.	Boscowen, N. H.	
Hugh Cabot, 1st lt., Boston, May 18, 1900.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Beverly Farms.	
Paymaster (rank Captain).				
Albert C. Warren, Newton, Dec. 27, 1889.	1st regt., L and C, Feb., 1871; dis., Feb., 1874; 2d, 5th regt., C, 11 Jan., 1879; dis., 11 Jan., 1882; 3d, 11 Jan., 1882; dis., 28 Oct., 1882, corp., sgt.; 4th, quar. mas. sgt., 30 July, 1883.	. . . . .	St. Louis, Mo., .	Union Hall Academy, N. Y.; Inst. Technology.
Inspector Rifle Practice (rank First Lieutenant).				
(Vacancy.)				
Commissary of Subsistence (rank First Lieutenant).				
Charles R. Gow, Medford, May 18, 1900.	5th regt., E, 22 April, 1889; 2d lt., 23 Mar., 1891; res., 7 Nov., 1892; 2d, quar. mas. sgt., 12 July, 1899.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. mj., 2 July, 1898; 2d lt., cos. H and M, 9 July, 1898; 1st lt., B, 7 Jan., 1899; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899.		

Chaplain. Charles E. Beals, Greenfield, May 18, 1900.				
COMPANY A — Boston.				
Captain. Willis W. Stover, Charlestown, Nov. 17, 1890.	5th regt., A, 28 June, 1886; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 31 March, 1889.	5th regt. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., 30 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Charlestown.	Boston Latin.
First Lieutenant. Mark E. Smith, Charlestown, Feb. 5, 1900.	5th regt., A, 22 July, 1889; 2d, 22 July, 1892; 3d, 22 July, 1893; 4th, 22 July, 1896; 5th, 22 July, 1897; 6th, 22 July, 1898; 7th, 22 July, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.	5th Mass. inf., A, U. S. V., 20 June, 1898; dis., 8 Oct., 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	Boston,	English High.
Second Lieutenant. Roland W. Bray, West Medford, June 22, 1893.	5th regt., A, 25 Feb., 1889, to 22 June, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 2d lt., 30 June, 1898; 1st lt, 3 Mar, 1899; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899.	Charlestown.	
COMPANY B — Cambridge.				
Captain. Edward E. Mason, Cambridge, July 10, 1893.	5th regt., B, 12 July, 1886; 2d, 12 July, 1889; 3d, 12 July, 1890; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 18 May, 1891.	. . . . .	Cambridge.	
First Lieutenant. Charles W. Facey, Cambridgeport, May 7, 1894.	5th regt, B, 10 March, 1890; 2d, 10 March, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 10 July, 1893.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt, 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899.	Cambridge.	
Second Lieutenant. Patrick J. McNamara, Cambridge, June 19, 1889.	5th regt., B, 2 June, 1890; 2d, 2 July, 1893; 3d, 2 July, 1894; 4th, 2 July, 1895; 5th, 2 July, 1896; 6th, 2 July, 1897; 7th, 2 July, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th regt., U. S. V., B, 2d lt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 1 Apr., 1899.	Somerville.	

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company C — Newton.				
Captain.				
Ernest R. Springer, Newton, Oct. 26, 1896.	6th regt., E, 1 May, 1895; trans. to C; 5th regt., 10 July, 1895; 2d lt., 19 Aug., 1895.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., 2 July, 1898; mus. out., 31 Mar., 1899.	Boston, . .	Newton High; Institute of Technology.
First Lieutenant.				
George F. Guilford, Auburndale, June 19, 1899.	5th regt., C, 28 May, 1894; 2d, 28 May, 1897; 3d, 28 May, 1898; 4th, 28 May, 1899; priv., corp., 1st sgt.	5th Mass., C, U. S. V., sgt., 22 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899.	Boston.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Thomas E. Wye, Newton Upper Falls, July 17, 1899.	5th regt., C, 25 May, 1899; priv., corp., . . .	5th Mass., C, U. S. V., corp., 22 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899.	Leicester, England.	
Company D — Plymouth.				
Captain.				
Willard C. Butler, Plymouth, May 16, 1892.	1st regt., H, 14 March, 1881, to 25 May, 1883; 2d lt., 20 Feb., 1891.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., 2 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Kingston.	
First Lieutenant.				
Arthur E. Lewis, Plymouth, Nov. 19, 1894.	5th regt., D, 2 April, 1888; 2d, 2 April, 1891; dis., 19 Sept., 1891; priv., sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., 2 July, 1898; res., 16 Sept., 1898.	New Bedford.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles E. Nauman, Plymouth, Aug. 13, 1900.	29 Sept., 1890; 2d, 29 Sept., 1893; 3d, 29 Sept., 1894; 4th, 29 Sept., 1895; 5th, 29 Sept., 1896; 6th, 29 Sept., 1897; 7th, 29 Sept., 1898; 8th, 18 Dec., 1899.	5th regt., D, U. S. V., 2 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1898.	West Roxbury.	

COMPANY E — Medford.				
Captain.				
James C. D. Clark, Medford, Dec. 15, 1897.	5th regt., E, 20 June, 1890, to 30 Jan., 1891; 2d, 21 July, 1891, to 10 July, 1893.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Medford.	
First Lieutenant.				
Orville J. Whitney, Medford, Dec. 15, 1897.	5th regt., E, 1 March, 1894; 2d, 1 March, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 15 Dec., 1897.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, 2d lt., 1 July, 1898; 1st lt., 21 Oct., 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Medford.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Arthur S. Hall, Medford, Nov. 20, 1899.	5th regt., E, 23 April, 1894; 2d, 24 May, 1897; 3d, 24 May, 1898; 4th, 24 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899, priv.	New Orleans, La.	
COMPANY F — Waltham.				
Captain.				
Cliford E. Hamilton, Waltham, July 18, 1899.	6th regt., A, 6 Sept., 1882, to 7 Dec., 1884; 2d, 5th regt., F, 30 Oct., 1887, to 3 July, 1888; 3d, 7 Oct., 1892; corp., 1st lt., 7 Aug., 1893.	Portland cadets, Me. V. M., 1884-86; corp.; 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899.	Portland, Me.	
First Lieutenant.				
Charles E. Stearns, Waltham, July 18, 1899.	1st corps cadets, 3 July, 1893; 2d, 3 July, 1896; 3d, 3 July, 1897; 2d lt., 10 March, 1898.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., 1 July, 1898; res., 20 Oct., 1898.	Waltham.	
Second Lieutenant.				
John F. Williams, Waltham, July 19, 1900.	5th regt., F, 23 Dec., 1884; priv., corpl., sgt., 2d lt., 4 May, 1887; res., 28 March, 1888; 8th regt., D, 1 April, 1898 to 1 April, 1899; priv., corpl., sgt.	8th Mass. inf., D, U. S. V., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Waltham.	
COMPANY G — Woburn.				
Captain.				
Arthur C. Wyer, Woburn, Nov. 27, 1899.	5th regt, G, 21 Feb., 1889; 1st corps cadets, 6 July, 1891; 2d, 21 Feb., 1891; 3d, 21 Feb., 1893; dis., 20 April, 1893; 4th, 10 Nov., 1893; 5th, 5th regt., G, 23 Oct., 1895; 6th, 23 Oct., 1896; 7th, 23 Oct., 1897; 30 prov. co., 1st lt., 24 Sept., 1898; dis., 15 April, 1899; co. disbanded.	. . . . .	Woburn.	

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant.				
Thomas McCarthy, Stoneham, Oct. 8, 1897.	5th regt., G, 12 Aug., 1889, to 3 Nov., 1889; 2d, 16 Feb., 1893, to 16 Feb., 1894; 3d, 16 Feb., 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 17 Dec., 1894.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., 1 July, 1898; G, capt., 3 Mar., 1899; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899.	Woburn.	
Second Lieutenant.				
George S. Cutler, Medway, Oct. 18, 1897.	5th regt., G, 12 July, 1888; 2d, 12 July, 1891; 3d, 12 July, 1892; 4th, 12 July, 1893; 5th, 12 July, 1894; 6th, 12 July, 1895; 7th, 12 July, 1896; 8th, 12 July, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Hudson.	
Company H — Boston.				
Captain.				
Francis Meredith, Jr., Medford, July 16, 1892.	5th regt., A, 15 Nov., 1886; dis., 15 Nov., 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, 9 Dec., 1889; 2d lt., H, 22 Jan., 1890; 1st lt., 24 Nov., 1890.	. . . . .	Birmingham, Eng.	
First Lieutenant.				
Valentine E. Gilson, Somerville, Oct. 12, 1899.	5th regt., H, 20 July, 1891; 2d, 20 July, 1894; 3d, 20 July, 1895; 4th, 20 July, 1896; 5th, 20 July, 1897; 6th, 20 July, 1898; 7th, 20 July, 1899; 1st sgt.	8th Mass. inf., M, U. S. V., corp., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 30 April, 1899.	Somerville.	
Second Lieutenant.				
George T. Latimer, Charlestown.	1st battl. art'y, battery A, 29 Mar., 1886; 2d, 15 April, 1889; 3d, 15 April, 1890; 4th, 15 April, 1891; 5th, 15 April, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 6th, 5th regt., H, 20 July, 1896; 7th, 20 July, 1897; 8th, 20 July, 1898; 9th, 20 July, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	5th Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., quar. mas. sgt., 23 June, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Birmingham, Eng.	

COMPANY I — Attleborough.			
Captain.			
William H. Goff, Jr., Attleborough, Jan. 15, 1900.	5th regt., I, 25 Aug., 1894; 2d, 25 Aug., 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., 5 July, 1899.	5th Mass. inf., I, U. S. V., 22 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.	Lonsdale, R. I.
First Lieutenant.			
Fred. W. Northrop, Wrentham, Jan. 15, 1900.	5th regt., I, 3 Oct., 1889; 2d, 3 Oct., 1892; 3d, 3 Oct., 1893; 4th, 3 Oct, 1894; 5th, 3 Oct., 1895; 6th, 3 Oct., 1896; 7th, 3 Oct., 1897; 8th, 1 May, 1899; priv., corpl., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Wrentham.
Second Lieutenant.			
Lawrence W. Cook, North Attleborough, Jan. 15, 1900.	5th regt., I, 21 June, 1896; 2d, 21 June, 1899; sgt.,	5th Mass. inf., I, U. S. V., 22 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899; sgt.	Valley Falls, R. I.
COMPANY K — Braintree.			
Captain.			
Maurice A. Colbert, South Braintree, Sept. 24, 1900.	5th regt., K, 21 Nov., 1887; 2d, 20 Dec., 1890; 3d, 18 Jan., 1892; 4th, 22 May, 1893; 5th, 28 May, 1894; 6th, 8 July, 1895; 7th, 8 July, 1896; 8th, 8 July, 1897; 9th, 8 July, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 30 June, 1899; 1st lt., 13 Nov., 1899.	5th Mass. inf, K, U. S. V., 1 July, 1898; 1st sgt., 2d lt., A, 3 March, 1899; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	South Braintree.
First Lieutenant.			
John R. McGrath, Quincy, Sept. 24, 1900.	5th regt., K, 11 May, 1891; 2d, 28 May, 1894; 3d, 28 May, 1895; 4th, 28 May, 1896; 5th, 28 May, 1897; 6th, 28 May, 1898; 7th, 28 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 13 Nov., 1899.	5th Mass. inf., K, U. S. V., sgt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Somerville.
Second Lieutenant.			
William J. Leslie, Quincy, Sept. 24, 1900.	5th regt., K, 6 June, 1892; 2d, 6 June, 1895; 3d, 6 June, 1896; 7th, 6 June, 1900; corpl., sgt.	5th Mass. inf., K, U. S. V., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Rockland, Me.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company L — Malden.				
Captain.				
Frank F. Cutting, Chelsea, Sept. 8, 1897.	5th regt., H, 23 April, 1884; trans. to L, 8th regt., 3 Jan., 1885; 2d, 23 April, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt., 26 March, 1888; 3d, 23 April, 1888; 4th, 23 April, 1889; 5th, 23 April, 1890; 6th, 23 April, 1891; 2d lt., 8 Feb., 1892.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, capt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Melrose.	
First Lieutenant.				
James H. Mann, Malden, Feb. 8, 1892.	5th regt., L, 8 Sept., 1886; 2d, 8 Sept., 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 30 June, 1892.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Malden.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Clarence A. Perkins, Malden, Sept. 8, 1897.	8th regt., L, 2 June, 1883; 1st lt., 3 Feb., 1886; capt., 6 June, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt. as L, 26 March, 1888; res., 2 June, 1888; 2d, 2 June, 1888; 3d, 2 June, 1891; 4th, 2 June, 1892; 5th, 2 June, 1893; 6th, 2 June, 1894; 7th, 2 June, 1895; 8th, 2 June, 1896; 9th, 2 June, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 2d lt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Charlestown.	
Company M — Hudson.				
Captain.				
Henry B. Whitcomb, Hudson, Oct. 10, 1899.	5th regt., M, 16 Nov., 1887; 2d, 16 Nov., 1890; 3d, 16 Nov., 1891; 4th, 16 Nov., 1892; 5th, 16 Nov., 1893; 6th, 25 Jan., 1896; 7th, 25 Jan., 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., 20 April, 1897.	. . . . .	Bolton.	

First Lieutenant. Lewis E. Ordway, Hudson, Feb. 13, 1900.	5th regt., M, 10 Jan., 1893; 2d, 10 Jan., 1896; 3d, 10 Jan., 1897; 4th, 10 Jan., 1899; priv., corpl., sgt.	5th Mass. inf., M, U. S. V., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899, sgt., 1st sgt.	Saxonville.	
Second Lieutenant. Charles H. Groves, Hudson, Feb. 27, 1900.	5th regt., M, 11 June, 1888; 2d, 11 June, 1892; 3d, 11 June, 1893; priv., corpl., sgt., 2d lt., 18 Sept., 1894; 1st lt., 12 Jan., 1897; res., 12 April, 1897.	. . . . .	Saxonville.	

EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel. William A. Pew, Jr., Salem, June 28, 1895.	8th regt., G, 28 March, 1883; 2d lt., 3 Aug., 1883; 1st lt., 10 June, 1885; dis., 2 Dec., 1885; disbandment of co., capt., 18 Feb., 1886; maj., 10 June, 1890.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.		
Lieutenant Colonel. Edwin W. M. Bailey, Amesbury, Oct. 2, 1896.	8th regt., B, capt., 21 Nov., 1887; maj., 6 Oct., 1893,	8th regt. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., 11 May, 1898; res., 28 Oct., 1898.	East Pittston, Me.	Boston High.
Majors. William Stopford, Beverly, Oct. 2, 1896.	1st regt., D, 25 March, 1865, to 16 March, 1866; 2d corps cadets, 29 May, 1875; dis., 29 May, 1878; 2d, 3 June, 1878; dis., 3 June, 1879; 3d, 25 June, 1879; dis., 25 June, 1880; 4th, 18 Jan., 1882; dis., 18 Jan., 1885; 5th, 18 Jan., 1885; dis, 18 Jan., 1888; 6th, 18 Jan., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 8th regt, E, 2d lt., 22 July, 1889; 1st lt., 18 March, 1892; capt., 10 April, 1893.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 11 May, 1898; lt. col., 28 Oct., 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Manchester, Eng.	
Frank A. Graves, Marblehead, Oct. 2, 1896.	8th regt., C, 14 Aug., 1883; dis., 14 Aug., 1885; 2d, 14 Aug., 1886; dis, 14 Aug., 1887; 3d, 9 Sept., 1887; dis., 9 Sept., 1888; 4th, 9 Sept., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 30 Aug., 1889; capt., 3 July, 1893.	8th Mass inf., U. S. V., maj., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Marblehead.	

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Majors — Con.				
Edward H. Eldredge, Nahant, Oct. 31, 1899.	1st corps cadets, 15 Dec., 1886, to 15 Dec., 1889; N. C. S., 2d brig., 23 April, 1891; I. R. P., 8th regt., 12 July, 1895; 1st lt. and adjt., 27 Nov., 1895.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 14 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Roxbury, . .	Boston Latin; English High.
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
Stephen H. Bond, Boston, Nov. 27, 1899.	1st corps cadets, 21 Dec., 1894; 2d, 21 Dec., 1897; dis., 11 May, 1898.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, 2d lt., 11 May, 1898; 1st lt., 8 Oct., 1898; res., 28 Oct., 1898.	Plymouth, N. H.	
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
Charles M. McIsaac, Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1897.	8th regt., G, 29 Jan., 1891, to 29 Jan., 1894; 2d, 29 Jan., 1895, to 29 Jan., 1896; 3d, 29 Jan., 1896; 1st lt., 21 May, 1896; dis., 21 May, 1896; 4th, 21 May, 1896; 2d lt., 11 Dec., 1896; 1st lt., 29 Nov., 1897.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Gloucester.	
Herbert W. Whitten, Somerville, April 27, 1900.	8th regt., M, 5 April, 1888, to 5 April, 1891; priv., sgt.; 2d, 15 Aug., 1891; hd. qrs., 1st regt., marker, col. sgt.; 8th regt., M, priv , sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 27 Nov., 1893; capt., 27 Nov., 1893.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Montville, Me.	
Francisco A. DeSousa, Beverly, June 6, 1900.	8th regt., E, 24 May, 1897; 2d lt., 14 Feb., 1898; 1st lt., 17 Aug., 1899; capt., 16 Nov., 1899.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, 2d lt., 11 May, 1898; 1st lt., I, 2 Dec., 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Boston.	
Quartermaster (rank Captain).				
J. Hally Craig, Boston, Oct. 4, 1899.	1st corps cadets, 21 Dec., 1894; 2d, 21 Dec., 1897; dis., exp., 21 Dec., 1898; priv.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 1 Sept., 1898.	Glasgow, Scot.	

Surgeon (rank Major).				
Thomas L. Jenkins, Topsfield, Sept. 21, 1899.	8th regt., 1st lt. and asst. surg., 20 May, 1896, .	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt. and asst. surg., 11 May, 1898; res., 11 July, 1898.	Chelsea, . .	Charlestown High; Harvard.
Assistant Surgeon (rank Captain).				
Frank P. T. Logan, Gloucester, Oct. 6, 1899.	8th regt., hosp. stew'd, 23 July, 1895, to 23 July, 1898.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Houston, Texas,	Harvard, M D.
Assistant Surgeon (rank First Lieutenant).				
Charles S. Butler, Boston, July 12, 1900.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, . .	Chauncy Hall.
Paymaster (rank Captain).				
James C. Barr, Boston, Feb. 15, 1897.	8th regt., 29 May, 1896; sgt. major, ...	. . . . .	Medford, . .	Boston Latin.
Inspector Rifle Practice (rank First Lieutenant).				
George W. Langdon, Newburyport, Nov. 10, 1899.	1st cadets, 14 Oct., 1890; 2d, 14 Oct., 1893; trans. to 8th regt., A, 20 April, 1895; corp., 2d lt., 10 Dec., 1895.	8th Mass. inf., A, U. S. V., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899; 1st lt.	Baltimore, Md.	
Commissary of Subsistence (rank First Lieutenant).				
A. Preston Chase, Danvers, May 26, 1899.	8th regt., K, 25 March, 1891; sgt., 2d lt., 16 May, 1892; 1st lt., 7 May, 1894; capt., 19 Oct., 1896; dis., 29 Oct., 1896; 2d, 31 Oct., 1896; capt., 7 June, 1897; quar. mas., 26 May, 1899.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., 11 May, 1888; mus. out, 11 May, 1898.	Danvers.	
Chaplain.				
Milo Hudson Gates, Cohasset, June 11, 1900.				

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company A — Newburyport.				
Captain. Alexander G. Perkins, Newburyport, Oct. 12, 1895.	8th regt., A, 12 Dec., 1888; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 2 July, 1891; 2d, 12 Dec., 1891; 2d lt., 18 Nov., 1892; 1st lt., 8 Jan., 1894.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Newburyport.	
First Lieutenant. Edward Miller, Newburyport, Sept. 17, 1900.	8th regt., A, 18 March, 1895; 2d, 18 April, 1898; 3d, 16 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 21 Nov., 1899.	8th Mass. inf., A, U. S. V., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Rockport.	
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Company B — Everett.				
Captain. Elbridge L. Sweetser, Jr., Everett, March 20, 1900.	5th regt., L, 13 Mar., 1893; 2d, 13 Mar., 1896; 3d, 13 Mar., 1897; 4th, 13 Mar., 1898; 5th, 13 Mar., 1899; 6th, 13 Mar., 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th Mass. inf., L, U. S. V., 1st sgt., 1 July, 1898; 2d lt., E co., 15 Oct, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899.	Medford.	
First Lieutenant. Charles H. Hilman, Malden, March 20, 1900.	1st regt., 2 June, 1884; 2d lt., 20 Aug., 1885; res., 3 Aug, 1886.	. . . . .	Cambridge.	
Second Lieutenant. George A. Kyle, Everett, March 20, 1900.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Haverhill.	

COMPANY C — Cambridge.				
Captain. Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, June 26, 1900.	1st battl. inf., A, 29 May, 1870; 2d, L, 5th rgt., 8 Apr., 1873; sgt., mus. in K, 10 July, 1873; 3d, B, 3 Aug., 1876; 4th, 15 Sept., 1879; 2d lt., 27 Oct., 1879; 1st lt., 20 Feb., 1882; capt., 12 Mar., 1883; res., 24 Apr., 1884; sig. corps, 1st brig., 1st sgt., 10 June, 1884; 1st lt. comdg., 12 Dec., 1884; res., 19 Dec., 1884; 5th regt., hd. qr., Apr., 1888; dis., 7 Oct., 1897; marker, sgt. (r. & l. genl. guide), sgt. maj.; capt., 26th co. prov. militia, 20 July, 1898; res., 15 Apr., 1899.	District Columbia N. G., 3 mos.,	Cambridge.	
First Lieutenant. William L. Scoville, Cambridge, June 26, 1900.	. . . . .	1st regt. A, Vt. N. G., 8 Dec., 1896, to 20 Sept., 1899; 1st regt., A, Vt. inf., U. S. V., 16 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898; lance corp.	Montpelier, Vt.	
Second Lieutenant. Harry N. Stearns, Cambridge, June 26, 1900.				
COMPANY D — Lynn.				
Captain. Charles T. Hilliker, Lynn, March 15, 1897.	8th regt., D, 27 Feb., 1885; dis., 27 Feb., 1888; 2d, 27 Feb., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 2 Jan., 1889.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Lynn.	
First Lieutenant. Thomas J. Cobey, Lynn, March 15, 1897.	8th regt., D, 20 May, 1889; 2d, 20 May, 1892; 3d, 20 May, 1893; 4th, 20 May, 1894; 5th, 20 May, 1895; 6th, 20 May, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	8th Mass. inf, U. S. V., D, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	New Britain, Ct.	
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company E — Beverly.				
Captain.				
Edgar J. Whepley, Salem, June 15, 1900.	8th regt., H, 1 Oct., 1894; 2d, 1 Oct., 1897; 3d, 19 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	8th Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., sgt., 11 May, 1898; 2d lt., C, 11 Jan., 1899; mus. out, 28 Apr., 1899.	St. John, N. B.	
First Lieutenant.				
Almon Gray, Beverly, June 26, 1900.	8th regt., E, 13 Aug , 1889; 2d, 13 Aug., 1892; 3d, 13 Aug., 1893; 4th, 13 Aug., 1894; 5th, 13 Aug., 1895; 6th, 13 Aug., 1896; priv., bugler, corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 21 June, 1897; 1st lt., 15 Nov., 1897; dis., 24 Nov., 1897; 7th, 23 Dec , 1897; 8th, 29 Sept., 1899.	. . . . .	Gloucester.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles B. Burnham, Beverly, May 8, 1900.	8th regt., E, 12 Jan., 1900; priv., ...	. . . . .	Beverly.	
Company F — Haverhill.				
Captain.				
David E. Jewell, Haverhill, Nov. 16, 1899.	8th regt., F, 9 May, 1893; priv., corp.; 2d lt., 20 March, 1896.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., 11 May, 1898; K, 1st lt., 2 Dec., 1898; mus. out, 28 Apr., 1899.	Methuen.	
First Lieutenant.				
David F. Whittier, Haverhill, Nov. 16, 1899.	8th regt., F, 18 Dec., 1888; 2d, 18 Dec., 1891; 3d, 18 Dec., 1893; 4th, 18 Dec., 1896; 5th, 18 Dec., 1897; 6th, 18 Dec., 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	8th Mass. inf., F, U. S. V., 1st sgt., 11 May, 1898; 2d lt., K, 7 Sept., 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Leominster.	

Second Lieutenant. Charles F. Glover, Haverhill, Nov. 21, 1900.	8th regt., F, 19 June, 1897; corp., sgt., . . .	8th Mass. inf., F, U. S. V., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 Apr., 1899.	Southampton, N. H.	
COMPANY G — Gloucester.				
Captain. Edward J. Horton, Gloucester, Feb. 24, 1896.	8th regt., G, 13 July, 1891, to 13 July, 1894; 2d, 13 July, 1894, to 13 July, 1895; 3d, 13 July, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, capt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Gloucester.	
First Lieutenant. Thomas W. Jacobs, Gloucester, May 23, 1900.				
Second Lieutenant. Gerard M. Kincade, Gloucester, June 22, 1900.	8th regt., G, 7 July, 1899; priv., corp., . . .	. . . . .	Gloucester.	
COMPANY H — Salem.				
Captain. George N. Jewett, Salem, Aug. 27, 1900.	8th regt, H, 26 Sept., 1891; 2d, 26 Sept., 1894; 3d, 26 Sept., 1895; 4th, 26 Sept., 1896; 5th, 26 Sept., 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 26 April, 1898; 1st lt., 22 Jan., 1900.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt, 11 May, 1898; res., 11 Aug., 1898.	Georgetown.	
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. Frank W. Robinson, Salem, Jan. 22, 1900.	8th regt., H, 7 March, 1898; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., .	8th Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Beverly.	

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company I — Lynn.				
Captain. P. Frank Packard, Salem, June 2, 1899.	2d corps cadets, 17 Sept., 1886; 2d, 17 Sept., 1889; 3d, 17 Sept., 1890; 4th, 17 Sept., 1891; 5th, 17 Sept., 1892; priv., sgt., 1st sgt, sgt. maj., 2d lt., 29 May, 1893; 1st lt., 26 Jan., 1894; res., 10 Apr., 1894; 8th regt., D, 10 Apr., 1894; trans. 1st regt. h. art'y, B, 30 Jan., 1895; 10 Apr., 1895; trans. to C, 9 Dec, 1895; 10 Apr., 1896; sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., K, 8 Feb., 1897; 1st lt., 25 Oct., 1897; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., adjt., 25 Oct., 1897; capt., 2 June, 1899.	1st Mass. h. art'y, K, U. S. V., 1st lt., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Charlestown,	Salem High.
First Lieutenant. F. Ernest Clark, Lynn, June 2, 1899.	2d corps cadets, 9 Dec, 1892; 2d, 9 Dec., 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 12 Mar., 1897; 1st lt., 2 June, 1899.	. . . . .	New Haven, Conn.	
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Company K.	Company disbanded, 10 Oct., 1900.			
Company L — Lawrence.				
Captain. Roland H. Sherman, Lawrence, Aug. 31, 1899.	8th regt., col. sgt., 23 July, 1895; dis. exp., 23 July, 1898.	8th Mass. inf., L, U. S. V., 2d lt., 11 May, 1898; res., 12 Aug., 1898.	Lawrence.	

First Lieutenant. Eugene Larrive, Lawrence, Aug. 17, 1899.	8th regt., L, 2 Apr., 1894; 2d, 2 Apr., 1897; 3d, 2 Apr., 1898; 4th, 29 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	8th Mass. inf., L, U. S. V., 1st sgt., 11 May, 1898; 2d lt., 7 Sept., 1898; res., 10 Jan., 1899.	Lowell.	
Second Lieutenant. James E. Connors, Lawrence, Aug. 17, 1899.	8th regt., L, 1 June, 1896; 2d, 2 May, 1899; priv.,	8th Mass. inf., L, U. S. V., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 Apr., 1899; corp.	Halifax, N. S.	
COMPANY M — Somerville.				
Captain. George I. Canfield, Somerville, May 28, 1900.	8th regt., M, 3 June, 1886, to 3 June, 1889; 2d, 3 June, 1889, to 3 June, 1890; 3d, 3 June, 1890, to 3 June, 1891; 4th, 28 Sept., 1891, to 14 Dec., 1896; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., 14 Dec., 1896.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Somerville.	
First Lieutenant. Stephen W. Sleeper, Boston, June 6, 1900.				
Second Lieutenant. Joseph E. Wiley, Somerville, Sept. 5, 1900.				

NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel. William H. Donovan, Lawrence, Mar. 30, 1899.	6th regt., I, May, 1871; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 25 June, 1877; 1st lt., 11 Aug., 1879; capt., 23 June, 1884; maj., 27 June, 1888.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 11 May, 1898; lt. col., 19 Aug., 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Pennsylvania.	
Lieutenant Colonel. Lawrence J. Logan, Boston, Nov. 6, 1899.	9th regt., 1st lt., D, 28 April, 1865; capt., 2 April, 1869; maj., 4 March, 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876; lt. col., 20 Jan., 1879; res., 10 July, 1889.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., 11 May, 1898; col., 18 Aug., 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Ireland.	

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Majors.				
George F. H. Murray, Boston, Mar. 30, 1899.	9th regt., B, 2d lt., 9 Dec., 1887; capt., 1 May, 1888.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., 10 May, 1898; maj., 18 Aug., 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	At sea, . .	English High.
John J. Sullivan, Dorchester, Mar. 30, 1899.	9th regt., E, 1 Aug., 1889; capt., 25 June, 1895, .	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., 11 May, 1898; maj., 19 Aug., 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston, . .	Boston High.
Joseph J. Kelley, South Boston, Mar. 30, 1899.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., 27 May, 1887; priv., trans. to I, 9th regt., 25 Feb., 1888; corp., sgt., 1st lt., 16 Sept., 1889; capt., 6 July, 1891; 1st lt. and adjt., 16 April, 1892.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt. and adj., 10 May, 1898; maj., 20 Aug., 1898; not mus.; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston, . .	Boston High.
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
William J. Casey, South Boston, July 17, 1899.	9th regt., I, 25 Feb., 1889; 2d, 25 Feb., 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 16 May, 1892; 1st lt., 11 May, 1896.	9th regt., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	South Boston.	
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
Benjamin F. Flanigan, Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1890.	9th regt., H, 11 Dec., 1883; dis., 11 Dec., 1886; 2d, 11 Dec, 1886; dis., 11 Dec., 1887; 3d, 9 Jan., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 17 Feb., 1888; 1st lt., 11 Feb., 1890.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, 1st lt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	New York, N. Y.	
Joseph J. Foley, South Boston, May 15, 1900.	9th regt., I, 10 May, 1888, to 10 May, 1891; 2d, 8 Feb., 1892; corp., sgt; trans. to A, 27 June, 1892; dis., 8 Feb., 1893; 3d, C, 28 June, 1893; 2d lt., 15 Jan., 1894.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, 2d lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
(Vacancy.)				

Quartermaster (rank Captain).				
John Breen, Lawrence, July 17, 1899.	9th regt., I. R. P., 21 June, 1888; capt., 12th prov. co., 24 June, 1898; dis., 15 April, 1899.	. . . . .	Tipperary, Ire.	
Surgeon (rank Major).				
John P. Lombard, Boston, July 20, 1899.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Nova Scotia.	
Assistant Surgeon (rank Captain).				
James E. McGourty, Worcester, July 17, 1899.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Worcester, . .	Harvard, M.D.
Assistant Surgeon (rank First Lieutenant).				
Jeremiah A. Cronin, Boston, May 15, 1900.	Batt'y A, lgt. art'y, 27 Mar., 1893, to 20 Oct., 1894,	. . . . .	Boston, . .	Bellevue Medical College.
Paymaster (rank Captain).				
John P. Kane, Lawrence, July 25, 1899.	9th regt., F, 11 Mar., 1890; 2d, 11 Mar., 1893; 3d, 11 Mar., 1894; 4th, 2 July, 1895; 5th, 2 July, 1896; 6th, 2 July, 1897; 7th, 2 July, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, quar. mas. sgt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Lawrence.	
Inspector Rifle Practice (rank First Lieutenant).				
John T. Golden, Lawrence, Aug. 1, 1900.				
Commissary of Subsistence (rank First Lieutenant).				
Daniel J. Murphy, Natick, Dec. 2, 1899.	1st regt., G, 3 June, 1887; 9th regt., L, 16 Mar., 1888; sgt., 1st lt., 27 Nov., 1893; capt., 24 July, 1899; I. R. P., Dec. 2, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Ireland.	
Chaplain.				
James Lee, Boston, July 1, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	County Cork, Ire.,	Boston Latin, 2 years.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company A — Boston.				
Captain.				
Daniel J. Keefe, Somerville, Sept. 17, 1889.	5th regt., B, 20 March, 1876; co. disbanded, 6 July, 1876; 9th regt., A, 12 Feb., 1878; sgt., dis., 12 Feb., 1881; 2d, 22 March, 1881; dis., 22 March, 1882; 3d, 7 June, 1882; 1st lt, 15 Aug., 1882; capt., 22 April, 1884; res., 15 June, 1885; capt., 24 Nov., 1885; res., 14 Sept., 1888.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Somerville.	
First Lieutenant.				
George M. Rogers, Boston, July 10, 1893.	9th regt., A, 3 July, 1888; 2d, 20 July, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 31 Aug., 1891.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Timothy J. Sullivan, Boston, July 10, 1893.	. . . . .	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 2d lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.		
Company B — Boston.				
Captain.				
James F. Walsh, South Boston, July 21, 1899.	9th regt., B, 14 Feb., 1890; 2d, 14 Feb., 1893; 3d, 14 Feb., 1894; corp., sgt., 1st lt., 19 June, 1894.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 1st lt., 10 May, 1898; capt., 19 Aug., 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
First Lieutenant.				
John J. Hickey, South Boston, Oct. 3, 1899.	9th regt., B, 28 Feb., 1893; 2d, 7 April, 1896; 3d, 7 April, 1897; 4th, 28 March, 1899; 1st lt., 21 July, 1899; dis., 1 Aug., 1899.	9th Mass. inf., B, U. S. V., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	

Second Lieutenant.			
James A. Guthrie, South Boston, July 21, 1899.	9th regt., B, 20 Jan., 1888; 2d, 7 May, 1891; 3d, 7 May, 1892; 4th, 7 May, 1893; 5th, 7 May, 1894; 6th, 28 June, 1895; 7th, 16 July, 1896; 8th, 16 July, 1897; 9th, 25 March, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston.
COMPANY C — Boston.			
Captain.			
Thomas F. Quinlan, Boston, July 6, 1893.	9th regt., A, 7 Aug., 1883; dis., 7 Aug., 1886; 2d, 10 Aug., 1886; dis., 10 Aug., 1887; 3d, 10 Aug., 1887; dis., 10 Aug., 1888; 4th, 10 Aug., 1888; dis., 10 Aug , 1889; 5th, 10 Aug., 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 1st lt., 17 Sept., 1889.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston.
First Lieutenant.			
Henry Crane, Boston, May 12, 1890.	9th regt., C, 10 July, 1883; dis., 10 July, 1886; 2d, 14 Oct., 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 29 April, 1889.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Brookline.
Second Lieutenant.			
Maurice E. Bowlen, Boston, June 4, 1900.	11 Apr., 1893; 2d, 11 Apr., 1896; 3d, 11 Apr., 1897; 4th, 11 Apr., 1898; 5th, 11 Apr., 1899; 6th, 11 Apr., 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., C, U. S. V., quar. mas. sgt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Prince Edward Island.
COMPANY D — Boston.			
Captain.			
David M. Crotty, Charlestown, Feb. 20, 1899.	9th regt., G, 19 May, 1884; dis., 24 May, 1887; disbandment of co., 2d, D, 17 May, 1888; 2d lt., 12 May, 1890; 1st lt., 5 Feb., 1891; capt., 14 Oct., 1897; capt., 25th prov. co., 19 July, 1898.	. . . . .	Charlestown.
First Lieutenant.			
David P. Sawyer, Charlestown, July 25, 1899.	9th regt , D, 6 June, 1890; 2d, 14 July, 1893; 3d, 14 July, 1894; 4th, 14 July, 1895; 5th, 14 July, 1896; 6th, 14 July, 1897; 7th, 14 July, 1898; 8th, 14 July, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., D, U. S. V., capt., 4 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Portland, Me.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles E. Brines, Charlestown, April 15, 1897.	9th regt., D, 17 April, 1890; 2d, 10 May, 1893; 3d, 16 June, 1894; 4th, 22 June, 1895; 5th, 22 June, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.	9th Mass. inf, U. S. V., D, 2d lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Charlestown.	
Company E — Boston.				
Captain.				
John J. Barry, Boston, June 13, 1899.	9th regt., B, 16 July, 1884, to 16 July, 1887; 2d, 7 July, 1888; E, 3d, 1 Oct., 1889, to 1 Oct., 1892; 4th, E co, 1 Oct., 1892, to 6 March, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 6 March, 1894; 1st lt., 25 June, 1895.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; capt., 20 Aug., 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston, . .	English High.
First Lieutenant.				
Daniel P. Sullivan, East Cambridge, June 13, 1899.	9th regt., E, 3 Feb., 1890; 2d, 3 Feb., 1893; 3d, 3 Feb., 1896; 4th, 3 Feb., 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	9th Mass. inf., E, U. S. V., sgt., 1st sgt., 4 May, 1898; 2d lt., 22 Aug., 1898.	Boston.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Cornelius J. Murphy, Dorchester, Nov. 23, 1897.	9th regt., E, 14 July, 1890; trans. to N. C. S., pay sgt., 27 June, 1893; 2d, 14 July, 1893; 3d, 14 July, 1894; 4th, 14 July, 1895; 5th, 14 July, 1896, to 14 July, 1897.	. . . . .	Boston.	
Company F — Lawrence.				
Captain.				
Patrick A. Sands, Lawrence, Sept. 7, 1900.	9th regt., F, 12 March, 1884; 2d, 12 March, 1887; 3d, 18 March, 1888; 4th, 6 Aug., 1889; 1st lt., 6 May, 1890.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.		

First Lieutenant.			
Frank L. Donovan, Lawrence, Oct. 30, 1900.	9th regt., F, 2 Feb., 1897; 2d, 24 April, 1900; priv., sgt.	9th Mass. inf., F, U. S. V., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; corp.	Silver Lake, Penn.
Second Lieutenant.			
Michael S. Boles, Lawrence, Feb. 13, 1891.	. . . . .	20 years R. I. militia; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt.; 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Ireland.
COMPANY G — Worcester.			
Captain.			
Jeremiah Moynihan, Worcester, Aug. 27, 1894.	9th regt., G, 10 May, 1887; 2d, 10 May, 1890; 3d, 10 May, 1891; 4th, 10 May, 1892; 5th, 10 May, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st lt., 12 June, 1893.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, capt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Ireland.
First Lieutenant.			
Matthew E. Hines, Worcester, Aug. 27, 1894.	9th regt., G, 10 May, 1887; 2d, 10 May, 1890; 3d, 10 May, 1891; 4th, 10 May, 1892; 5th, 10 May, 1893; 2d lt., 22 July, 1893.	. . . . .	Falls Village, Conn.
Second Lieutenant.			
John F. Hurley, Worcester, Aug. 27, 1894.	9th regt., G, 19 July, 1887; 2d, 19 July, 1890; 3d, 19 July, 1891; 4th, 26 Sept., 1892; 5th, 26 Sept., 1893; priv., corp., sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Worcester.
COMPANY H — Boston.			
Captain.			
John J. Hayes, Boston, Feb. 11, 1890.	9th regt., H, 2 May, 1883; 2d, 28 June, 1886; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 Sept., 1886; 1st lt., 17 Feb., 1888.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, capt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov , 1898.	Boston.
First Lieutenant.			
Patrick H. Sullivan, East Boston, June 19, 1900.	9th regt., H, 15 April, 1890; 2d, 15 April, 1893; 3d, 15 April, 1894; 4th, 15 April, 1895; 5th, 15 April, 1896; 6th, 15 April, 1897; 7th, 15 April, 1898; 8th, 10 June, 1899; 9th, 10 June, 1900; priv., corpl., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., 11 May, 1898; 1st sgt., 2d lt., 19 Aug., 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. Thomas F. Clark, East Boston, Jan. 9, 1894.	9th regt., H, 14 June, 1887, to 14 June, 1890; 2d, 14 June, 1890, to 14 June, 1891; 3d, 14 June, 1892, to 14 June, 1893; 4th, 14 June, 1893.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, 2d lt., 11 May, 1898; dis., 20 May, 1898; U. S. sig. corps., capt., 7 June, 1898; dis., 20 Dec., 1898.	Boston.	
Company I — Boston.				
Captain. James A. Cully, South Boston, Dec. 18, 1899.	9th regt., I, 1 July, 1890, to 1 July, 1893; 2d, 1 July, 1893, to 1 July, 1894; 3d, 1 July, 1894, to 1 July, 1895; 4th, 1 July, 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 11 May, 1896.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 2d lt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	New Haven, Conn.	
First Lieutenant. John F. Delaney, South Boston, Aug. 9, 1899.	9th regt., I, 16 Jan., 1890; 2d, 23 Feb, 1893; 3d, 20 Mar., 1894; 4th, 15 Apr., 1895; 5th, 6 Mar., 1899; 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., I, U. S. V., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; sgt.	Boston, . .	English High.
Second Lieutenant. John F. McInnis, South Boston, April 30, 1900.	9th regt., I, 6 Mar., 1899; priv., corp., . . .	9th Mass. inf., I, U. S. V., 4 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; priv.	Boston.	
Company K — Clinton.				
Captain. Peter J. Cannon, Clinton, Feb. 6, 1899.	6th regt., K, 7 Dec, 1885; co. trans. to 9th regt., 26 March, 1888; 2d, 7 Dec., 1888; 3d, 7 Dec., 1889; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt, 23 March, 1891.	. . . . .	Ireland.	
First Lieutenant. Martin J. Healey, Clinton, Feb. 6, 1899.	9th regt., K, 9 April, 1888; 2d, 9 April, 1891; 3d, 9 April, 1892; 4th, 9 April, 1893; 5th, 9 April, 1894; 6th, 9 April, 1895; 7th, 9 April, 1896; 8th, 9 April, 1897; 2d lt., 17 May, 1897; dis., 22 June, 1897; 2d lt., 9 July, 1897.	. . . . .	Clinton.	

Second Lieutenant.			
John J. Boyle, Clinton, Feb. 6, 1899.	9th regt., K, 10 April, 1893; 2d, 2 May, 1896; 3d, 9 Jan., 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	9th Mass. inf., K, U. S. V., 2d lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Dumgall, Ireland.
COMPANY L — Natick.			
Captain.			
John F. Kenealy, Natick, Jan. 15, 1900.	9th regt., L, 1 Oct., 1892; 2d, 1 Oct., 1895; 3d, 1 Oct., 1896; 4th, 1 Oct , 1897; 5th, 1 Oct., 1898; 2d lt., 8 Feb., 1899; priv., corp., 1st lt., 24 July, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., L, U. S. V., sgt., 4 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Natick.
First Lieutenant.			
James H. McGee, Natick, Jan. 15, 1900.	9th regt., L, 8 Oct., 1886, to 22 Sept., 1888; 1 Mar., 1892; 2d, 1 July, 1895; 3d, 1 July, 1896; 4th, 1 July, 1897; 5th, 1 July, 1898; 6th, 1 July, 1899; 7th, 1 Aug., 1899; priv., corp , sgt.	9th Mass. inf., L, U. S. V., 4 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; sgt.	Deerfield, Ill.
Second Lieutenant.			
Charles Schneider, South Natick, April 23, 1900.	9th regt., L, 29 July, 1895; 2d, 29 July, 1898; 3d, 29 July, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	9th Mass. inf., L, U. S. V., 4 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; priv., corp., sgt.	So. Natick.
COMPANY M — Lowell.			
Captain.			
Anthony D. Mitten, Lowell, June 11, 1895.	6th regt., C, 1 Jan., 1877; dis., 27 Aug., 1880; 2d, 11 Oct., 1882; dis., 6 June, 1885; priv., corp.; 3d, 3 March, 1886; dis., 5 May, 1887; 9th regt., M, 2d lt., 2 April, 1888; 1st lt., 7 May, 1891.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Fitchburg.
First Lieutenant.			
Joseph S. Gillow, Lowell, Feb. 12, 1895.	9th regt., M, 17 July, 1891, to 10 Jan., 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Ireland.
Second Lieutenant.			
Philip McNulty, Lowell, May 4, 1893.	. . . . .	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 2d lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	

LIGHT ARTILLERY.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction
Battery A — Boston.				
Captain.				
Samuel D. Parker, Boston, July 18, 1898.	1st corps cadets, 3 Dec., 1889; 2d, 3 Dec., 1892, to 3 Dec., 1893; 1st lt., A batt'y, 17 Mar., 1897.	. . . . .	Milton.	
First Lieutenants.				
Harry S. Blake, Boston, July 18, 1898.	Batt'y A, lgt. art'y, 25 April, 1895; 2d, 25 April, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston.	
William Amory, 2d, Boston, July 18, 1898.	Batt'y A, lgt. art'y, 25 April, 1895; 2d, 25 April, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston.	
Assistant Surgeon (rank First Lieutenant). (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles S. Dole, Newtonville, July 18, 1898.	1st corps cadets, 14 Sept., 1876, to 14 Sept., 1892; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.	. . . . .	Boston.	

FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.

Major.				
William A. Perrins, Boston, Dec. 21, 1897.	1st battl. cav., D, 21 April, 1884; 2d, 21 April, 1887; 3d, 6 Feb., 1891; 2d lt., 6 March, 1891; res., 21 Nov., 1892; 1st lt., 23 Dec., 1892; capt., 16 Jan., 1895.	. . . . .	Birmingham, Eng.	

Adjutant (rank First Lieutenant).				
Winthrop Alexander, Stoughton, Mar. 30, 1900.	1st regt., D, 30 Aug., 1880, to 20 Nov., 1880; 2d, 7 July, 1881, to 19 Mar., 1883; priv., corp., sgt.; 3d, A, 22 May, 1884; priv., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 27 May, 1885; res., 17 July, 1889; 4th, batt'y A, lgt. art'y, 17 July, 1889, to 16 Dec., 1889; 5th, troop D, cav., 16 July, 1893, to 10 May, 1895; priv., corp.; 6th, 1st battl. cav., sgt. maj., 2 June, 1899.	R. I. Miltia, 2d battl., D, 9 June, 1882, to 9 Oct., 1882; priv., 1st sgt.; Dist. of Columbia N. G., batt'y A, lgt. art'y, 6 Dec., 1889; priv., 1st lt., 4 Mar., 1890; res., 15 Aug., 1893; maj., insp. gen., 16 April, 1895; 1st regt. inf., 20 May, 1897; res., 21 May, 1898.	Boston.	
Quartermaster (rank First Lieutenant).				
John C. Kerrison, Revere, May 19, 1899.	2d brig., sig. corps, 29 June, 1887, to 2 July, 1889; 2d, 1st brig., sgt., clerk, 27 Feb., 1890; 3d, 27 Feb , 1893; 4th, quar. mas. sgt., 27 Feb., 1896; sgt. maj., 8 July, 1897; transf. to 1st battl. cav., quar. mas. sgt., 10 Feb., 1898; 6th, 27 Feb., 1899.	. . . . .	Lancashire, Eng.	
Surgeon (rank Major).				
George Westgate Mills, Medford, Aug. 13, 1894.	5th regt., E, 24 Feb., 1875, to 24 Feb., 1878; sgt., 1st battl. cav., hosp. stew., 7 July, 1893.	. . . . .	Medford, . .	Mass. Agricult'l College, 1873, 4 yrs., M.D., Harv'd, 1879.
Veterinary Surgeon.				
Austin Peters, Boston, June 29, 1891.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Roxbury, . .	Mass. Agricult'l College, American Vet. Col., M. R. C. V. S. London.
Paymaster (rank First Lieutenant).				
John W. Hall, Boston, Jan. 7, 1898.	1st battl. cav., D, 30 Oct., 1898, ...	. . . . .	Roxbury, . .	Roxbury High.

First Battalion Cavalry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Inspector Rifle Practice (rank First Lieutenant).				
Alfred Mudge, Boston, May 24, 1899.	1st battl. cav., guidon sgt., 4 Feb., 1898, . .	. . . . .	Boston, . .	English High.
Chaplain. (Vacancy.)				
Company A — Boston.				
Captain.				
Frank K. Neal, South Boston, Jan. 16, 1900.	1st battl. cav., troop A, 7 Aug., 1883; 2d, 7 Aug., 1886; 3d, 7 Aug., 1889; 4th, 7 Aug., 1892; 5th, 7 Aug., 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 22 June, 1897.	. . . . .	Tuftonboro, N. H.	
First Lieutenant.				
George Procter, South Boston, Jan. 16, 1900.	7th regt , F, 2d lt., 18 April, 1865; dis., 9 July, 1866; 2d, South End batt'y, 9 Aug., 1867; 2 years; 3d, 1st battl. cav., troop A, 29 April, 1884; 4th, 29 April, 1887; 5th, 29 April, 1890; 6th, 29 April, 1893; 7th, 29 April, 1896; 2d lt., 22 June, 1897.	44th regt., F, 12 Sept., 1862, to 18 June, 1863; 1st unatt. co. inf., corp., 29 April, 1864, to 1 Aug., 1864.	South Boston.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Frank T. Hitchcock, Malden, March 20, 1900.	1st battl. cav., A, 18 Apr., 1893; 2d, 18 Apr., 1896; 3d, 18 Apr., 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, . .	Malden High School.
Company D — Boston.				
Captain.				
John Perrins, Jr., Boston, Jan. 5, 1898.	1st battl. cav., D, 25 April, 1883; 2d, 27 Sept., 1886; priv , corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 Dec., 1892; 1st lt., 16 Jan., 1895.	. . . . .	England, . .	Roxbury High.

First Lieutenant. William H. Kelly, Boston, Feb. 7, 1900.	1st battl. cav., D, 17 April, 1889; 2d, 17 April, 1892; 3d, 17 April, 1895; 4th, 17 April, 1896; 5th, 17 April, 1897; priv., corp., sgt, 2d lt., 5 Jan, 1898.	. . . . .	Isle of Man.	
Second Lieutenant. Eugene A. Coburn, Malden, Feb. 7, 1900.	5th regt, L, 24 Sept., 1886; 2d, 24 Sept., 1889; 3d, 9 Feb., 1891; 4th, 9 Feb., 1892; 5th, 9 Feb, 1893; corp., sgt, 1st sgt.; trans. to D, 1st battl. cav., 30 Dec., 1893; 6th, 9 Feb., 1894; 7th, 9 Feb, 1895; 8th, 9 Feb., 1896; 9th, 9 Feb., 1897: 10th, 9 Feb., 1898; 11th, 3 May, 1899; corp., sgt.	5th Mass. inf., A, U. S. V., 22 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899; sgt.	Lewiston, Me.	

FIRST CORPS OF CADETS — Boston.

Lieutenant Colonel. Thomas F. Edmands, Boston, Oct. 14, 1873.	4th battl., B (N. E. guards), 1861; adjt., 1st corps cadets, 29 Sept., 1868; maj., 18 March, 1873; lt. col., 14 Oct., 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882; decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 13 Jan., 1882.	24th Mass. vols., 2d lt., 2 Sept., 1861; 1st lt., 27 Aug., 1862; adj., 17 May, 1864; capt., 16 June, 1864; maj., 15 Nov., 1864; lt. col., 7 May, 1865; mus. out, 20 Jan., 1866; bvt. col., U. S. vols.	Boston.	
Major. Andrew Robeson, Brookline, Feb. 3, 1899.	1st corps cadets, 22 March, 1876; corp, 3 May, 1877; sgt., 29 July, 1879; 1st sgt., 6 Oct., 1881; 1st lt., 13 March, 1883; capt., 5 June, 1883.	1st N.Y. engineers, 1st lt., 26 May, 1864; capt., Feb., 1865; bvt. maj., U. S. V., 13 March, 1865.	Fall River.	
Adjutant (rank First Lieutenant). William B. Stearns, Boston, Nov. 21, 1900.	1st corps cadets, 1 May, 1890; corp., 23 March, 1893; 2d, 1 May, 1893; 3d, 1 May, 1894; 4th, 1 May, 1895; 5th, 1 May, 1896; 6th, 1 May, 1897; 7th, 1 May, 1898; sgt., 24 Oct., 1898; 2d lt., 25 April, 1899.	. . . . .	Boston.	

First Corps of Cadets — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Quartermaster (rank First Lieutenant).				
William B. Clarke, Boston, May 8, 1883.	30th unatt. co., afterwards 2d regt, C, priv., corp., sgt., Sept., 1864, to March, 1867; 1st corps cadets, 17 Jan., 1876; corp., 8 July, 1876; sgt., 27 June, 1878; 1st sgt., 28 April, 1881; sgt. maj., 22 May, 1882; 1st lt., 8 May, 1883.	. . . . .	Northampton.	
Surgeon (rank Major).				
Charles M. Green, Boston, April 26, 1899.	5th regt., F, Aug., 1870; mus. in, 30 July, 1873; trans. to E, 24 July, 1874; 2d lt., 24 Feb, 1875; 1st lt., 24 Jan., 1876; dis., 29 June, 1877; 1st corps cadets, 30 June, 1877; hosp. stew., 5 July, 1877; asst. surg., 3 Aug., 1881.	. . . . .	Medford, . .	Boston Latin; M.D., Harvard, 1877.
Assistant Surgeon (rank First Lieutenant).				
Daniel Fiske Jones, Boston, April 26, 1900.				
Paymaster (rank First Lieutenant).				
S. Parker Bremer, Boston, Nov. 23, 1900.	1st corps cadets, 23 Nov., 1893; 2d, 23 Nov., 1896; 3d, 23 Nov., 1897; corp., 25 Mar., 1898; sgt., 2 May, 1900.	. . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Institute Technology.
Inspector Rifle Practice (rank First Lieutenant).				
William A. Hayes, 2d, Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1889.	1st corps cadets, 20 Aug., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; corp., 20 June, 1874; sgt., 1 Jan., 1876; dis., 14 June, 1876; 2d, 14 June, 1876; 1st sgt., 3 July, 1878; dis., 14 June, 1879; 3d, 14 June, 1879; sgt. maj., 19 Feb., 1880; dis., 14 June, 1880; 4th, 14 June, 1880; 1st lt., 16 June, 1880.	. . . . .	Portsm'th, N. H.	

Chaplain. (Vacancy.)				
COMPANY A — Boston.				
Captain. Franklin L. Joy, Boston, March 14, 1899.	1st corps cadets, 11 Feb., 1880; corp., 12 Oct., 1880; sgt., 24 March, 1883; 1st sgt, 25 June, 1888; sgt. maj., 22 Dec., 1892; 2d lt., 10 Jan., 1893; 1st lt., 13 Nov., 1894.	. . . . .	Boston, . .	English High.
First Lieutenant. John A. Blanchard, Boston, April 10, 1900.	1st corps cadets, 2 Dec., 1889; 2d, 2 Dec., 1892; corp., 24 Feb., 1893; 3d, 2 Dec., 1894; sgt., 14 Feb., 1894; 4th, 2 Dec, 1895; 5th, 2 Dec., 1896; 6th, 2 Dec., 1897; 7th, 2 Dec., 1898; 2d lt., 18 April, 1899.	. . . . .	Boston.	
Second Lieutenant. Charles H. Cole, Jr., Boston, April 10, 1900.	1st corps cadets, 14 Oct., 1890; 2d, 14 Oct., 1893; 3d, 14 Oct., 1895; 4th, 14 Oct., 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.	. . . . .	Boston, . .	English High.
COMPANY B — Boston.				
Captain. Winthrop Wetherbee, Boston, March 17, 1899.	1st corps cadets, 14 June, 1884; corp., 1 July, 1886; sgt., 11 Feb., 1889; 1st sgt, 20 March, 1893; sgt. maj., 4 Dec., 1894; 2d lt., 14 Dec, 1894; 1st lt., 14 March, 1899.	. . . . .	Cambridge, .	Boston Latin, 3 years.
First Lieutenant. Francis E. Cabot, Milton, March 20, 1900.	1st corps cadets, priv., 26 Aug., 1880; 2d, 26 Aug., 1883; 3d, 26 Aug., 1885; 4th, 26 Aug., 1886; 5th, 26 Aug, 1887; 6th, 29 March, 1889; 7th, 29 March, 1890; corp., 18 June, 1890; 8th, 29 March, 1891; 9th, 29 March, 1892; sgt, 30 Jan., 1893; 10th, 29 March, 1893; 11th, 29 March, 1894; 12th, 29 March, 1895; 13th, 29 March, 1896; 14th, 29 March, 1898; 1st sgt., 22 June, 1898; 15th, 29 March, 1899; 2d lt., 11 April, 1899.	65th regt., New York N. G., priv., 1 Sept., 1888; dis., 1 March, 1899.	Boston, . .	Boston Latin.

First Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. Frank E. Fennessy, Brookline, May 9, 1899.	1st corps cadets, 16 Nov., 1891; 2d, 16 Nov., 1894; 3d, 16 Nov., 1895; 4th, 16 Nov., 1896; 5th, 16 Nov., 1897; corp., 9 Dec., 1897; 6th, 16 Nov., 1898; sgt., 12 April, 1899.	. . . . .	Island Pond, Vt.	
Company C — Boston.				
Captain. Virgil C. Pond, Brookline, March 21, 1899.	1st corps cadets, 5 July, 1883; 2d, 5 July, 1886; corp., 8 April, 1887; 3d, 5 July, 1887; 6th, 5 July, 1888; sgt., 26 Feb., 1889; 7th, 5 July, 1890; 8th, 5 July, 1891; 9th, 5 July, 1892; 1st sgt., 24 Feb., 1893; 10th, 5 July, 1893; 11th, 5 July, 1894; sgt. maj., 27 Dec., 1894; 12th, 5 July, 1895; 13th, 5 July, 1896; 14th, 5 July, 1897; 2d lt., 9 March, 1897; 1st lt., 14 March, 1899.	. . . . .	Foxborough.	
First Lieutenant. Robie G. Frye, Sharon, April 25, 1899.	1st corps cadets, 20 June, 1887; 2d, 20 June, 1890; 3d, 20 June, 1891; 4th, 20 June, 1892; corp., 8 March, 1893; 5th, 20 June, 1893; 6th, 20 June, 1894; 7th, 20 June, 1895; sgt., 28 Oct., 1895; 8th, 20 June, 1896; 9th, 20 June, 1897; 10th, 20 June, 1898.	. . . . .	Belfast, Me.	
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				

COMPANY D — Boston.				
Captain. Charles H. Rollins, Boston, Mar. 24, 1899.	1st corps cadets, priv., 7 Jan., 1884; 2d, 7 Jan., 1887; 3d, 7 Jan., 1888; corp., 11 Oct., 1888; 4th, 7 Jan., 1889; 5th, 7 Jan., 1890; 6th, 7 Jan., 1891; 7th, 7 Jan., 1892; sgt., 16 May, 1892; 8th, 7 Jan., 1893; 1st sgt., 12 April, 1893; 9th, 7 Jan., 1894; 10th, 7 Jan., 1895; 11th, 7 Jan., 1896; 12th, 7 Jan., 1897; sgt. maj., 9 March, 1897; 2d lt., 13 April, 1897; 1st lt., 14 March, 1899.	. . . . .	Boston, . .	Chauncy Hall.
First Lieutenant. William S. Simmons, Boston, Mar. 24, 1899.	1st corps cadets, 5 May, 1879; 2d, 2 Jan., 1883; 3d, 2 Jan., 1884; 4th, 2 Jan., 1886; 5th, 2 Jan., 1888; 6th, 2 Jan., 1891; 7th, 2 Jan., 1892; 8th, 2 Jan., 1893; 9th, 2 Jan., 1894; 10th, 2 Jan., 1895; 11th, 2 Jan., 1896; 12th, 2 Jan., 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., 13 April, 1897; 13th, 2 Jan., 1898; 14th, 2 Jan., 1899; 2d lt., 17 Jan., 1899.	. . . . .	Boston, . .	English High; Penn. Mil. Academy.
Second Lieutenant. Jesse F. Stevens, Boston, April 16, 1900.	1st corps cadets, 11 Nov., 1887; 2d, 11 Nov., 1890; 3d, 11 Nov., 1893; 4th, 11 Nov., 1896; 5th, 11 Nov., 1899; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.	. . . . .	Randolph, . .	Boston Latin.

SECOND CORPS OF CADETS — Salem.

Lieutenant Colonel. Walter F. Peck, Salem, March 10, 1899.	2d corps cadets, 20 Nov., 1873, to 9 July, 1883; priv., corp., sgt. maj., 2d lt., 14 May, 1883; 1st lt., 9 June, 1883; capt., 1 July, 1887; Maj., 10 July, 1895.	. . . . .	Salem.	

Second Corps of Cadets — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Major.				
Andrew Fitz, Salem, April 13, 1880.	2d corps cadets, 22 April, 1874; corp., 20 May, 1876; sgt. maj., 12 April, 1877; dis., 22 April, 1877; 2d, 23 April, 1877; 1st lt. and adjt., 13 April, 1880.	. . . . .	Pepperell.	
Adjutant (rank First Lieutenant).				
Harry A. Titus, Salem, July 15, 1899.	2d corps cadets, 13 March, 1896; 2d, 13 March, 1899; corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Newport, R. I.	
Quartermaster (rank First Lieutenant).				
Ira Vaughn, Salem, Oct. 6, 1900.	2d corps cadets, 17 Aug., 1883, to 17 Aug., 1886, .	. . . . .	New Portland, Me.	
Surgeon.				
J. William Voss, Peabody, June 5, 1899.	2d corps cadets, asst. surg., 10 July, 1896, . .	. . . . .	Gloucester, .	University, Pa.
Assistant Surgeon (rank First Lieutenant).				
George C. Littlefield, Salem, June 12, 1899.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Saco, Me.	
Paymaster (rank First Lieutenant).				
Edward A. Maloon, Beverly, April 28, 1883.	2d corps cadets, April, 1864; mus. in, 2 July, 1873; sgt., 4 June, 1875; dis., 2 July, 1876; 2d, 14 July, 1876; 1st sgt., 15 March, 1877; dis., 14 July, 1879; 3d, 25 July, 1879; sgt. maj., 1 June, 1880; 2d lt, 8 Feb, 1882.	. . . . .	Salem.	

Inspector Rifle Practice (rank First Lieutenant).				
Robert Robertson, Beverly, April 22, 1899.	2d corps cadets, 16 Nov , 1888; 2d, 16 Nov., 1891; 3d, 16 Nov., 1892; 4th, 16 Nov., 1893; 5th, 16 Nov., 1894; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 2d lt., E, 8th regt. inf., 26 Sept., 1895; 1st lt., 14 Feb., 1896; capt., 4 Dec., 1896; res., 11 Feb., 1897.	. . . . .	Aberdeen, Scotland.	
Chaplain.				
Elvin G. Prescott, Salem, Sept. 17, 1897.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Hampton Falls, N. H.	
COMPANY A — Salem.				
Captain.				
Philip Little, Salem, May 1, 1891.	2d brig., N. C. S., 14 June, 1888; col. sgt., capt. and eng., 1 May, 1891; capt. and A.D.C., 1 May, 1891.	. . . . .	Swampscott, .	Inst Tech
First Lieutenant.				
George E. Symonds, Salem, Sept. 16, 1898.	2d corps cadets, 18 Nov., 1887; 2d, 18 Nov., 1890; 3d, 18 Nov., 1891; 4th, 18 Nov., 1892; 5th, 18 Nov., 1893; 6th, 18 Nov., 1894; 7th, 18 Nov., 1895; 8th, 18 Nov., 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 22 March, 1897.	. . . . .	Salem.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Joseph H. Dyer, Salem, July 7, 1899.	2d corps cadets, 3 Jan., 1890; 2d, 3 Jan., 1893; 3d, 3 Jan., 1894; 4th, 3 Jan., 1895; 5th, 3 Jan , 1896; 6th, 3 Jan., 1897; 7th, 3 Jan., 1898; 8th, 3 Jan., 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Somerville.	
COMPANY B — Salem.				
Captain.				
Arthur N. Webb, Salem, July 7, 1899.	2d corps cadets, 29 Feb., 1884, to 8 July, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt , 8 July, 1893; 1st lt., 21 June, 1895.	. . . . .	Salem.	

Second Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant.				
Edward T. Graham, Salem, July 7, 1899.	2d corps cadets, 24 Aug., 1888; 2d, 24 Aug., 1891; 3d, 24 Aug., 1894; 4th, 24 Aug., 1895; 5th, 24 Aug., 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Salem.	
Second Lieutenant.				
John G. Burbeck, Peabody, Dec. 14, 1900.	2d corps cadets, 29 May, 1891; 2d, 29 May, 1895; 3d, 29 May, 1898; 4th, 29 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Peabody.	
Company C — Salem.				
Captain.				
John E. Spencer, Salem, Sept. 16, 1898.	2d corps cadets, 16 July, 1880, to 28 April, 1893; corp., sgt., sgt. maj., 1st lt., 28 April, 1893.	. . . . .	Boston.	
First Lieutenant.				
Frank S. Perkins, Salem, Dec. 14, 1900.	2d corps cadets, 25 Mar., 1892; 2d, 25 Mar., 1895; 3d, 25 Mar., 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 16 Sept., 1898.	. . . . .	Salem.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Harry R. Peach, Marblehead, July 7, 1899.	2d corps cadets, 11 July, 1887; 2d, 11 July, 1890; 3d, 11 July, 1891; 4th, 11 July, 1892; 5th, 9 Aug., 1897; 6th, 9 Aug., 1898; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Marblehead.	
Company D.				
Captain.				
Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Dec. 14, 1900.				

First Lieutenant.				
James N. Clark, Salem, Dec. 14, 1900.	2d corps cadets, 13 Sept., 1889; 2d, 13 Sept., 1892; 3d, 13 Sept., 1893; 4th, 13 Sept., 1894; 5th, 13 Sept, 1895; 6th, 13 Sept., 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 19 Sept., 1898; 2d lt., 7 July, 1899.	. . . . .	St. John, N. B.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Harry S. Perkins, Salem, Dec. 14, 1900.	2d corps cadets, 14 Oct., 1892; 2d, 14 Oct., 1895; 3d, 14 Oct., 1896, 4th, 14 Oct., 1899; 5th, 14 Oct., 1900; priv., corp., sgt, 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Salem.	

NAVAL BRIGADE.

Captain.				
George R. H. Buffinton, Fall River, Nov. 5, 1900.	1st regt., M, 21 Feb., 1883, to 6 June, 1885; 2d, naval brigade, F, 30 Sept., 1892; ensign, 11 Dec., 1894; lt., junior grade, 16 April, 1895; lt., chief of co., 10 Jan., 1899; lt. comdr, 4 May, 1900.	U. S. N., lt., 23 April, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie" and "Katahdin;" res., 1 Aug., 1898.	Fall River.	
Lieutenant Commanders.				
William B. Edgar, Fall River, July 30, 1900.	1st regt., M, 6 Nov., 1879; 2d, 6 Nov., 1882; 3d, 25 Nov., 1884; 4th, 1 Dec., 1885; dis., 19 April, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., nav. brig., F, lt, junior grade, 20 Sept., 1892; lt., chief of co., 11 Dec., 1894; res., 24 Dec., 1897; I, lt. chief of co., 25 May, 1898; res., 3 Nov., 1899.	U. S. N., ensign, 2 July, 1898; dis, 23 Sept., 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Fall River.	
George S. Selfridge, Boston, Nov. 5, 1900.	Naval battl., D, ensign, 25 March, 1890; lt., junior grade, 28 March, 1893; res., 15 Jan., 1896; lt., junior grade, 8 March, 1896; lt., chief of co., 16 Oct., 1900.	U. S. N., lt., 14 May, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill;" dis., 10 Oct., 1898.	Portland, Me., .	U. S. Naval Academy.
Brigade Adjutant (rank Lieutenant).				
Spencer Borden, Jr., Fall River, Dec. 24, 1900.	Nav brig., F, 2 July, 1895, to 20 March, 1897, .	. . . . .	Fall River.	Fall River High School.

Naval Brigade — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Ordnance Officer (rank Lieutenant).				
Gardner I. Jones, Boston, May 8, 1896.	Naval battl., D, 10 Sept., 1890; quar. mas., 16 Dec , 1891; boatswain's mate, 9 April, 1893; 2d, 16 Sept., 1893; ensign, 6 March, 1894; lt., junior grade, 5 March, 1895; lt., chief of co., 8 May, 1896.	U. S. N., lt., 2 July, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh;" dis., 10 Sept., 1898.	Melrose.	
Equipment Officer (rank Lieutenant). (Vacancy.)				
Paymaster (rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade).				
Henry D. Sears, Lynn, June 5, 1900.	Naval battl., C, 25 Mar., 1890; seaman, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate, ensign, 1 Dec., 1891; lt., jun. grade, 26 Jan., 1892; E, lt., chief of co., 30 Sept., 1892; res., 25 July, 1899.	. . . . .	Dorchester.	
Surgeon (rank Lieutenant Commander).				
Gardner W. Allen, Boston, April 25, 1894.	Naval battl., C, 25 March, 1890; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate, ensign, 3 Jan., 1893; asst. surg., 22 March, 1893.	U. S. N., passed asst. surg., 23 April, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie;" dis., 28 Sept., 1898.	Bangor, Me., .	Harvard, 1882.
Engineer (rank Lieutenant).				
Frank B. Dowst, Boston, March 25, 1898.	. . . . .	U. S. N., 13 Sept., 1877, cadet engineer, graduated, 10 June, 1881; res., 29 July, 1887.	Salem, . .	U. S. Naval Academy.
Signal Officer (rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade).				
William S. Parker, Brookline, April 7, 1899.	Naval brig., sig. corps, 28 Mar., 1896; 2d, 28 Mar., 1899; sea., Q. M., chief Q. M.	U. S. N., acting chief Q. M., 22 April, 1898; dis., 31 July, 1898.	Boston.	

Aid. (rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade).				
Charles B. Perkins, Boston, Aug. 21, 1895.	Naval battl., C, seaman, 30 Nov., 1891; chief Q. M., 1 April, 1893.	. . . . .	Florence, Italy.	
Assistant Surgeons (rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade).				
Harry M. Cutts, Brookline, May 17, 1898.	Naval battl., A, ensign, 25 March, 1890; lt., junior grade, 22 July, 1890; res., 16 June, 1891; 2d, 11 Jan., 1893; surg., brig., 22 March, 1893; res., 7 Nov., 1893; 3d, equip. yeoman, 18 July, 1894; lt. equip. officer, 13 Aug., 1894; res., 8 June, 1897.	. . . . .	Wash'gton, D. C.,	Public schools.
S. Virgil Merritt, Fall River, Oct. 11, 1898.	Naval brig., F, 3 Jan., 1898; bayman, . . .	U. S. N., asst. surg., 21 May, 1898, to 13 Sept., 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh."	Phillipsburg, N. J.	Fall River High; L. I. College Hospital.
David G. Eldredge, Dorchester, June 12, 1900.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Yarmouth, Mass.,	Harvard.
Assistant Paymaster (rank Ensign).				
Thomas S. Prouty, Boston, Aug. 30, 1900.	Naval brig , C, 3 March, 1896, to 3 March, 1899; seaman, pay yeoman, 1 Aug., 1899; asst. paymaster, 20 June, 1900; dis., 19 July, 1900.	U. S. N., pay yeoman, 10 May, 1898; dis., 14 Oct., 1898.	Boston.	
COMPANY A — Boston.				
Lieutenant, Chief of Company.				
Daniel H. Sughrue, Boston, Sept. 26, 1899.	Naval battl., B, 25 March, 1890; quar. mas., 23 June, 1891; cox., 13 Dec., 1892; 2d, 25 March, 1893; gunner's mate, 25 April, 1893; ensign, 17 April, 1894.	U. S. N., ensign, 22 April, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie;" dis., 29 Sept., 1898.	Charlestown.	

Naval Brigade — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant, Junior Grade. Arno A. Bittues, Boston, April 11, 1899.	Naval brig., A, 9 May, 1893; 2d, 16 May, 1896; 3d, 16 May, 1897; 4th, 16 May, 1898; seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate, chief boatswain's mate, 1 July, 1898; trans. to petty staff as master-at-arms.	U. S. N., chief master-at-arms, U. S. S. "Prairie," 27 April, 1898; dis., 28 Sept., 1898.	Augusta, Me.	
Ensign. Bradford H. Pierce, Cambridge, Feb. 27, 1900.	Naval brig., A, 15 Sept., 1896; 2d, 7 Feb., 1900; cox., quar. mas., gunner's mate.	. . . . .	Wakefield, .	Wakefield High.
Company B — Boston.				
Lieutenant, Chief of Company. Charles H. Brigham, Boston, June 27, 1899.	1st battl. art'y, A, 28 Dec., 1885; corp., 18 Feb., 1886; sgt, 13 Jan., 1888; dis., 28 Dec., 1888; 2d, 28 Dec., 1888; dis., 28 Dec., 1889; naval battl., B, 25 March, 1890; seaman, lt., junior grade, 25 March, 1890.	U. S. N., lt., junior grade, 23 Apr, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie;" res, 28 Sept., 1898.	Boston, . .	English High; U. S. N. torpedo course, 1896.
Lieutenant, Junior Grade. Frederick M. Dyer, Hyde Park, Oct. 24, 1899.	Naval brigade, B, 8 March, 1898, ...	U. S. N., 9 May, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh;" seaman, quar. mas., coxswain, boatswain's mate.	Somerville.	
Ensign. David J. Cartwright, Dorchester, Oct. 24, 1899.	Naval brigade, B, 6 June, 1893; 2d, 6 June, 1896; 3d, 6 June, 1897; 4th, 6 June, 1898; 5th, 6 June, 1899; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas., gunner's mate.	. . . . .	Boston.	

COMPANY C — Boston.				
Lieutenant, Chief of Company. Charles H. Parker, Brookline, Aug. 8, 1899.	Naval battl., C, 2 Feb., 1892, to 2 Feb., 1895; 2d, 2 Feb., 1895; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, 20 Oct., 1896.	U. S. N., ensign, 14 May, 1898; lt., junior grade, 17 June, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill;" dis., 17 Sept., 1898.	Hong Kong, China.	
Lieutenant, Junior Grade. Timothy W. Sprague, Boston, Aug. 8, 1899.	1st brig. sig. corps, 27 Feb., 1885; dis , 24 June, 1885; naval battl., C, 4 Oct., 1890; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas., gunner's mate; E co., lt., junior grade, 30 Sept., 1892; res., 26 Nov., 1895.			
Ensign. (Vacancy.)				
COMPANY D — Boston.				
Lieutenant, Chief of Company. (Vacancy.)				
Lieutenant, Junior Grade. Lewis C. Felton, Boston, Oct. 16, 1900.	5th regt., L, 2 July, 1888; 2d, 2 July, 1891; 3d, 2 July, 1892; 4th, 2 July, 1893; 5th, 2 July, 1894; 6th, 2 July, 1895; 7th, 2 July, 1896; 8th, 2 July, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to nav. brig., D, 20 Jan., 1898; seaman; ensign, 18 April, 1899.	U. S. Navy, chief carpenter's mate, 5 May, 1899; dis., 21 Oct., 1899.	Malden.	
Ensign. Everett W. Scott, Boston, Oct. 16, 1900.				

Naval Brigade — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company E — Lynn.				
Lieutenant, Chief of Company. Herbert L. Smith, Lynn, Aug. 10, 1899.	Naval brig., E, 1 March, 1893; 2d, 1 March, 1896; 3d, 1 March, 1897; 4th, 1 March, 1898; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate, chief boatswain's mate, ensign, 3 March, 1898.	U. S. N., ensign, 23 April, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie;" dis., 30 Sept., 1898.	South Natick.	
Lieutenant, Junior Grade. Martin L. Kimball, Lynn, Nov. 2, 1899.	Naval brig., E, 15 June, 1894; 2d, 15 June, 1897; 3d, 15 June, 1898; 4th, 15 June, 1899; coxswain, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate, chief boatswain's mate.	U. S. N., U. S. S. "Catskill," yeoman, 2d class, 5 May, 1898; dis., 24 Sept., 1898.	Bridgton, Me.	
Ensign. Fred H. Turnbull, Lynn, Aug. 10, 1899.	Naval brig., E, 17 Oct., 1895; 2d, 17 Oct., 1898; seaman, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate.	U. S. N., 5 May, 1898; gunner's mate, U. S. S. "Catskill;" dis., 15 Sept., 1898.	Newburgh, N. Y.	
Company F — Fall River.				
Lieutenant, Chief of Company. William H. Beattie, Fall River, June 4, 1900.	Naval brig., F, 30 Sept., 1892; seaman, boatswain's mate, ensign, 11 Dec., 1894; lt., junior grade, 14 May, 1895.	. . . . .	Newport, R. I.	
Lieutenant, Junior Grade. Charles N. Borden, Fall River, June 4, 1900.	Naval brig., F, 30 Sept., 1892; 2d, 30 Sept., 1895; seaman, quar. mas, gunner's mate; ensign, 7 Mar., 1898.	U. S. N., ensign, 9 May, 1898; coast signal service; dis., 16 Sept., 1898.	Fall River, .	Institute Technology.

Ensign.				
Milton I. Dean, Fall River, July 20, 1900.	Nav. brig., 30 Sept., 1892; 2d, 30 Sept., 1895; 3d, 30 Sept., 1898; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate.	U. S. N., 15 June, 1898; dis., 4 Sept., 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh;" seaman, gunner's mate.	Fall River, .	Providence, R. I.; Mowry and Goffs Inst.
COMPANY G — New Bedford.				
Lieutenant, Chief of Company.				
A. Ernest Thomas, New Bedford, Oct. 30, 1899.	Naval brigade, lt., jun. grade, 28 Nov., 1892, .	U. S. N., lt., junior grade, 2 July, 1898; U. S. S. "Gov. Russell;" dis., 10 Oct., 1898.	New Bedford, .	New Bedford High; Institute Technology.
Lieutenant, Junior Grade.				
Edmund E. Baudoin, New Bedford, Mar. 19, 1900.	1st regt., E, 24 Mar., 1886; 2d, 24 Mar., 1889; 3d, 24 Mar., 1890; 4th, 24 Mar., 1891; 5th, 24 Mar., 1892; 6th, 24 Mar., 1893; 7th, 24 Mar., 1894; 8th, 24 Mar., 1895; 18 co. prov. militia; 2d lt., 30 June, 1898; dis., 15 April, 1899.	. . . . .	Montreal, P. Q.	
Ensign.				
George H. Gifford, Acushnet, April 23, 1900.	Nav. brig., G, 16 April, 1894; 2d, 25th Oct., 1897; 3d, 19 Dec., 1898; seaman, bugler, coxswain, boatswain's mate.	U. S. N., 16 June, 1898; dis., 28 Sept., 1898; shipwright.	Cleveland, Ohio.	
COMPANY H — Springfield.				
Lieutenant, Chief of Company.				
Jenness K. Dexter, Springfield, March 6, 1893.	Naval brig., H, 6 March, 1893, ...	U. S. N., lt., jun. grade, 2 July, 1898; U. S. S. "Gov. Russell;" dis., 8 Oct., 1898.	. . . .	U. S. Naval Academy.
Lieutenant, Junior Grade.				
William O. Cohn, Springfield, June 20, 1894.	Naval brig., H, ensign, 6 March, 1893, . . .	U. S. N., ensign, 21 May, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh;" dis., 16 Sept., 1898.		
Ensign.				
Walter S. Barr, Springfield, March 6, 1893.	Naval brig., H, 6 March, 1893.			

Naval Brigade — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company I — Fall River.				
Lieutenant, Chief of Company.				
Richard P. Borden, Fall River, Nov. 15, 1899.	Naval brig., F, ensign, 30 Sept., 1892; res., 7 Dec., 1894; lt., junior grade, 25 May, 1898.	U. S. N., 20 May, 1898; ensign, U. S. S. "Prairie;" dis., 29 Sept., 1898.	Fall River, .	Institute Technology.
Lieutenant, Junior Grade.				
Roy D. Jones, Wakefield, Oct. 17, 1900.	Naval battl., C, 23 Sept., 1890; trans. to B, 29 March, 1892; 2d, chief B. M., 1st battl., 2 April, 1895; 3d, K, 21 May, 1898; ensign, 18 April, 1899; res., 31 July, 1900.	. . . . .	Somersworth, N. H.	Wakefield High.
Ensign.				
William M. Olding, Fall River, Nov. 15, 1899.	1st regt., M, 8 June, 1889; priv., 2d, nav. brig., I, 14 May, 1898.	. . . . .	Fall River.	

ROSTER.

Commissioned Officers in Order of Lineal Rank.

W. Murray Crane, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

Staff of Commander-in-Chief.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Title.
Dalton, Samuel, Brigadier General, . .	Jan. 4, 1900,	Adjutant General.
Blood, Robert A., Brigadier General, .	May 28, 1896,	Surgeon General.
Wellington, Fred W., Brigadier General, .	25, 1900,	Commissary General.
Dewey, Henry S., Brigadier General, .	25, 1900,	Judge Advocate Gen.
Carter, James L., Brigadier General, .	July 9, 1897,	Inspector General.
Brigham, William H., Colonel, . .	May 5, 1900,	Insp. Gen. Rifle Prac.
Capelle, William C., Lieut. Colonel, . .	Jan. 4, 1900,	Asst. Adj. General.
Soutter, James T., Lieut. Colonel, . .	4, 1900,	Asst. Insp. General.
Gihon, Edward J., Lieut. Colonel, . .	4, 1900,	Asst. Insp. General.
Williams, Henry L., Lieut. Colonel, .	4, 1900,	Asst. Insp. General.
White, James G., Lieut. Colonel, . .	May 5, 1900,	Asst. Insp. General.
Denny, Arthur B., Lieut. Colonel, . .	Oct. 31, 1900,	Asst. Insp. General.
Peabody, Jacob C. R., Lieut. Colonel, .	Jan. 4, 1900,	Asst. Insp. General.
Proctor, Charles S., Major, . . .	4, 1900,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Hawkins, Paul R., Major, . . .	4, 1900,	Aide-de-Camp.
Hagar, George E., Major, ...	4, 1900,	Aide-de-Camp.
Lancaster, John E., Major, . . .	4, 1900,	Aide-de-Camp.
Colt, James D., Major, ...	4, 1900,	Aide-de-Camp.

Brigadiers General and Staff.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Brigade.	Staff.
	Brigadiers General.			
1	Mathews, Thomas R., . . .	July 19, 1897,	1st.	
2	Bancroft, William A., . . .	30, 1897,	2d.	
	Staff Officers.			
1	Benyon, George H., Lieut. Colonel,	July 30, 1897,	2d,	Asst. Adj. Gen.
2	Hagar, Walter C., Lieut. Colonel,	Sept. 17, 1897,	1st,	Asst. Adj. Gen.
3	Marion, Otis H., Lieut. Colonel, .	Aug. 12, 1897,	1st,	Med. Director.
4	Devine, William H., Lieut. Colonel,	Sept. 11, 1897,	2d,	Med. Director.
1	Goff, William H., Major, . .	Aug. 21, 1897,	2d,	Asst. Insp. Gen.
2	Richardson, Frank S., Major, .	Sept. 8, 1897,	1st,	Asst. Insp. Gen.
3	Edes, Robert Ball, Major, . .	Aug. 2, 1897,	2d,	Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice.
4	Spring, Arthur Langdon, Major, .	May 7, 1900,	1st,	Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice.

Brigadiers General and Staff — Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Brigade.	Staff.
1	Rantoul, Augustus N., Captain, .	Mar. 30, 1893,	2d,	Aide-de-Camp.
2	Parker, Francis S., Captain, .	July 9, 1894,	2d,	Aide-de-Camp.
3	Bangs, Francis R., Captain, .	5, 1895,	2d,	Judge Advocate.
4	Glines, Edward, Captain, . .	Aug. 12, 1897,	1st,	Aide-de-Camp.
5	Barnes, Frederic P., Captain, .	2, 1897,	2d,	Brigade Q. M.
6	Kenny, Charles, Captain, . .	18, 1897,	1st,	Aide-de-Camp.
7	Thompson, George M., Captain, .	19, 1897,	1st,	Engineer.
8	Bancroft, Hugh, Captain, . .	Sept. 13, 1897,	2d,	Engineer.
9	Leland, Lester, Captain, . .	Mar. 5, 1892,	2d,	Prov. Marshal.
10	Wainwright, Charles D., Captain,	Dec. 25, 1898,	1st,	Brigade Q. M.
11	Hall, Bordman, Captain, . .	Oct. 8, 1900,	1st,	Judge Advocate.
1	Sprague, Henry W., 1st Lieut., .	April 20, 1891,	2d,	Signal Officer.
2	Lovett, George E., 1st Lieut., .	Mar. 27, 1897,	1st,	Signal Officer.

Ambulance Corps.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.
1	Standish, Myles, Captain, ...	April 20, 1894.
2	Bell, Robert E., 1st Lieutenant, ...	Nov. 22, 1897.
3	Eagan, E. Winfield, 2d Lieutenant, ...	Nov. 21, 1900.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
	Colonels.		
1	Clark, Embury P., ...	Feb. 2, 1889,	2d Regiment.
2	Pew, William A., Jr., ...	June 28, 1895,	8th Regiment.
3	Whitney, Jophanus H., ...	Aug. 6, 1897,	5th Regiment.
4	Donovan, William H., ...	Mar. 30, 1899,	9th Regiment.
5	Darling, Charles K., ...	May 22, 1899,	6th Regiment.
	Lieutenant Colonels.		
1	Logan, Lawrence J., ...	Nov. 6, 1889,	9th Regiment.
2	Shumway, Edwin R., ...	3, 1893,	2d Regiment.
3	Bailey, Edwin W. M., ...	Oct. 2, 1896,	8th Regiment.
4	Oakes, William H., ...	Aug. 6, 1897,	5th Regiment.
5	Priest, George H., ...	May 22, 1899,	6th Regiment.
	Majors.		
1	Southmayd, Frederick G., ...	Feb. 2, 1889,	2d Regiment.
2	Whipple, Reuben A., ...	Nov. 3, 1893,	2d Regiment.
3	Fairbanks, Henry B , ...	July 30, 1895,	2d Regiment.
4	Stopford, William, ...	Oct. 2, 1896,	8th Regiment.
5	Graves, Frank A., ...	2, 1896,	8th Regiment.
6	Ballard, Harry P., ...	Aug. 6, 1897,	5th Regiment.
7	Morrison, Walter E., ...	6, 1897,	5th Regiment.
8	Clement, Murray D., ...	Mar. 2, 1898,	5th Regiment.
9	Murray, George F. H., ...	30, 1899,	9th Regiment.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry — Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
	Majors — Concluded.		
10	Sullivan, John J.,	Mar. 30, 1899,	9th Regiment.
11	Kelley, Joseph J.,	30, 1899,	9th Regiment.
12	Cook, Cyrus H.,	May 22, 1899,	6th Regiment.
13	Eldredge, Edward H.,	Oct. 31, 1899,	8th Regiment.
14	Sweetser, Warren E.,	April 30, 1900,	6th Regiment.
15	Marshall, Isaac N.,	30, 1900,	6th Regiment.
	Adjutants — Captains.		
1	Locke, Elmore E.,	April 3, 1900,	5th Regiment.
2	Sawtell, Edward E.,	Feb. 15, 1899,	2d Regiment.
3	Casey, William J.,	April 3, 1900,	9th Regiment.
4	Draper, Arthur J.,	3, 1900,	6th Regiment.
5	Bond, Stephen N.,	3, 1900,	8th Regiment.
	Battalion Adjutants — First Lieutenants.		
1	Flanagan, Benj. J.,	Feb. 15, 1890,	9th Regiment.
2	Taylor, Brainard,	April 26, 1900,	6th Regiment.
3	Whitten, Herbert W.,	26, 1900,	8th Regiment.
4	McIsaac, Charles M.,	Nov. 29, 1897,	8th Regiment.
5	Taylor, Franklin G.,	April 30, 1900,	6th Regiment.
6	Decker, William N.,	30, 1900,	6th Regiment.
7	Allen, Frank L.,	30, 1900,	2d Regiment.
8	Parkhurst, Harry H.,	30, 1900,	2d Regiment.
9	Norton, Paul J.,	30, 1900,	2d Regiment.
10	Foley, Joseph J.,	May 15, 1900,	9th Regiment.
11	Kincaide, Henry L.,	18, 1900,	5th Regiment.
12	De Sousa, Francis A.,	June 6, 1900,	8th Regiment.
	Quartermasters — Captains.		
1	Sweetser, Stanwood G.,	April 3, 1900,	6th Regiment.
2	Breen, John,	3, 1900,	9th Regiment.
3	Craig, J. Hally,	3, 1900,	8th Regiment.
4	Clark, Herbert A.,	May 16, 1900,	5th Regiment.
5	Parsons, William E.,	18, 1900,	2d Regiment.
	Commissaries of Subsistence — First Lieutenants.		
1	Hunton, Lewis G.,	April 1, 1900,	6th Regiment.
2	Chase, A. Preston,	May 26, 1899,	8th Regiment.
3	Murphy, Daniel J.,	Dec. 2, 1899,	9th Regiment.
4	Hitchcock, Charles B.,	April 30, 1900,	2d Regiment.
5	Gow, Charles R.,	May 18, 1900,	5th Regiment.
	Surgeons — Majors.		
1	Foster, Charles C.,	Mar. 22, 1889,	5th Regiment.
2	Gates, Ernest A.,	Feb. 15, 1899,	2d Regiment.
3	Dow, George F.,	June 1, 1899,	6th Regiment.
4	Lombard, John P.,	July 20, 1899,	9th Regiment.
5	Jenkins, Thomas L.,	Sept. 21, 1899,	8th Regiment.
	Assistant Surgeons — Captains.		
1	Williams, Abram C.,	April 3, 1900,	2d Regiment.
2	Jewett, Walter K.,	3, 1900,	6th Regiment.
3	McGourty, James E.,	3, 1900,	9th Regiment.
4	Chadwick, Henry D.,	3, 1900,	5th Regiment.
5	Logan, Frank P. T.,	3, 1900,	8th Regiment.
	Assistant Surgeons — First Lieutenants.		
1	Gross, Herman W.,	April 7, 1900,	6th Regiment.
2	Cronin, Jeremiah A.,	May 15, 1900,	9th Regiment.
3	Cabot, Hugh,	18, 1900,	5th Regiment.
4	Butler, Charles S.,	July 12, 1900,	8th Regiment.
5	Shaw, Thomas B.,	Sept. 28, 1900,	2d Regiment.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry — Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
	Paymasters — Captains.		
1	Warren, Albert C.,	April 3, 1900,	5th Regiment.
2	Edson, Archibald C.,	3, 1900,	2d Regiment.
3	Barr, James C.,	3, 1900,	8th Regiment.
4	Kane, John P.,	3, 1900,	9th Regiment.
5	Hall, Walter Perley,	3, 1900,	6th Regiment.
	Inspectors of Rifle Practice — First Lieutenants.		
1	Coolidge, Clarence W.,	July 27, 1899,	6th Regiment.
2	Langdon, George W.,	Nov. 10, 1899,	8th Regiment.
3	Mathewson, Ralph E.,	May 28, 1900,	2d Regiment.
4	Golden, John T.,	Aug. 1, 1900,	9th Regiment.
	Chaplains.		
1	Lee, James,	July 1, 1884,	9th Regiment.
2	Perry, James De Wolfe, Jr.,	June 24, 1899,	6th Regiment.
3	Phalen, Frank L.,	Aug. 2, 1899,	2d Regiment.
4	Beals, Charles E.,	May 18, 1900,	5th Regiment.
5	Gates, Milo Hudson,	June 11, 1900,	8th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
	Captains.			
1	Keefe, Daniel J.,	Sept. 17, 1889,	A,	9th Regiment.
2	Hayes, John J.,	Feb. 11, 1890,	H,	9th Regiment.
3	Stover, Willis W.,	Nov. 17, 1890,	A,	5th Regiment.
4	Pierce, Frederick E.,	Jan. 16, 1891,	L,	2d Regiment.
5	Williams, William J.,	April 20, 1891,	L,	6th Regiment.
6	Mitten, Anthony D.,	June 11, 1891,	M,	9th Regiment.
7	Butler, Willard C.,	May 16, 1892,	D,	5th Regiment.
8	Meredith, Francis, Jr.,	July 16, 1892,	H,	5th Regiment.
9	Goodell, Ulysses A.,	Mar. 10, 1893,	K,	6th Regiment.
10	Quinlan, Thomas F.,	July 6, 1893,	C,	9th Regiment.
11	Barrett, Edwin G.,	April 5, 1894,	A,	2d Regiment.
12	Moynihan, Jeremiah,	Aug. 27, 1894,	G,	9th Regiment.
13	Rider, Phineas L.,	13, 1895,	C,	2d Regiment.
14	Perkins, Alexander G.,	Oct. 12, 1895,	A,	8th Regiment.
15	Horton, Edward J.,	Feb. 24, 1896,	G,	8th Regiment.
16	Springer, Ernest R.,	Oct. 26, 1896,	C,	5th Regiment.
17	Warriner, William S.,	Dec. 18, 1896,	K,	2d Regiment.
18	Barrett, John F.,	Jan. 19, 1897,	M,	6th Regiment.
19	Hilliker, Charles T.,	Mar. 15, 1897,	D,	8th Regiment.
20	Cutting, Frank F.,	Sept. 8, 1897,	L,	5th Regiment.
21	Clark, James C. D.,	Dec. 15, 1897,	E,	5th Regiment.
22	Crozier, George J.,	Jan. 20, 1899,	M,	2d Regiment.
23	Cannon, Peter J.,	Feb. 6, 1899,	K,	9th Regiment.
24	Crotty, David M.,	20, 1899,	D,	9th Regiment.
25	Gray, Edwin R.,	April 6, 1899,	E,	2d Regiment.
26	Packard, P. Frank,	June 2, 1899,	I,	8th Regiment.
27	Gray, Frank E.,	12, 1899,	A,	6th Regiment.
28	Hart, Joseph S.,	13, 1899,	I,	6th Regiment.
29	Barry, John J.,	13, 1899,	E,	9th Regiment.
30	Hamilton, Clifford E.,	July 18, 1899,	F,	5th Regiment.
31	Phillips, Frank D.,	18, 1899,	D,	2d Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
	Captains — Concluded.			
32	Walsh, James F.,	July 21, 1899,	B,	9th Regiment.
33	Young, William L.,	Aug. 7, 1899,	B,	2d Regiment.
34	Gilfillan, James R.,	7, 1899,	I,	2d Regiment.
35	Sherman, Roland H.,	31, 1899,	L,	8th Regiment.
36	Jewell, David E.,	Nov. 16, 1899,	F,	8th Regiment.
37	Wyer, Arthur C.,	27, 1899,	G,	5th Regiment.
38	Cully, James A.,	Dec. 18, 1899,	I,	9th Regiment.
39	Kenealy, John F.,	Jan. 15, 1900,	L,	9th Regiment.
40	Goff, William H., Jr.,	15, 1900,	I,	5th Regiment.
41	Sweetser, Elbridge L., Jr.,	Mar. 20, 1900,	B,	8th Regiment.
42	Draper, Frederick A.,	23, 1900,	L,	2d Regiment.
43	Hayes, William C.,	27, 1900,	G,	2d Regiment.
44	Barnstead, George R.,	May 7, 1900,	H,	6th Regiment.
45	Damon, Herbert W.,	7, 1900,	E,	6th Regiment.
46	Young, Harry C.,	16, 1900,	A,	2d Regiment.
47	Canfield, George I.,	28, 1900,	M,	8th Regiment.
48	Cutler, Charles H.,	June 26, 1900,	C,	8th Regiment.
49	Cutter, Frank E.,	Aug. 7, 1900,	F,	6th Regiment.
50	Jewett, George N.,	27, 1900,	H,	8th Regiment.
51	Sands, Patrick A.,	Sept. 7, 1900,	F,	9th Regiment.
52	Colbert, Maurice A.,	24, 1900,	K,	5th Regiment.
53	Whelan, Andrew J.,	Nov. 5, 1900,	D,	6th Regiment.
54	Smith, James C.,	26, 1900,	B,	6th Regiment.
	First Lieutenants.			
1	Tisdell, Moses H.,	July 18, 1888,	A,	2d Regiment.
2	Crane, Henry,	May 12, 1890,	C,	9th Regiment.
3	Mann, James H.,	Feb. 8, 1892,	L,	5th Regiment.
4	Moulton, Horatio D.,	Mar. 18, 1892,	B,	6th Regiment.
5	Fairweather, William,	Aug. 24, 1892,	G,	6th Regiment.
6	Rogers, George M.,	July 10, 1893,	A,	9th Regiment.
7	Facey, Charles W.,	May 7, 1894,	B,	5th Regiment.
8	Hines, Mathew E.,	Aug. 27, 1894,	G,	9th Regiment.
9	Lewis, Arthur E.,	Nov. 19, 1894,	D,	5th Regiment.
10	Gillow, Joseph S.,	Feb. 12, 1895,	M,	9th Regiment.
11	Cobey, Thomas J.,	Mar. 15, 1897,	D,	8th Regiment.
12	McCarthy, Thomas,	Oct. 18, 1897,	G,	5th Regiment.
13	Kimball, Charles H.,	19, 1897,	M,	6th Regiment.
14	Clark, Frank E.,	Jan. 2, 1899,	I,	8th Regiment.
15	Leyden, Edward J.,	31, 1899,	G,	2d Regiment.
16	Healey, Martin J.,	Feb. 6, 1899,	K,	9th Regiment.
17	Jenks, Fred A.,	Mar. 22, 1899,	K,	2d Regiment.
18	Morrison, Elmer E.,	June 12, 1899,	A,	6th Regiment.
19	Jackson, Francis T.,	13, 1899,	I,	6th Regiment.
20	Sullivan, Daniel P.,	13, 1899,	E,	9th Regiment.
21	Kittredge, Colby T.,	14, 1899,	C,	6th Regiment.
22	Guilford, George F.,	19, 1899,	C,	5th Regiment.
23	Stearns, Charles E.,	July 18, 1899,	F,	5th Regiment.
24	Foote, Alfred F.,	18, 1899,	D,	2d Regiment.
25	Lovejoy, Fred. A.,	19, 1899,	F,	2d Regiment.
26	Clark, Frederick M., Jr.,	21, 1899,	C,	2d Regiment.
27	Sawyer, David P.,	28, 1899,	D,	9th Regiment.
28	French, Chester W.,	Aug. 7, 1899,	I,	2d Regiment.
29	Delaney, John F.,	3, 1899,	I,	9th Regiment.
30	Burke, Thomas F.,	7, 1899,	B,	2d Regiment.
31	Larrive, Eugene,	17, 1899,	L,	8th Regiment.
32	Mitchell, Benjamin,	Sept. 18, 1899,	C,	8th Regiment.
33	Bosquet, Horace J.,	28, 1899,	E,	2d Regiment.
34	Hickey, John J.,	Oct. 3, 1889,	B,	9th Regiment.
35	Gilson, Valentine E.,	12, 1899,	H,	5th Regiment.
36	Whittier, David F.,	Nov. 16, 1899,	F,	8th Regiment.
37	Whitney, Orville J.,	20, 1899,	E,	5th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
	First Lieutenants — Concluded.			
38	Braxton, George W.,	Nov. 24, 1899,	L,	6th Regiment.
39	McGee, James H.,	Jan. 15, 1900,	L,	9th Regiment.
40	Northrup, Fred W.,	15, 1900,	I,	5th Regiment.
41	Smith, Mark E.,	Feb. 5, 1900,	A,	5th Regiment.
42	Ordway, Lewis E.,	13, 1900,	M,	5th Regiment.
43	Hillman, Charles H.,	Mar. 20, 1900,	B,	8th Regiment.
44	Desmond, William D.,	May 7, 1900,	H,	6th Regiment.
45	Sullivan, George W.,	7, 1900,	E,	6th Regiment.
46	Smith, Clarence E.,	16, 1900,	H,	2d Regiment.
47	Jacobs, Thomas W.,	23, 1900,	G,	8th Regiment.
48	Campbell, James A.,	June 4, 1900.	M,	2d Regiment.
49	Sleeper, Stephen W.,	6, 1900,	M,	8th Regiment.
50	Sullivan, Patrick H.,	19, 1900,	H,	9th Regiment.
51	Hathaway, Harry L.,	21, 1900,	K,	6th Regiment.
52	Scoville, William L.,	26, 1900,	C,	8th Regiment.
53	Gray, Almon.	26, 1900,	E,	8th Regiment.
54	Holt, Elden L.,	Aug. 7, 1900,	F,	6th Regiment.
55	Miller, Edward,	Sept. 17, 1900,	A,	8th Regiment.
56	McGrath, John R.,	24, 1900,	K,	5th Regiment.
57	Donovan, Frank L.,	Oct. 30, 1900,	F,	9th Regiment.
58	Conrad, William L.,	Nov. 5, 1900,	D,	6th Regiment.
59	Gilson, Frank V.,	26, 1900,	B,	6th Regiment.
60	Class, Edward J.,	Dec. 20, 1900,	L,	2d Regiment.
	Second Lieutenants.			
1	Boles, Michael S.,	Feb. 13, 1891,	F,	9th Regiment.
2	Howard, George S.,	Aug. 24, 1892,	G,	6th Regiment.
3	McNulty, Philip,	May 4, 1893,	M,	9th Regiment.
4	Bray, Rowland W.,	June 22, 1893,	A,	5th Regiment.
5	Sullivan, Timothy J.,	July 10, 1893,	A,	9th Regiment.
6	Clark, Thomas F.,	Jan. 9, 1894,	H,	9th Regiment.
7	Lucke, Frederick H.,	April 5, 1894,	A,	2d Regiment.
8	Hurley, John F.,	Aug. 27, 1894,	G,	9th Regiment.
9	Mason, Fayette B.,	Dec. 11, 1896,	L,	2d Regiment.
10	Brines, Charles E.,	April 15, 1897,	D,	9th Regiment.
11	Moore, Frank E.,	May 4, 1897,	F,	6th Regiment.
12	Perkins, Clarence A.,	Sept. 8, 1897,	L,	5th Regiment.
13	Cutler, George S.,	Oct. 18, 1897,	G,	5th Regiment.
14	Murphy, Cornelius J.,	Nov. 23, 1897,	E,	9th Regiment.
15	Clark, Frederick M., Jr.,	30, 1897,	C,	2d Regiment.
16	Thayer, Henry A.,	Jan. 3, 1898,	H,	6th Regiment.
17	Gray, Henry T.,	28, 1898,	H,	2d Regiment.
18	Leyden, Edward J.,	Feb. 18, 1898,	G,	2d Regiment.
19	Butment, William,	Jan. 31, 1899,	G,	2d Regiment.
20	Boyle, John J.,	Feb. 6, 1899,	K,	9th Regiment.
21	Turner, David A.,	Mar. 22, 1899,	K,	2d Regiment.
22	Johnson, Waldo A.,	April 6, 1899,	E,	2d Regiment.
23	McMahon, John H.,	June 12, 1899,	A,	6th Regiment.
24	McNamara, Patrick J.,	19, 1899,	B,	5th Regiment.
25	Wye, Thomas E.,	July 17, 1899,	C,	5th Regiment.
26	Guthrie, James A.,	21, 1899,	B,	9th Regiment.
27	Reed, Alfred F.,	18, 1899,	D,	2d Regiment.
28	Taylor, Frank S.,	19, 1899,	F,	2d Regiment.
29	Smyth, Joseph H.,	20, 1899,	D,	5th Regiment.
30	Warren, Herbert H.,	21, 1899,	C,	2d Regiment.
31	McGee, James H.,	24, 1899,	L,	9th Regiment.
32	Sullivan, George W.,	31, 1899,	E,	6th Regiment.
33	Beckman, Albert G.,	Aug. 7, 1899,	I,	2d Regiment.
34	Conners, James E.,	17, 1899,	L,	8th Regiment.
35	Weymouth, Fred L.,	Sept. 28, 1899,	E,	2d Regiment.
36	Latimer, George T.,	Oct. 30, 1899,	H,	5th Regiment.
37	Hall, Arthur S.,	Nov. 20, 1899,	E,	5th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
	Second Lieutenants — Concluded.			
38	Gould, William B., Jr.,	Nov. 24, 1899,	L,	6th Regiment.
39	Donahue, Stanley,	Dec. 12, 1899,	M,	6th Regiment.
40	O'Connell, John J.,	Jan. 1, 1900,	B,	2d Regiment.
41	Cook, Lawrence W ,	15, 1900,	I,	5th Regiment.
42	Robinson, Frank W.,	22, 1900,	H,	8th Regiment.
43	Groves, Charles H.,	Feb. 27, 1900,	M,	5th Regiment.
44	Kyle, George A.,	Mar. 20, 1900,	B,	8th Regiment.
45	Schneider, Charles,	April 23, 1900,	L,	9th Regiment.
46	McInnes, John F.,	30, 1900,	I,	9th Regiment.
47	Stewart, Duncan M.,	May 7, 1900,	H,	6th Regiment.
48	Kendall, Frederic M.,	7, 1900,	E,	6th Regiment.
49	Hagerty, John W.,	8, 1900,	I,	6th Regiment.
50	Burnham, Charles B.,	8, 1900,	E,	8th Regiment.
51	Jordan, Frederick B.,	16, 1900,	H,	2d Regiment.
52	Cliffe, Sydney H.,	June 4, 1900,	M,	2d Regiment.
53	Bowlen, Maurice E.,	4, 1900,	C,	9th Regiment.
54	Kincade, Gerard M.,	22, 1900,	G,	8th Regiment.
55	Stearns, Harry N.,	26, 1900,	C,	8th Regiment.
56	Williams, John F.,	July 19, 1900,	F,	5th Regiment.
57	Nauman, Charles E.,	Aug. 13, 1900,	D,	5th Regiment.
58	Wiley, Joseph E.,	Sept. 5, 1900,	M,	8th Regiment.
59	Leslie, William J.,	24, 1900,	K,	5th Regiment.
60	Howe, Ernest A.,	Oct. 30, 1900,	I,	6th Regiment.
61	Dolan, William H.,	Nov. 5, 1900,	D,	6th Regiment.
62	Lawrence, Sumner B.,	26, 1900,	B,	6th Regiment.
63	Glove, Charles F.,	21, 1900,	F,	8th Regiment.

Field, Staff and Line Officers, First Regiment Heavy Artillery.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.
Colonel.		
Frye, James A.,	Nov. 14, 1898.	
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Woodman, Charles B.,	April 1, 1898.	
Majors.		
Dyer, Perlie A.,	May 18, 1893.	
Quimby, George F.,	July 28, 1897.	
Nutter, Charles P.,	14, 1899.	
Adjutant — Captain.		
Lake, Charles H.,	April 3, 1900.	
Battalion Adjutants — First Lieutenants.		
Totten, James E.,	June 20, 1900.	
Foster, Willard M.,	25, 1900.	
Wolcott, Roger, Jr.,	Oct. 15, 1900.	
Quartermaster — Captain.		
Keenan, John S.,	April 3, 1900.	
Surgeon — Major.		
Dearing, Howard S.,	Aug. 14, 1897.	
Assistant Surgeon — Captain.		
Rolfe, William A.,	April 3, 1900.	

Field, Staff and Line Officers, etc. — Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.
Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.		
Stedman, Joseph C.,	Aug. 1, 1900.	
Paymaster — Captain.		
Parker, Horace B.,	May 26, 1886.	
Inspector Rifle Practice — First Lieutenant.		
Portal, John M.,	June 1, 1899.	
Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.		
Holmes, C. Wilder,	July 9, 1900.	
Signal Officer — First Lieutenant.		
Curtis, John A.,	Oct. 18, 1899.	
Aide-de-Camp — First Lieutenant.		
Stevens, Frank B.,	May 28, 1900.	
Range Officer — First Lieutenant.		
Paine, John B.,	April 24, 1899.	
Captains.		
Frothingham, Joseph H.,	May 27, 1887,	D.
Danforth, Norris O.,	Sept. 16, 1889,	F.
Chick, Albert B.,	Feb. 4, 1891,	G.
Whiting, Fred. M.,	April 15, 1891,	L.
Lombard, Walter E.,	Jan. 23, 1893,	B.
Pratt, Walter L.,	Dec. 16, 1895,	H.
Howes, Frederick S.,	Oct. 25, 1897,	K.
Gibbs, Joseph L.,	Jan. 24, 1898,	E.
Fuller, David,	Feb. 14, 1899,	M.
Horton, George E.,	Aug. 18, 1899,	I.
Nostrom, Charles F.,	Oct. 16, 1899,	C.
Fullerton, E. Dwight,	18, 1899,	A.
First Lieutenants.		
Day, John E.,	Sept. 21, 1891,	B.
Phillips, Ferdinand H.,	Feb. 20, 1893,	F.
Renfrew, William,	Dec. 16, 1895,	H.
Wilson, Frank S.,	Jan. 8, 1896,	G.
Cormack, Norman P.,	17, 1898,	D.
Wing, Harold C.,	24, 1898,	E.
Graves, William R.,	April 18, 1899,	L.
Gleason, Albert A.,	June 12, 1899,	K.
Nilsson, Wellington H.,	Aug. 18, 1899,	I.
Harrison, Frederick W.,	Feb. 14, 1899,	M.
Paine, Sumner,	Oct. 18, 1899,	A.
McCullough, William J.,	Mar. 19, 1900,	C.
Second Lieutenants.		
Underwood, Marshall,	Sept. 21, 1891,	B.
Meek, William J.,	Feb. 20, 1893,	M.
Hall, Arthur E.,	Apr. 15, 1895,	C.
Grant, Bertie E.,	Dec. 16, 1895,	H.
Crowell, Alonzo K.,	May 8, 1899,	F.
Fuller, Charles H.,	8, 1899,	E.
Mudge, William J.,	Aug. 18, 1899,	G.
Smyth, James H.,	Nov. 22, 1899,	A.
Churchill, Marlborough,	Jan. 22, 1900,	K.
Spenceley, Frederick,	Apr. 16, 1900,	D.
Sampson, Samuel B.,	June 18, 1900,	I.
Harris, Clifford L.,	Dec. 26, 1900,	L.

Field, Staff and Line Officers of Cadet Corps.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
Lieutenant Colonels.			
Edmands, Thomas F.,	Oct. 14, 1873,	-	1st Corps.
Peck, Walter F.,	Mar. 10, 1899,	-	2d Corps.
Majors.			
Robeson, Andrew,	Feb. 3, 1899,	-	1st Corps.
Fitz, Andrew,	Mar. 10, 1899,	-	2d Corps.
Adjutants — First Lieutenants.			
Titus, Harry A.,	July 15, 1899,	-	2d Corps.
Stearns, William B.,	Nov. 21, 1900,	-	1st Corps.
Quartermasters — First Lieutenants.			
Clarke, William B.,	May 8, 1883,	-	1st Corps.
Vaughn, Ira,	Oct. 6, 1900,	-	2d Corps.
Surgeons — Majors.			
Green, Charles M.,	Apr. 26, 1899,	-	1st Corps.
Voss, J. William,	June 5, 1899,	-	2d Corps.
Assistant Surgeons — First Lieutenants.			
Littlefield, George C.,	June 12, 1899,	-	1st Corps.
Jones, Daniel Fiske,	Apr. 26, 1900,	-	2d Corps.
Paymasters — First Lieutenants.			
Maloon, Edward A.,	Apr. 28, 1883,	-	2d Corps.
Bremer, S. Parker,	Nov. 23, 1900,	-	1st Corps.
Inspectors Rifle Practice — First Lieutenants.			
Hayes, William A., 2d,	June 16, 1880,	-	1st Corps.
Robertson, Robert,	Apr. 22, 1889,	-	2d Corps.
Chaplain.			
Prescott, Elvin J.,	Sept. 17, 1897,	-	2d Corps.
Captains.			
Little, Philip,	May 1, 1891,	A,	2d Corps.
Spencer, John E.,	Sept. 16, 1898,	C,	2d Corps.
Joy, Franklin L.,	Mar. 14, 1899,	-	1st Corps.
Wetherbee, Winthrop,	17, 1899,	-	1st Corps.
Pond, Virgil C.,	21, 1899,	-	1st Corps.
Rollins, Charles H.,	24, 1899,	-	1st Corps.
Webb, Arthur N.,	July 7, 1899,	-	2d Corps.
Ropes, Charles F.,	Dec. 14, 1900,	-	2d Corps.
First Lieutenants.			
Symonds, George E.,	Sept. 16, 1898,	-	2d Corps.
Simmons, William S.,	Mar. 24, 1899,	-	1st Corps.
Frye, Robie G.,	Apr. 25, 1899,	-	1st Corps.
Graham, Edward T.,	July 7, 1899,	-	2d Corps.
Cabot, Francis E.,	Mar. 20, 1900,	-	1st Corps.
Blanchard, John A.,	Apr. 10, 1900,	-	1st Corps.
Perkins, Frank S.,	Dec. 14, 1900,	-	2d Corps.
Clark, James N.,	14, 1900,	-	2d Corps.
Second Lieutenants.			
Dyer, Joseph H.,	July 7, 1899,	-	2d Corps.
Peach, Harry R.,	7, 1899,	-	2d Corps.
Cole, Charles H., Jr.,	Apr. 10, 1900,	-	1st Corps.
Stevens, Jesse F ,	16, 1900,	-	1st Corps.
Fennessy, Frank E.,	May 9, 1900,	-	1st Corps.
Burbeck, John G.,	Dec. 14, 1900,	-	2d Corps.
Perkins, Harry S.,	14, 1900,	-	2d Corps.

Field, Staff and Line Officers of Light Artillery.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
Major.			
Duchesney, Lawrence N., ...	May 19, 1893,	-	1st Battalion.
Adjutant, rank First Lieutenant.			
Lewis, H. Bradford, ...	Dec. 14, 1897,	-	1st Battalion.
Quartermaster, rank First Lieutenant.			
Hennessey, William H., ...	May 24, 1893,	-	1st Battalion.
Surgeon, rank Major.			
Harvey, John F., ...	May 26, 1893,	-	1st Battalion.
Assistant Surgeon, rank First Lieutenant.			
Bryant, William Sohier, ...	July 19, 1899,	A,	Unattached.
Veterinary Surgeon, rank First Lieutenant.			
Osgood, Frederic H., ...	April 5, 1893,	-	1st Battalion.
Paymaster, rank First Lieutenant.			
Clapp, Henry B., ...	May 24, 1893,	-	1st Battalion.
Captains.			
Parker, Samuel D., ...	July 18, 1898,	A,	Unattached.
Haynes, Herbert W., ...	Feb. 17, 1899,	B,	1st Battalion.
Sargent, Charles F., ...	Oct. 29, 1900,	C,	1st Battalion.
First Lieutenants.			
Gould, William T., ...	Mar. 24, 1894,	B,	1st Battalion.
Goldsmith, George H., ...	April 4, 1898,	C,	1st Battalion.
Blake, Henry S., ...	July 18, 1898,	A,	Unattached.
Amory, William, 2d, ...	18, 1898,	A,	Unattached.
Boswell, Arthur H., ...	Feb. 17, 1899,	B,	1st Battalion.
Powell, John S., ...	Oct. 29, 1900,	C,	1st Battalion.
Second Lieutenants.			
Dole, Charles S., ...	July 18, 1898,	A,	Unattached.
Sayles, William E., ...	Feb. 17, 1899,	B,	1st Battalion.
McGregor, Alexander S., ...	Oct. 29, 1900,	C,	1st Battalion.

Field, Staff and Line Officers of Cavalry.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
Major.			
Perrins, William A.,	Dec. 21, 1897,	-	1st Battalion.
Adjutant, rank First Lieutenant.			
Carr, Albert E.,	Jan. 7, 1898,	-	1st Battalion.
Quartermaster, rank First Lieutenant.			
Kerrison, John C.,	May 19, 1899,	-	1st Battalion.
Surgeon, rank Major.			
Mills, George Westgate,	Aug. 13, 1894,	-	1st Battalion.
Assistant Surgeon, rank First Lieutenant.			
Scoboria, Arthur G.,	May 31, 1900,	F,	Unattached.
Veterinary Surgeon, rank First Lieutenant.			
Peters, Austin,	June 29, 1891,	-	1st Battalion.
Paymaster, rank First Lieutenant.			
Hall, John W.,	Jan. 7, 1898,	-	1st Battalion.
Inspector Rifle Practice, rank First Lieut.			
Mudge, Alfred,	Jan. 7, 1898,	-	1st Battalion.
Chaplain.			
Berle, Adolph A.,	Aug. 18, 1898,	-	1st Battalion.
Captains.			
Perrins, John, Jr.,	Jan. 5, 1898,	D,	1st Battalion.
Neal, Frank K.,	16, 1900,	A,	1st Battalion.
Monahan, John J.,	April 3, 1900,	F,	Unattached.
First Lieutenants.			
Proctor, George,	Jan. 16, 1900,	A,	1st Battalion.
Kelly, William H.,	Feb. 7, 1900,	D,	1st Battalion.
Keyes, Edward H.,	April 3, 1900,	F,	Unattached.
Second Lieutenants.			
Coburn, Eugene A.,	Feb. 7, 1900,	D,	1st Battalion.
Hitchcock, Frank T.,	Mar. 20, 1900,	A,	1st Battalion.
Shaw, Elisha H.,	April 3, 1900,	F,	Unattached.

Field and Staff Officers of Naval Brigade.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
Captain.			
Buffinton, George R. H., ...	Nov. 5, 1900,	-	Brigade.
Lieutenant Commanders.			
Edgar, William B., ...	July 30, 1900,	-	Brigade.
Selfridge, George S., ...	Nov. 5, 1900,	-	Brigade.
Brigade Adjutant, rank Lieutenant.			
Borden, Spencer, Jr., ...	Dec. 24, 1900,	-	Brigade.
Ordnance Officer, rank Lieutenant.			
Jones, Gardner Irving, ...	Sept. 11, 1900,	-	Brigade.
Equipment Officer, rank Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)			
Paymaster, rank Lieutenant (Junior Grade).			
Sears, Henry D., ...	June 5, 1900,	-	Brigade.
Assistant Paymaster, rank Ensign.			
Prouty, Thomas S., ...	Aug. 30, 1900,	-	Brigade.
Surgeon, rank Lieutenant Commander.			
Allen, Gardner W., ...	April 25, 1894,	-	Brigade.
Emgineer, rank Lieutenant.			
Dowst, Frank B., ...	Mar. 25, 1898,	-	Brigade.
Signal Officer, rank Lieutenant (Junior Grade).			
Parker, William Stanley, ...	April 7, 1899,	-	Brigade.
Aid, rank Lieutenant (Junior Grade).			
Perkins, Charles B., ...	Aug. 21, 1895,	-	Brigade.
Assistant Surgeons, rank Lieutenant (Junior Grade).			
Cutts, Harry M., ...	May 17, 1898,	-	Brigade.
Merritt, S. Virgil, ...	Oct. 11, 1898,	-	Brigade.
Eldredge, David G., ...	June 12, 1900,	-	Brigade.

Line Officers of Naval Brigade.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
Lieutenants, Chief of Division.			
Dexter, Jenness K.,	Mar. 6, 1893,	H,	1st Battalion.
Brigham, Charles H.,	June 27, 1899,	B,	1st Battalion.
Parker, Charles H.,	Aug. 8, 1899,	C,	1st Battalion.
Smith, Herbert L.,	10, 1899,	E,	2d Battalion.
Sughrue, Daniel H.,	Sept. 26, 1899,	A,	1st Battalion.
Thomas, A. Ernest,	Oct. 30, 1899,	G,	2d Battalion.
Borden, Richard P.,	Nov. 15, 1899,	I,	2d Battalion.
Beattie, William H.,	June 4, 1900,	F,	2d Battalion.
Lieutenants (Junior Grade).			
Cohn, William O.,	June 20, 1894,	H,	1st Battalion.
Bittues, Arno A.,	April 11, 1899,	A,	1st Battalion.
Sprague, Timothy W.,	Aug. 8, 1899,	C,	1st Battalion.
Dyer, Frederick M.,	Oct. 24, 1899,	B,	1st Battalion.
Kimball, Martin L.,	Nov. 2, 1899,	E,	2d Battalion.
Baudoin, Edmund E.,	Mar. 19, 1900,	G,	2d Battalion.
Borden, Charles N.,	June 4, 1900,	F,	2d Battalion.
Felton, Lewis E.,	Oct. 16, 1900,	D,	1st Battalion.
Jones, Roy D.,	Oct. 17, 1900,	I,	2d Battalion.
Ensigns.			
Barr, Walter S.,	Mar. 6, 1893,	H,	1st Battalion.
Turnbull, Fred H.,	Aug. 10, 1899,	E,	2d Battalion.
Cartwright, David J.,	Oct. 24, 1899,	B,	1st Battalion.
Pierce, Bradford E.,	Feb. 27, 1900,	A,	1st Battalion.
Gifford, George H.,	April 23, 1900,	G,	2d Battalion.
Dean, Milton I.,	July 20, 1900,	F,	2d Battalion.
Scott, Everett W.,	Oct. 16, 1900,	D,	1st Battalion.

TABLE No. 1.—*Enrolled Militia of 1900, showing by Towns, Cities and Counties the Number of Persons between the Ages of Eighteen and Forty-five Years liable to Military Duty.*

Barnstable County.

	1899.	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.
Barnstable,	393	431	38	–
Bourne,	307	301	–	6
Brewster,	96	105	9	–
Chatham,	217	319	102	–
Dennis,	180	253	73	–
Eastham,	69	69	–	–
Falmouth,	366	382	16	–
Harwich,	130	169	39	–
Mashpee,	73	67	–	6
Orleans,	116	119	3	–
Provincetown,	228	239	11	–
Sandwich,	142	178	36	–
Truro,	52	51	–	1
Wellfleet,	59	58	–	1
Yarmouth,	148	166	18	–
	2,576	2,907	345	14

Net increase, Barnstable County, 331.

Berkshire County.

Adams,	1,538	1,693	155	–
Alford,	33	30	–	3
Becket,	133	131	–	2
Cheshire,	171	176	5	–
Clarksburg,	85	147	62	–
Dalton,	564	528	–	36
Egremont,	113	110	–	3
Florida,	82	68	–	14
Great Barrington,	1,074	1,102	28	–
Hancock,	57	66	9	–
Hinsdale,	165	213	48	–
Lanesborough,	125	99	–	26
Lee,	600	583	–	17
Lenox,	417	355	–	62
Monterey,	73	75	2	–
Mount Washington,	18	19	1	–
New Ashford,	20	22	2	–
New Marlborough,	170	159	–	11
North Adams,	3,387	3,234	–	153
Otis,	67	78	11	–
Peru,	28	27	–	1
Pittsfield,	3,745	4,067	322	–
Richmond,	90	80	–	10
Sandisfield,	109	104	–	5
Savoy,	90	79	–	11
Sheffield,	195	203	8	–
Stockbridge,	248	257	9	–
Tyringham,	58	60	2	–
Washington,	61	57	–	4
West Stockbridge,	140	136	–	4
Williamstown,	591	481	–	110
Windsor,	102	92	–	10
	14,349	14,531	664	482

Net increase, Berkshire County, 182.

TABLE No. 1—Continued.

Bristol County.

	1899.	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.
Acushnet,	126	134	8	–
Attleborough,	1,974	2,189	215	–
Berkley,	91	91	–	–
Dartmouth,	461	219	–	242
Dighton,	161	172	11	–
Easton,	800	788	–	12
Fairhaven,	508	508	–	–
Fall River,	12,804	13,704	900	–
Freetown,	173	164	–	9
Mansfield,	583	574	–	5
New Bedford,	10,504	11,099	595	–
North Attleborough,	1,235	1,183	–	52
Norton,	248	302	54	–
Raynham,	164	194	30	–
Rehoboth,	214	155	–	59
Seekonk,	147	132	–	15
Somerset,	241	314	73	–
Swansea,	166	200	34	–
Taunton,	5,203	5,271	68	–
Westport,	343	330	1	13
	36,146	37,727	1,988	407

Net increase, Bristol County, 1,581.

Dukes County.

Chilmark,	44	46	2	–
Cottage City,	133	125	–	8
Edgartown,	124	132	8	–
Gay Head,	20	20	–	–
Gosnold,	19	22	3	–
Tisbury,	104	118	14	–
West Tisbury,	47	47	–	–
	491	510	27	8

Net increase, Dukes County, 19.

Essex County.

Amesbury,	1,532	1,673	141	–
Andover,	406	700	294	–
Beverly,	2,348	2,400	52	–
Boxford,	77	77	–	–
Danvers,	1,166	1,135	–	31
Essex,	249	252	3	–
Georgetown,	401	347	–	54
Gloucester,	2,530	2,520	–	10
Groveland,	355	339	–	16
Hamilton,	177	145	–	32
Haverhill,	8,397	7,555	–	842
Ipswich,	490	466	–	24

TABLE No. 1 — Continued.

Essex County — Concluded.

	1899.	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.
Lawrence,	7,144	7,515	371	–
Lynn,	13,669	13,465	–	204
Lynnfield,	114	99	–	15
Manchester,	247	278	31	–
Marblehead,	1,313	1,248	–	65
Merrimac,	339	318	–	21
Methuen,	1,257	1,315	58	–
Middleton,	116	107	–	9
Nahant,	157	176	19	–
Newbury,	170	169	–	1
Newburyport,	2,560	2,823	263	–
North Andover,	454	691	237	–
Peabody,	2,072	2,018	–	54
Rockport,	532	505	–	27
Rowley,	226	205	–	21
Salem,	6,748	6,693	–	55
Salisbury,	280	260	–	20
Saugus,	860	810	–	50
Swampscott,	598	660	62	–
Topsfield,	152	150	–	2
Wenham,	104	137	33	–
West Newbury,	249	246	–	3
	57,489	57,497	1,564	1,556

Net increase, Essex County, 8.

Franklin County.

Ashfield,	128	149	21	–
Bernardston,	98	70	–	28
Buckland,	260	210	–	50
Charlemont,	133	146	13	–
Colrain,	238	252	14	–
Conway,	236	258	22	–
Deerfield,	273	300	27	–
Erving,	127	182	55	–
Gill,	126	130	4	–
Greenfield,	1,187	1,353	166	–
Hawley,	68	70	2	–
Heath,	84	74	–	10
Leverett,	114	117	3	–
Leyden,	48	48	–	–
Monroe,	44	49	5	–
Montague,	1,128	992	–	136
New Salem,	84	99	15	–
Northfield,	248	260	12	–
Orange,	1,005	1,117	112	–
Rowe,	61	57	–	4
Shelburne,	210	234	24	–
Shutesbury,	39	46	7	–
Sunderland,	102	99	–	3
Warwick,	76	66	–	10
Wendell,	74	76	2	–
Whately,	122	125	3	–
	6,313	6,579	507	241

Net increase, Franklin County, 266.

TABLE No. 1 — Continued.

Hampden County.

	1899.	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.
Agawam,	411	427	16	–
Blandford,	122	123	1	–
Brimfield,	160	149	–	11
Chester,	149	148	–	1
Chicopee,	2,110	2,007	–	103
East Longmeadow,	113	116	3	–
Granville,	147	155	8	–
Hampden,	123	134	11	–
Holland,	24	17	–	7
Holyoke,	3,034	6,919	3,885	–
Longmeadow,	94	99	5	–
Ludlow,	52	59	7	–
Monson,	519	520	1	–
Montgomery,	38	39	1	–
Palmer,	740	791	51	–
Russell,	95	114	19	–
Southwick,	144	129	–	15
Springfield,	11,919	11,677	–	242
Tolland,	44	36	–	8
Wales,	136	125	–	11
Westfield,	1,981	2,173	192	–
West Springfield,	1,077	1,090	13	–
Wilbraham,	185	198	13	–
	23,417	27,245	4,226	398

Net increase, Hampden County, 3,828.

Hampshire County.

Amherst,	636	631	–	5
Belchertown,	239	242	3	–
Chesterfield,	102	90	–	12
Cummington,	101	107	6	–
Easthampton,	823	866	43	–
Enfield,	196	161	–	35
Goshen,	49	37	–	12
Granby,	114	64	–	50
Greenwich,	72	67	–	5
Hadley,	169	200	31	–
Hatfield,	309	342	33	–
Huntington,	181	169	–	12
Middlefield,	62	54	–	8
Northampton,	2,763	2,892	129	–
Pelham,	71	55	–	16
Plainfield,	63	63	–	–
Prescott,	53	51	–	2
South Hadley,	685	600	–	85
Southampton,	127	124	–	3
Ware,	914	851	–	63
Westhampton,	55	57	2	–
Williamsburg,	282	288	6	–
Worthington,	94	94	–	–
	8,160	8,105	253	308

Net decrease, Hampshire County, 55.

TABLE No. 1 — Continued.

Middlesex County.

	1899.	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.
Acton,	263	288	25	-
Arlington,	1,009	1,259	250	-
Ashby,	142	120	-	22
Ashland,	306	287	-	19
Ayer,	337	340	3	-
Bedford,	145	145	-	-
Belmont,	430	435	5	-
Billerica,	395	407	12	-
Boxborough,	36	35	-	1
Burlington,	126	105	-	21
Cambridge,	18,314	18,480	166	-
Carlisle,	76	60	-	16
Chelmsford,	522	503	-	19
Concord,	495	577	82	-
Dracut,	374	360	-	14
Dunstable,	66	64	-	2
Everett,	3,940	4,025	85	-
Framingham,	1,791	1,676	-	115
Groton,	336	355	19	-
Holliston,	379	369	-	10
Hopkinton,	469	425	-	44
Hudson,	714	767	53	-
Lexington,	386	375	-	11
Lincoln,	194	208	14	-
Littleton,	138	151	13	-
Lowell,	17,730	18,195	465	-
Malden,	6,421	6,586	165	-
Marlborough,	2,888	2,672	-	216
Maynard,	470	460	-	10
Medford,	3,562	3,682	120	-
Melrose,	2,605	2,446	-	159
Natick,	1,690	1,793	103	-
Newton,	6,339	6,355	16	-
North Reading,	88	95	7	-
Pepperell,	523	595	72	-
Reading,	904	884	-	20
Sherborn,	128	149	21	-
Shirley,	247	250	3	-
Somerville,	11,001	11,551	550	-
Stoneham,	1,370	1,202	-	168
Stow,	87	75	-	12
Sudbury,	222	203	-	19
Tewksbury,	110	111	1	-
Townsend,	271	272	1	-
Tyngsborough,	93	84	-	9
Wakefield,	1,539	1,578	39	-
Waltham,	4,544	4,485	-	59
Watertown,	1,786	1,900	114	-
Wayland,	372	382	10	-
Westford,	273	257	-	16
Weston,	212	190	-	22
Wilmington,	184	174	-	10
Winchester,	1,256	1,288	32	-
Woburn,	2,633	2,542	-	91
	100,931	102,272	2,446	1,105

Net increase, Middlesex County, 1,341.

Nantucket County.

Nantucket,	380	368	-	12

TABLE No. 1 — Continued.

Norfolk County.

	1899.	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.
Avon,	306	345	39	–
Bellingham,	222	199	–	23
Braintree,	906	881	–	25
Brookline,	3,585	3,903	318	–
Canton,	887	838	–	49
Cohasset,	333	292	–	41
Dedham,	1,231	1,283	52	–
Dover,	78	85	7	–
Foxborough,	514	486	–	28
Franklin,	787	780	–	7
Holbrook,	353	310	–	43
Hyde Park,	2,132	1,857	–	275
Medfield,	256	295	39	–
Medway,	382	282	–	100
Millis,	117	106	–	11
Milton,	1,047	945	–	102
Needham,	495	503	8	–
Norfolk,	88	146	58	–
Norwood,	714	846	132	–
Quincy,	3,105	2,445	–	660
Randolph,	694	646	–	48
Sharon,	232	249	17	–
Stoughton,	830	826	–	4
Walpole,	655	690	35	–
Wellesley,	611	734	123	–
Westwood,	133	139	6	–
Weymouth,	2,035	2,068	33	–
Wrentham,	362	364	2	–
	23,090	22,543	869	1,416

Net decrease, Norfolk County, 547.

Plymouth County.

Abington,	887	932	45	–
Bridgewater,	436	659	223	–
Brockton,	8,791	9,221	430	–
Carver,	129	116	–	13
Duxbury,	298	285	–	13
East Bridgewater,	467	432	–	35
Halifax,	61	57	–	4
Hanover,	255	235	–	20
Hanson,	194	176	–	18
Hingham,	684	667	–	17
Hull,	230	146	–	84
Kingston,	232	200	–	32
Lakeville,	100	119	19	–
Marion,	176	166	–	10
Marshfield,	180	221	41	–
Mattapoisett,	147	99	–	48
Middleborough,	1,022	1,146	124	–
Norwell,	211	189	–	22
Pembroke,	175	154	–	21
Plymouth,	1,463	1,411	–	52
Plympton,	60	66	6	–
Rochester,	118	85	–	33
Rockland,	840	1,103	263	–
Scituate,	401	402	1	–

TABLE No. 1 — Continued.

Plymouth County — Concluded.

	1899.	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.
Wareham,	408	443	35	-
West Bridgewater,	234	195	-	39
Whitman,	1,276	1,205	-	71
	19,475	20,130	1,187	532

Net increase, Plymouth County, 655.

Suffolk County.

Boston,	96,765	100,112	3,347	-
Chelsea,	6,000	6,887	887	-
Revere,	1,640	1,927	287	-
Winthrop,	866	1,044	178	-
	105,271	109,970	4,699	-

Net increase, Suffolk County, 4,699.

Worcester County.

Ashburnham,	211	222	11	-
Athol,	1,111	910	-	201
Auburn,	185	164	-	21
Barre,	332	379	47	-
Berlin,	103	105	2	-
Blackstone,	727	800	73	-
Bolton,	89	109	20	-
Boylston,	99	43	-	56
Brookfield,	376	248	-	128
Charlton,	300	228	-	72
Clinton,	1,696	1,860	164	-
Dana,	90	106	16	-
Douglas,	293	313	20	-
Dudley,	296	339	43	-
Fitchburg,	5,920	6,411	491	-
Gardner,	1,349	1,795	446	-
Grafton,	595	606	11	-
Hardwick,	245	203	-	42
Harvard,	177	165	-	12
Holden,	326	226	-	100
Hopedale,	444	553	109	-
Hubbardston,	196	203	7	-
Lancaster,	342	305	-	37
Leicester,	600	605	5	-
Leominster,	2,200	2,318	118	-
Lunenburg,	175	166	-	9
Mendon,	151	144	-	7
Milford,	1,602	1,627	25	-
Millbury,	486	492	6	-
New Braintree,	92	97	5	-
North Brookfield,	472	448	-	24
Northborough,	256	331	75	-
Northbridge,	596	613	17	-
Oakham,	100	79	-	21
Oxford,	336	371	35	-

TABLE No. 1 — Concluded.

Worcester County — Concluded.

	1899.	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.
Paxton,	53	53	-	-
Petersham,	111	106	-	5
Phillipston,	53	54	1	-
Princeton,	173	176	3	-
Royalston,	120	91	-	29
Rutland,	131	129	-	2
Shrewsbury,	238	215	-	23
Southborough,	235	230	-	5
Southbridge,	921	1,540	619	-
Spencer,	1,027	1,061	34	-
Sterling,	211	207	-	4
Sturbridge,	206	183	-	23
Sutton,	265	285	20	-
Templeton,	620	631	11	-
Upton,	359	320	-	39
Uxbridge,	391	423	32	-
Warren,	387	379	-	8
Webster,	1,054	1,053	-	1
West Boylston,	300	400	100	-
West Brookfield,	159	180	21	-
Westborough,	687	838	151	-
Westminster,	151	128	-	23
Winchendon,	741	766	25	-
Worcester,	24,288	22,626	-	1,662
	55,449	55,658	2,763	2,554

Net increase, Worcester County, 209.

Recapitulation.

COUNTIES.	1899.	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.
Barnstable,	2,576	2,907	331	-
Berkshire,	14,349	14,531	182	-
Bristol,	36,146	37,727	1,581	-
Dukes,	491	510	19	-
Essex,	57,489	57,497	8	-
Franklin,	6,313	6,579	266	-
Hampden,	23,417	27,245	3,828	-
Hampshire,	8,160	8,105	-	55
Middlesex,	100,931	102,272	1,341	-
Nantucket,	380	368	-	12
Norfolk,	23,090	22,543	-	547
Plymouth,	19,475	20,130	655	-
Suffolk,	105,271	109,970	4,699	-
Worcester,	55,449	55,658	209	-
	453,537	466,042	13,119	614

Net increase for 1900, 12,505.

TABLE No. 2. — *Organization of Volunteer Militia.*

FIRST BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL THOMAS R. MATHEWS, BOSTON.

Second Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	Embury P. Clark,	Springfield.
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	Charles K. Darling,	Boston.
First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	12 batteries,	Colonel,	James A. Frye,	Boston.
First Battalion Light Artillery,	2 batteries, 4 guns each,	Major,	Lawrence N. Duchesney,	Lawrence.
Company F, Cavalry,	1 company,	Captain,	John J. Monahan,	Chelmsford.
Signal Corps,	– – –	First Lieutenant,	George E. Lovett,	Boston.

SECOND BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL WILLIAM A. BANCROFT, CAMBRIDGE.

Ninth Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	William H. Donovan,	Lawrence.
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	William A. Pew, Jr.,	Salem.
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	Jophanus H. Whitney,	Medford.
First Battalion Cavalry,	2 companies,	Major,	William A. Perrins,	Boston.
Battery A, Light Artillery,	1 battery, 4 guns,	Captain,	Samuel D. Parker,	Boston.
Signal Corps,	– – –	First Lieutenant,	Henry W. Sprague,	Malden.

NAVAL BRIGADE, CORPS OF CADETS AND AMBULANCE CORPS — UNATTACHED.

Naval Brigade,	11 companies,	Captain,	George R. H. Buffinton,	Fall River.
First Corps Cadets,	4 companies,	Lieut. Colonel,	Thomas F. Edmands,	Boston.
Second Corps Cadets,	4 companies,	Lieut. Colonel,	Walter F. Peck,	Salem.
Ambulance Corps,	1 company,	Captain,	Myles Standish,	Boston.

Gatling guns with infantry regiments.

TABLE No. 3. — *Locations of Headquarters of Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and Armories of Companies, by Cities, Towns and Counties.*

City or Town.	County.	Headquarters.	Regiment.	Companies of Infantry, Heavy Artillery and Naval Brigade.	Companies of Cavalry.	Batteries of Artillery.	Signal Corps.	Ambulance Corps.	Totals.
Adams,	Berkshire,	-	2d,	M,	-	-	-	-	1
Attleborough,	Bristol,	-	5th,	I,	-	-	-	-	1
Beverly,	Essex,	-	8th,	E,	-	-	-	-	1
Boston,	Suffolk,	1st Corps Cadets,	-	A, B, C, D,	-	-	-	-	4
"	"	1st Brigade,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	"	1st "	-	-	-	-	1st,	-	1
"	"	2d "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	"	2d "	-	-	-	-	2d,	1	2
"	"	1st Regt. H. Art.,	-	A, C, D, G, K, L,	-	-	-	-	6
"	"	5th Regiment,	-	A, H,	-	-	-	-	2
"	"	-	6th,	L,	-	-	-	-	1
"	"	9th Regiment,	-	A, B, C, D, E, H, I,	-	-	-	-	7
"	"	1st Bat. Cavalry,	-	-	A, D,	-	-	-	2
"	"	-	-	-	-	A,	-	-	1
"	"	Naval Brigade,	-	A, B, C, D, K,*	-	-	-	-	5
Braintree,	Norfolk,	-	5th,	K,	-	-	-	-	1
Brockton,	Plymouth,	-	1st,	I,	-	-	-	-	1
Cambridge,	Middlesex,	-	1st,	B,	-	-	-	-	1
"	"	-	5th,	B,	-	-	-	-	1
"	"	-	8th,	C,	-	-	-	-	1
Chelsea,	Suffolk,	-	1st,	H,	-	-	-	-	1
Clinton,	Worcester,	-	9th,	K,	-	-	-	-	1
Concord,	Middlesex,	-	6th,	I,	-	-	-	-	1
Everett,	Middlesex,	-	8th,	B,	-	-	-	-	1
Fall River,	Bristol,	-	1st,	M,†	-	-	-	-	1
Fall River,	Bristol,	Naval Brigade,	-	F, I,	-	-	-	-	2
Fitchburg,	Worcester,	-	6th,	B, D,	-	-	-	-	2
Framingham,	Middlesex,	-	6th,	E,	-	-	-	-	1
Gardner,	Worcester,	-	2d,	F,	-	-	-	-	1
Gloucester,	Essex,	-	8th,	G,	-	-	-	-	2
Greenfield,	Franklin,	-	2d,	L,	-	-	-	-	1
Haverhill,	Essex,	-	8th,	F,	-	-	-	-	1
Hudson,	Middlesex,	-	5th,	M,	-	-	-	-	1
Holyoke,	Hampden,	-	2d,	D,	-	-	-	-	1

* Co. K disbanded Dec. 8, 1900.

TABLE No. 3 — Concluded.

City or Town.	County.	Headquarters.	Regiment.	Companies of Infantry, Heavy Artillery and Naval Brigade.	Companies of Cavalry.	Batteries of Artillery.	Signal Corps.	Ambulance Corps.	Totals.
Lawrence,	Essex,	1st Bat. Lt. Art.,	-	-	-	C,	-	-	1
"	"	-	8th,	L,	-	-	-	-	1
"	"	-	9th,	F,	-	-	-	-	1
Lowell,	Middlesex,	-	6th,	C, G, M,	-	-	-	-	3
Lowell,	Middlesex,	-	9th,	M,	-	-	-	-	1
Lynn,	Essex,	-	8th,	D, I, E,*	-	-	-	-	3
Malden,	Middlesex,	-	5th,	L,	-	-	-	-	1
Marlborough,	"	-	6th,	F,	-	-	-	-	1
Medford,	"	-	5th,	E,	-	-	-	-	1
Milford,	Worcester,	-	6th,	M,	-	-	-	-	1
New Bedford,	Bristol,	-	1st,	E, G,†	-	-	-	-	2
Newburyport,	Essex,	-	8th,	A,	-	-	-	-	1
Northampton,	Hampshire,	-	2d,	I,	-	-	-	-	1
Newton,	Middlesex,	-	5th,	C,	-	-	-	-	1
Natick,	Middlesex,	-	9th,	L,	-	-	-	-	1
Orange,	Franklin,	-	2d,	E,	-	-	-	-	1
Plymouth,	Plymouth,	-	5th,	D,	-	-	-	-	1
Salem,	Essex,	2d Corps Cadets,	-	A, B, C, D,	-	-	-	-	4
Salem,	Essex,	8th Regiment,	8th,	H,	-	-	-	-	1
Somerville,	Middlesex,	-	8th,	M,	-	-	-	-	1
Southbridge,	Worcester,	-	6th,	K,	-	-	-	-	1
Springfield,	Hampden,	2d Regiment,	2d,	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield,	Hampden,	-	2d,	B,G,K,H,‡	-	-	-	-	4
Stoneham,	Middlesex,	-	6th,	H,	-	-	-	-	1
Taunton,	Bristol,	-	1st,	F,	-	-	-	-	1
Wakefield,	Middlesex,	6th Regiment,	6th,	A,	-	-	-	-	1
Waltham,	"	-	5th,	F,	-	-	-	-	1
Westford,	"	-	-	-	F,§	-	-	-	1
Woburn,	"	-	5th,	G,	-	-	-	-	1
Worcester,	Worcester,	-	2d,	A, C, H, K,	-	-	-	-	4
"	"	-	-	-	-	B,	-	-	1
"	"	-	9th,	G,	-	-	-	-	1

* Co. E, Naval Brigade. † Co. G, Naval Brigade. ‡ Co. H, Naval Brigade.
§ Detachment at Carlisle, Chelmsford and North Chelmsford.

TABLE No. 4. — *Allowances, Armory Rents, 1900.*

City or Town.	Organization.	Amount returned by City or Town.	Amount allowed.
Adams,	Co. M, Second Regiment Infantry,	$900 00	$400 00
Attleborough,	Co. I, Fifth " "	720 00	150 00
Beverly,	Co. E, Eighth " "	400 00	400 00
Boston,	Headquarters First Brigade,	200 00	200 00
"	" Second Brigade,	900 00	200 00
"	" First Reg't Heavy Art.,	200 00	200 00
"	" Fifth Reg't Infantry,	200 00	200 00
"	" Ninth " "	200 00	200 00
"	" First Battalion Cavalry,	200 00	200 00
"	Co. A, First Regiment Heavy Art.,	400 00	400 00
"	C, " " " "	400 00	400 00
"	D, " " " "	400 00	400 00
"	G, " " " "	400 00	400 00
"	K, " " " "	400 00	400 00
"	L, " " " "	400 00	400 00
"	A, Fifth Regiment Infantry,	1,200 00	50 00
"	H, " " "	400 00	50 00
"	A, Ninth " "	400 00	400 00
"	B, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	C, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	D, " " "	400 00	50 00
"	E, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	H, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	I, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	L, Sixth " "	1,085 00	50 00
"	Headquarters 4 companies First Corps Cadets,	4,800 00	1,800 00
"	Battery A, Light Artillery,	600 00	600 00
"	Co. A, First Battalion Cavalry,	2,000 00	600 00
"	Co. D, " " "	1,200 00	500 00
"	Signal Corps, First Brigade,	200 00	200 00
"	" " Second Brigade,	200 00	200 00
"	Ambulance Corps,	300 00	300 00
Brockton,	Co. I, First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	1,000 00	200 00
Braintree,	K, Fifth Regiment Infantry,	400 00	400 00
Cambridge,	B, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	B, First Reg't Heavy Artillery,	400 00	400 00
"	C, Eighth Regiment Infantry, 6 months,	200 00	200 00
Carlisle,	Detachment F, Cavalry,	75 00	75 00
Chelmsford,	" " "	300 00	300 00
Chelsea,	Co. H, First Reg't Heavy Artillery,	1,234 60	400 00
Concord,	I, Sixth Regiment Infantry,	400 00	400 00
Clinton,	K, Ninth " "	400 00	400 00
Danvers,	K, Eighth Regiment Infantry, 9 months, 10 days,	400 00	311 11
Everett,	B, Eighth Regiment Infantry, 8 months,	500 00	266 67
Fall River,	M, First Reg't Heavy Artillery,	600 00	400 00
" "	F, Naval Brigade,	400 00	400 00
" "	I, " "	400 00	400 00
Fitchburg,	B, Sixth Regiment Infantry,	400 00	400 00
"	D, " " "	400 00	400 00
Framingham,	E, " " "	700 00	350 00
Gardner,	F, Second " "	350 00	350 00
Greenfield,	L, " " "	465 00	375 00
Gloucester,	G, Eighth " "	1,000 00	200 00
Haverhill,	F, " " "	650 00	150 00
Hudson,	M, Fifth, " "	400 00	400 00
Holyoke,	D, Second " "	400 00	150 00
Lawrence,	Battery C, First Battalion Lt. Art.,	600 00	600 00
"	Co. L, Eighth Regiment Infantry,	400 00	400 00

TABLE No. 4 — Concluded.

City or Town.	Organization.	Amount returned by City or Town.	Amount allowed.
Lawrence,	Co. F, Ninth Regiment Infantry,	$400 00	$400 00
"	Headquarters First Battalion Lt. Art.,	200 00	200 00
Lowell,	Co. C, Sixth Regiment Infantry,	400 00	400 00
"	G, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	M, Ninth " "	400 00	400 00
Lynn,	D, Eighth " "	400 00	400 00
"	I, Eighth Regiment Infantry, 7 months,	233 33	233 00
"	E, Naval Brigade,	400 00	400 00
Marblehead,	C, Eighth Regiment Infantry, 5 months,	300 00	125 00
Marlborough,	F, Sixth Regiment Infantry,	400 00	300 00
Malden,	L, Fifth " "	400 00	400 00
Medford,	E, Fifth " "	100 00	–*
Milford,	M, Sixth " "	500 00	400 00
New Bedford,	G, Naval Brigade,	800 00	100 00
" "	E, First Reg't Heavy Artillery,	775 00	400 00
Northampton,	I, Second Regiment Infantry,	400 00	–*
Newburyport,	A, Eighth Regiment Infantry,	} 600 00	400 00
"	L, Naval Brigade, company disbanded,		
Newton,	C, Fifth Regiment Infantry,	400 00	400 00
Natick,	L, Ninth " "	400 00	100 00
Orange,	E, Second " "	400 00	400 00
Plymouth,	D, Fifth " "	700 00	200 00
Salem,	Headquarters and 4 companies 2nd Corps Cadets,	1,500 00	1,500 00
"	Co. H, Eighth Regiment Infantry,	} 1,000 00	400 00
"	Headquarters Eighth Reg't Infantry,		
Stoneham,	Co. H, Sixth Regiment Infantry,	600 00	400 00
Somerville,	M, Eighth Regiment Infantry,	150 00	50 00
Springfield,	Headquarters Second Reg't Infantry,	200 00	200 00
"	Co. B, Second Regiment Infantry,	400 00	400 00
"	G, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	K, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	H, Naval Brigade,	400 00	400 00
Southbridge,	K, Sixth Regiment Infantry,	525 00	400 00
Taunton,	F, First Reg't Heavy Artillery,	400 00	400 00
Wakefield,	A, Sixth Regiment Infantry,	600 00	400 00
Waltham,	F, Fifth Regiment Infantry,	1,125 00	400 00
Westford,	Detachment F, Cavalry,	175 00	175 00
Woburn,	Co. G, Fifth Regiment Infantry,	400 00	300 00
Worcester,	Battery B, 1st Batt'n Light Artillery,	600 00	600 00
"	Co. A, Second Regiment Infantry,	400 00	400 00
"	C, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	H, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	G, Ninth " "	400 00	400 00
	Dockage U. S. S. "Minnesota," Armory Naval Brigade,	–	543 33
		$53,462 93	$35,104 11

* Armory condemned.

TABLE No. 5. — *Property Account.*

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of the Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Guns, Carriages, etc.														
Bronze, 12-pdrs.,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
3-inch rifle guns, model of 1861,	8	-	-	-	8	4*	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-
Muzzle sights for 3-inch guns,	8	-	-	-	8	4*	-	4	4	4	-	4	-	-
Carriages and limbers, 12-pdrs.,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Caissons and limbers, 12-pdrs.,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Carriages and limbers, 3-inch,	8	-	-	-	8	4†	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-
Caissons and limbers, 3-inch,	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Spare wheels,	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
Spare poles,	14	9	-	-	23	8	-	7	15	8	8	-	-	-
10-inch Rodmans,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
10-inch Rodmans' carriages,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
10-inch siege mortars,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Platforms for do.,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Wooden mortars,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
3.2-inch B. L. rifles, steel, model 1897 with axial vents.	-	12†	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-
Front sights, bronze,	-	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-

* Turned over to Post 39, Dept of Mass. G. A. R., by telegraph order of the War Department, May 26, 1900.

† Also full set of saddlers', carpenters' and wheelwrights' tools, with sundry supplies and spare parts.

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of the Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Breech or rear sights, bronze,	-	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-
Front sight, covers,	-	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-
Breech sight pouches,	-	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-
Metallic carriages for do. (with full equipment),	-	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-
Metallic limbers for carriages (with full equipment).	-	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-
Metallic caissons for do. (with full equipment),	-	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-
Metallic limbers for caissons (with full equipment).	-	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-
Combined forges and battery wagons (with full equipment).	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
Sets of artillery harness for two lead horses,	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
Sets of artillery harness for two wheel horses,	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
Guns, etc., Naval Brigade.														
Hotchkiss, 1-pdr.,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Carriages for do.,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Tripod mounts,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Hydraulic mounts,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Hydraulic top carriages,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Boxes spare parts,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Boxes accessories,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Drill cartridges,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Recoil springs,	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Cage stands,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Deck circles,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
Sponge heads and rammers,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Limbers,	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Wheels,	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Shoulder pieces,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
3 inch B. L. rifles,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Boat carriages for do.,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Elevating screw for do ,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Passing boxes,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sponge buckets,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bristle sponges,	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Dismounting bars,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Broadwell rings,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Screw pins for catch,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Screw nuts for branch vent,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
Wrench for do.,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wrench for nose-plate shank,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Boxer fuse cutters,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Model 6-inch B. L. R ,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Carriage for do ,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Breech plugs,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Field boxes,	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Armory bench reloading tools,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
Driggs-Schroeder 1-pdr. R. F. gun, heavy,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
Hydraulic top carriages,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of the Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Crinoline mounts,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Deck circles,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
Field carriage accessories,	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Ammunition chests,	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-
Drag ropes, long and short,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Limbers,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Sponge buckets,	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Boxes spare parts,	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Boxes accessories,	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Hotchkiss 1-pdr. R. F., light,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Boxes accessories,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Field carriage appliances,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Arm chests,	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Drag ropes,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Check ropes,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Sponge buckets,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Brass stands,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Drill cartridges,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
6 pdr. R. F. guns (Driggs-Schroeder),	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-

Recoil deck mounts,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Hydraulic top carriages,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Crinoline mounts,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Steel shields,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Spare parts,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1-pdr. Driggs-Schroeder R. F. guns, light,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Field carriages for do.,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Boxes accessories,	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Boxes spare parts,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
1-pdr. D.-S. R. F. guns, light, on cone mounts,	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
Boxes accessories,	7	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Boxes spare parts,	7	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Spare cone mounts,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
3-pdr. Driggs-Schroeder R. F. guns,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Recoil deck mounts,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Hydraulic top carriages,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Steel shields,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Accessories and spare parts,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Crinoline stands,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Gatlings, etc.														
Gatling guns,	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
Gatling carriages,	7	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	6	-	6	-	-
Gatling limbers,	7	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	6	-	6	-	-
Gatling boat stands (naval brigade),	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Gatling frames (naval brigade),	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Gatling washers (naval brigade),	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of the Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Gatling linch pins (naval brigade),	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Gatling wheels (naval brigade),	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Gatling caisson boxes (naval brigade),	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Feed magazines,	49	-	-	-	49	-	1	-	1	48	24	24	-	-
Elevating screw for carriage (naval brigade),	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Gun covers,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Wiping rods,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Spades,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Pin wrenches,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
"T" screw drivers,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Small screw drivers,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Lock screw drivers,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Drifts,	5	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Cam extractors,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Cranks,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Keys,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
Pointing levers,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Oilers,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Monkey wrenches,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Riveting hammers,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Handspikes,	10	-	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-

Hand poles,	11	-	-	-	11	5	-	-	5	6	-	6	-	-
Drag ropes,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Rear sights,	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-
Punches,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Firing pins, Gatling,	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-
Horse poles,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Miscellaneous Ordnance, Naval Brigade.														
Oil cans,	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-
Sponge staves,	16	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
Trimming bars,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
Round cleaning brushes,	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-
Flat cleaning brushes,	16	-	-	-	16	2	-	-	2	14	-	14	-	-
Lead mallets,	11	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	1	10	-	10	-	-
Round handled screw drivers,	9	-	-	-	9	8	-	-	8	1	-	1	-	-
Flat handled screw drivers,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Hotchkiss screw drivers,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Hand extractors,	11	-	-	-	11	2	-	-	2	9	-	9	-	-
Firing pin wrenches,	11	-	-	-	11	3	-	-	3	8	-	8	-	-
Trunnion pin wrenches,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Spar Torpedo Outfit.														
Boxes, glass jars and corks,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers' D. E. machine,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Testing magneto,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Boat firing batteries,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Reel box,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Secondary spars, boat,	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of the Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Wire boxes,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Boat fittings, sets,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Boat spars, sets,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Chemical boxes,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Circuit closer boxes,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Spare article boxes,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Supply boxes,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Boxes, torpedo spindles and pins,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Launches, etc., Naval Brigade.														
Sailing launch, No. 111,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Launches, copper bottom,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
"Kearsarge,"	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1st cutters,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
2d cutters,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3d cutters,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3d cutter, "Galena,"	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Square stern gigs,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
30-ft. cutters, new,	4	-	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-
Steam launch, "Inca,"	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Boat compasses (naval brigade),	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-

Rifles, etc.														
Lee magazine rifles,	211	-	-	-	211	-	-	-	-	211	201	10	-	-
Lee bayonets,	212	-	-	1	213	-	-	-	-	213	200	13	-	-
Detachable magazines,	716	-	-	-	716	-	-	-	-	716	676	40	-	-
Springfield rifles, cal. .45″,	1,726	-	-	90	1,816	-	-	1,726	1,726	90	-	90	-	-
Springfield bayonets, cal. .45″,	873	-	-	-	873	-	-	789	789	84	-	84	-	-
Springfield rifles, cal. .58″,	150	-	-	-	150	-	-	-	-	150	150	-	-	-
Springfield rod bayonet rifles,	6,019	-	-	-	6,019	17	-	-	17	6,002	493	5,309	200*	5,459
Springfield bayonets, cal. .58″,	150	-	-	-	150	10	-	-	10	140	140	-	-	-
Spencer rifles,	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9†	-
Gun slings, U. S.,	5,235	-	-	-	5,235	2,235‡	-	-	2,235	3,000	1,079	1,721	200*	3,000
Gun slings, State,	1,811	-	-	2,235	4,046	24	-	-	24	4,022	412	3,610	-	-
Tompions,	102	-	-	-	102	102	-	-	102	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield carbines,	259	-	-	-	259	1	-	13	14	245	12	233	-	7
Carbine slings,	221	-	-	-	221	-	-	-	-	221	-	221	-	-
Carbine sling swivels,	221	-	-	-	221	-	-	-	-	221	-	221	-	-
Winchester repeating rifles,	10	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Magazine rifles, model 1892,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Side Arms.														
Sabres, artillery,	227	-	-	-	227	-	-	-	-	227	3	224	-	-
Sabres, cavalry,	815	2	-	-	817	1	-	-	1	816	534	282	-	-
Cutlasses, N. B.,	36	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	36	-	36	-	36
Cutlass scabbards, N. B.,	36	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	36	-	36	-	36
Cutlass belts, N. B.,	36	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	36	-	36	-	36
Cutlass frogs, N. B.,	36	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	36	-	36	-	36
Swords, N. C. O.,	100	18	-	-	118	1	-	-	1	117	32	85	-	-
Revolvers,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Wooden swords,	144	-	-	-	144	11	-	-	11	133	-	133	-	-

* Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. † Massachusetts State Prison. ‡ Transferred to Gun Slings, State.

TABLE No. 5—Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of the Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Implements.														
Cone wrenches and screw drivers,	7,504	-	-	45	7,549	-	-	-	-	7,549	2,742	4,807	-	5,762
Gunners' gimlets,	16	-	-	1	17	-	-	4	4	13	13	-	-	-
Gunners' haversacks,	65	-	-	-	65	2+7*	-	32	41	24	24	-	-	-
Handspikes,	54	-	-	-	54	17+8*	-	-	25	29	29	-	-	-
Headless shell extractors,	3,455	-	-	-	3,455	17	-	-	17	3,438	3,156	282	-	3,069
Jointed ramrods,	215	-	-	-	215	8	-	-	8	207	-	207	-	4
Lanyards,	55	-	-	-	55	1+4*	-	16	21	34	34	-	-	-
Monkey wrenches,	10	-	-	-	10	1+4*	-	-	5	5	5	-	-	-
Paulins,	21	-	-	-	21	4+6*	-	-	10	11	11	-	-	-
Prolonges,	13	-	-	-	13	4*	-	4	8	5	5	-	-	-
Primer pouches,	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Priming wires,	33	-	-	8	41	4*	-	12	16	25	25	-	-	-
Pendulum hausses,	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Pendulum H pouches,	8	-	-	-	8	4	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-
Sponges and rammers,	24	-	-	-	24	10*	-	14	24	-	-	-	-	-
Sponge and rammer staves,	7	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-
Sponge covers,	46	-	-	-	46	27	-	8	35	11	11	-	-	-
Sponge buckets,	4	-	-	11	15	4*	-	9	13	2	2	-	-	-
Spring punches,	9	-	-	-	9	1	-	4	5	4	4	-	-	-
Spring vises,	400	-	-	-	400	11	-	-	11	389	353	36	-	287
Tumbler and wire punches,	1,696	-	-	-	1,696	2	-	-	2	1,694	1,647	47	-	1,150

Tube pouches,	49	-	-	-	49	11+8*	-	21	40	9	9	-	-	-
Tube pouch belts,	48	-	-	-	48	11+8*	-	21	40	8	8	-	-	-
Thumbstalls,	46	-	-	-	46	8+4*	-	14	26	20	20	-	-	-
Tompion straps, artillery,	17	-	-	-	17	11+4*	-	2	17	-	-	-	-	-
Tompions, artillery,	17	-	-	-	17	17	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
Vent covers,	11	-	-	-	11	4*	-	6	10	1	1	-	-	-
Vent punches,	1	12	-	-	13	5	-	-	5	8	8	-	-	-
Water buckets, artillery,	44	24	-	-	68	11+4*	-	-	15	53	53	-	-	-
Wiping rods,	2,154	-	-	-	2,154	39	-	-	39	2,115	1,885	230	-	2,154
Worms and staves,	12	-	-	-	12	1+4*	-	7	12	-	-	-	-	-
Worms, artillery,	9	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Harness and Horse Equipments.														
Bridles, cavalry and artillery,	341	-	-	-	341	28	-	-	28	313	-	313	-	-
Bridles, halter,	12	-	-	14	26	3	-	-	3	23	-	23	-	-
Blankets, gray, single,	173	-	-	31	204	-	18	-	18	186	186	-	-	-
Blankets, horse,	194	-	-	4	198	-	-	-	-	198	10	188	-	-
Collars, spare,	182	-	-	-	182	-	-	-	-	182	170	12	-	-
Curry combs,	217	24	-	-	241	-	-	-	-	241	66	175	-	-
Horse brushes,	194	36	-	-	230	7	-	-	7	223	58	165	-	-
Harnesses, sets, wheel,	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	24	-	-
Harnesses, sets, lead,	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	24	-	-
Harnesses, Gatling, sets,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Halters,	131	-	-	-	131	3	-	-	3	128	93	35	-	-
Bridle links, pairs,	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-
Bits, curb,	34	-	-	-	34	2	-	-	2	32	32	-	-	-
Hitching ropes,	28	30	-	-	58	28	-	-	28	30	30	-	-	-
Leg guards,	49	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	49	24	25	-	-
Martingales,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-

* Turned over to Post 39, Dept. of Mass., G.A.R., by telegraph order Bureau of Ord. War Dept., May 26.

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of the Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Nose bags,	482	-	-	2	484	-	-	-	-	484	52	432	-	-
Picket ropes,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Pole straps,	39	-	-	3	42	-	-	-	-	42	30	12	-	-
Saddles, cavalry,	334	-	-	2	336	1	-	-	1	335	17	318	-	-
Saddle-bags, pairs,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
Saddle blankets (U. S.),	283	-	-	1	284	-	-	-	-	284	14	270	-	283
Saddle cloths,	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-
Saddle girths,	12	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
Sets of horse equipments,	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	18	18	-	-	-
Single trees,	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Surcingles,	162	-	-	-	162	-	-	-	-	162	44	118	-	-
Spurs, pairs,	223	-	-	-	223	17	-	-	17	206	66	140	-	-
Spur straps, pairs,	227	-	-	-	227	73	-	-	73	154	68	86	-	-
Stirrups,	13	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
Whips, artillery,	45	-	-	-	45	1	-	-	1	44	18	26	-	-
Wooden horses,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Equipments.														
Artillery packs,	276	-	-	-	276	-	-	-	-	276	26	250	-	-
Bayonet scabbards (Lee),	211	-	-	1	212	-	-	199	199	13	-	13	-	-
Bayonet scabbards (leather),	80	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	80*	-
Blanket bags (N. B.),	352	-	-	5	357	-	-	-	-	357	41	316	-	104

Blanket-bag coat straps,	316½	-	-	-	316½	3	-	-	3	313½	37	276½	-	104
Blanket-bag shoulder straps,	334	-	-	12½	346½	-	-	-	-	346½	38½	308	-	107
Brass hangers,	901	-	-	-	901	-	901	-	901	-	-	-	-	-
Canteens (U. S.),	1,255	-	-	-	1,255	-	-	-	-	1,255	109	1,146	-	1,690
Canteens (State),	4,555	450	-	-	5,005	17	-	-	17	4,988	222	4,766	-	-
Canteen straps (U. S.),	1,259	-	-	-	1,259	205	-	-	205	1,044	180	864	-	1,736
Carbine boots and straps (U. S.),	250	-	-	-	250	-	-	-	-	250	25	225	-	250
Cartridge boxes, carbine,	213	-	-	-	213	3	-	-	3	210	-	210	-	-
Cartridge boxes, rifle,	3,857	-	-	27	3,884	-	3,141	-	3,141	743	281	462	-	-
Cartridge-box belts,	213	-	-	-	213	-	-	-	-	213	-	213	-	-
Coat straps, cav.,	42	-	-	87	129	-	-	-	-	129	129	-	-	-
Dippers (U. S.),	452	-	300	-	752	-	-	-	-	752	94	658	-	1,810
Dippers (State),	4,989	200	-	-	5,189	16	41	-	57	5,132	371	4,761	-	-
Forks (U. S.),	452	-	5,000	-	5,452	-	-	-	-	5,452	467	4,985	-	6,514
Forks (State),	313	-	-	-	313	5	-	-	5	308	275	33	-	-
Forks (State), "Folger,"	310	-	-	-	310	-	-	-	-	310	310	-	-	-
Haversacks (U. S.),	709	-	-	-	709	48	-	-	48	661	5	656	-	1,785
Haversack straps (U. S.),	300	-	-	2	302	-	-	-	-	302	-	302	-	300
Haversacks (State),	5,281	300	-	152	5,733	-	254	-	254	5,479	173	5,306	-	-
Haversacks, white,	-	-	-	490	490	-	428	-	428	62	62	-	-	-
Hammocks and lashings (U. S.),	403	-	-	1	404	-	-	-	-	404	-	404	-	403
Hammock clews (U. S.),	403	-	-	1	404	-	-	-	-	404	-	404	-	403
Hospital corps knives,	59†	-	-	-	59	5	-	-	5	54	1	53	-	54
Hospital corps knife scabbards,	59†	-	-	-	59	5	-	-	5	54	1	53	-	54
Knapsacks,	1,159	-	-	-	1,159	31	1,048	-	1,079	80	30	50	-	-
Knife lanyards,	573	-	-	-	573	34	-	-	34	539	17	522	-	-
Knives (U. S.),	452	-	5,000	-	5,573	-	-	-	-	5,573	464	5,109	-	6,519
Knives (State),	295	-	-	-	295	-	-	-	-	295	257	38	-	-

* Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

† Surgeon-General's department.

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of the Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Knives (State), "Folger,"	310	-	-	-	310	-	-	-	-	310	310	-	-	-
Meat cans (U. S.),	448	-	5,000	-	5,448	-	-	-	-	5,448	471	4,977	-	6,485
Meat cans (State),	323	-	-	-	323	49	126	-	175	148	148	-	-	-
Officers' coat straps,	47	-	-	52	99	-	-	-	-	99	22	77	-	-
Sabre belts,	562	-	-	-	562	-	5	-	5	557	7	550	-	-
Sabre-belt plates,	687	-	-	-	687	3	-	-	3	684	123	561	-	-
Sabre-belt hooks,	75	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	75	75	-	-	-
Sabre-belt studs,	70	-	-	-	70	1	-	-	1	69	69	-	-	-
Snap hooks,	42	-	-	-	42	4	-	-	4	38	38	-	-	-
Spoons (U. S.),	452	-	5,000	-	5,452	-	-	-	-	5,452	466	4,986	-	6,517
Nutter equipment carriers,	-	240	-	-	240	-	-	-	-	240	-	240	-	-
Spoons (State),	275	-	-	-	275	47	-	-	47	228	228	-	-	-
Spoons, "Folger,"	310	-	-	-	310	-	-	-	-	310	310	-	-	-
Sword frogs,	45	18	-	22	85	-	-	-	-	85	12	73	-	-
Tin cups (State),	310	-	-	-	310	-	-	-	-	310	310	-	-	-
Tin plates, "Folger,"	310	-	-	-	310	-	-	-	-	310	310	-	-	-
Waist belts,	3,962	-	-	-	3,962	59	2,862	-	2,921	1,041	291	750	-	-
Waist-belt plates,	4,048	-	-	-	4,048	119	2,889	-	3,008	1,040	281	759	-	-
Web cartridge belt (U. S.),	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
Web cartridge belts (State),	4,978	250	-	-	5,228	15	129	-	144	5,084	387	4,697	-	-
Web cartridge belt plates (State),	4,856	250	-	-	5,106	13	-	-	13	5,093	393	4,700	-	-

Ammunition.														
Ball cartridges, .45″, "Frankfort,"	241,100	-	-	-	241,100	3,818	-	-	3,818	237,282	205,782	31,500	-	92,900
Ball cartridges, 5 grains,	1,220	-	-	-	1,220	-	-	-	-	1,220	1,220	-	-	-
Ball cartridges, U. S. C. C.,	4,638	-	-	-	4,638	4,638	-	-	4,638	-	-	-	-	-
Blank cartridges, .45″,	26,700	20,000	-	-	46,700	46,000	-	-	46,000	700	700	-	-	-
Blank cartridges, 10-pdrs.,	217	-	-	-	217	217	-	-	217	-	-	-	-	-
Blank cartridges, 12-pdrs.,	35	-	-	-	35	35	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-
Blank cartridges, carbine,	3,000	-	-	-	3,000	1,500	-	-	1,500	1,500	1,500	-	-	-
Blank cartridges, Gatling,	31,125	-	-	-	31,125	14,075	-	-	14,075	17,050	17,050	-	-	-
Box for sample fuses, N. B.,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Canister, 12-pdr. (not fixed),	120	-	-	-	120	-	-	120	120	-	-	-	-	-
Canister, 12-pdr. (fixed),	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
Canister, 10-pdr.,	48	-	-	-	48	-	-	48	48	-	-	-	-	-
Cannon powder, lbs.,	1,150	-	-	-	1,150	700	-	-	700	450	450	-	-	-
Carbine cartridges,	2,540	-	-	-	2,540	-	-	-	-	2,540	2,540	-	-	2,000
Cartridge flannel, pieces,	3	2	-	-	5	3	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	-
Cartridges, smokeless powder,	-	-	300	-	300	60	-	-	60	240	240	-	-	240
Cardboard for pistol targets,	24	-	-	-	24	24	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
Canister, 1 pdr., heavy, N. B.,	191	-	-	-	191	41	-	-	41	150	-	150	-	-
Friction primers,	1,590	-	-	-	1,590	110	-	-	110	1,480	1,480	-	-	-
Fuses, Borman, N. B.,	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Fuses, base, N. B. (sample),	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Fuses, Demerest, N. B. (sample),	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Fuses, Boxer, N. B. (sample),	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Fuses, Borman, N. B. (sample),	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Fuses, navy time, N. B.,	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Fuses, navy time, N. B. (sample),	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Fuses, Shenkle, N. B.,	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Fuses, Shenkle, N. B. (sample),	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of the Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Fuses, Hotchkiss point, N. B. (sample),	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Fuses, sample, boxes for,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fuses, 3-inch,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hotchkiss shell, 3-in., loaded,	74	-	-	-	74	-	-	74	74	-	-	-	-	-
Loaded shell, 3-pdr.,	300	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	300	-	300	-	-
Loaded shell, 6-pdr.,	200	-	-	-	200	-	-	-	-	200		200	-	-
Loaded shell, 12-pdr.,	9	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Loaded shell, 1-pdr., light,	2,503	-	-	-	2,503	303	-	-	303	2,200	-	2,200	-	-
Marking plugs,	210	-	-	-	210	-	-	-	-	210	210	-	-	-
Marking discs,	341	-	-	-	341	-	-	-	-	341	341	-	-	-
Powder cans,	67	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	67	67	-	-	-
Paper targets,	630	-	-	-	630	43	-	-	43	587	587	-	-	-
Friction Primers, U. S ,	-	-	1,500	-	1,500	961	-	-	961	539	539	-	-	539
Pistol targets,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Rifle bullets,	300	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-
Shell, 10-inch,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	4
Shell, common, 1-pdr., N. B.,	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Shell, 1-pdr., heavy, N. B.,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
Shot, solid, 12-pdrs ,	5	-	-	1	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Shell, 3.2 primed,	-	-	150	-	150	2	-	-	2	150	148	-	-	148
Shells, wooden,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-

Tanks, 150 lbs., N. B.,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Tanks, 50 lbs., N. B.,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Target indicators,	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-
Target pasters,	44,700	-	-	-	44,700	-	-	-	-	44,700	44,700	-	-	-
Torpedo, Howell skeleton, N. B., with frame and motor.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Shrapnel, 3.2,	-	-	150	-	150	40	-	-	40	110	88	22	-	-
Torpedo, Whitehead, N. B.,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Tools, boxes for do.,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Miscellaneous.														
Arm chests, U. S.,	466	-	-	15	481	-	-	87	87	394	135	259	-	277
Arm chests, State,	144	-	-	-	144	-	-	-	-	144	144	-	-	-
Equipment cases,	10	-	-	-	10	3	-	-	3	7	3	4	-	-
Harness boxes,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Horse-equipment bags,	23	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	23	23	-	-	-
Horse-equipment cases,	33	-	-	3	36	-	-	-	-	36	36	-	-	-
Haversack and canteen cases,	69	-	-	-	69	1	-	-	1	68	51	17	-	-
Mess kit chests,	80	-	-	-	80	2	-	-	2	78	7	71	-	-
Sabre-chests,	5	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	-
Storage chests,	41	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	41	41	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Infantry.														
Bridles for rifles,	104	-	-	-	104	12	-	-	12	92	92	-	-	-
Bridle screws,	196	-	-	-	196	12	-	-	12	184	184	-	-	98
Band springs,	319	-	-	-	319	-	-	-	-	319	319	-	-	-
Bayonet clasps,	33	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	33	33	-	-	33
Bayonet-clasp screws,	119	-	-	-	119	-	-	-	-	119	119	-	-	114
Breech blocks,	23	-	-	-	23	13	-	-	13	10	10	-	-	10

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of the Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Breech-block caps,	55	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	55	55	-	-	25
Breech-block cap-screws,	642	-	-	-	642	-	-	-	-	642	642	-	-	-
Breech screws,	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	7
Base screws,	340	-	-	74	414	-	-	-	-	414	414	-	-	219
Butt plates,	187	-	-	-	187	-	-	-	-	187	187	-	-	-
Butt-plate screws,	381	-	-	-	381	-	-	-	-	381	381	-	-	-
Cam-latches,	46	-	-	-	46	14	-	-	14	32	32	-	-	28
Cam-latch springs,	136	-	-	-	136	12	-	-	12	124	124	-	-	-
Cam latch thumb pieces,	72	-	-	-	72	12	-	-	12	60	60	-	-	54
Carbine stocks,	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	14
Cartridge-box studs,	18	-	-	-	18	18	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
Ejectors,	516	-	-	-	516	250	-	-	250	266	266	-	-	266
Ejector springs,	239	-	-	-	239	48	-	-	48	191	191	-	-	191
Ejector-spring spindles,	226	-	-	-	226	46	-	-	46	180	180	-	-	180
Ejector-studs,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Gatling gun locks,	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Firing pins,	479	-	-	-	479	176	-	-	176	303	303	-	-	303
Firing-pins screws,	246	-	-	-	246	1	-	-	1	245	245	-	-	61
Front sights,	16	200	-	-	216	52	-	-	52	164	164	-	-	164
Front-sight covers,	1,189	-	-	332	1,521	-	-	-	-	1,521	1,357	164	-	13
Front-sight pins,	16	200	-	-	216	31	-	-	31	185	185	-	-	185

Guard bows,	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-
Guards and triggers,	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	24	24	-	-	19
Guard-bow swivels,	70	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	70	70	-	-	57
Guard-bow swivel screws,	36	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	36	36	-	-	36
Guard-bow nuts,	61	-	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	61	61	-	-	-
Guard-bow screws,	63	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	63	63	-	-	-
Gun barrels,	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	9
Gun stocks,	40	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	40	40	-	-	40
Hammers, rifle,	73	-	-	-	73	14	-	-	14	59	59	-	-	59
Hinge pins,	20	-	-	-	20	6	-	-	6	14	14	-	-	10
Lock plates,	72	-	-	-	72	-	-	-	-	72	72	-	-	18
Lower bands,	41	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	41	41	-	-	9
Main springs,	564	-	-	-	564	40	-	-	40	524	524	-	-	-
Main-spring swivels,	41	-	-	-	41	15	-	-	15	26	26	-	-	26
Rear sights,	24	100	-	-	124	62	-	-	62	62	62	-	-	62
Rammer stops,	44	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	44	44	-	-	-
Receivers,	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Sears,	183	-	-	-	183	67	-	-	67	116	116	-	-	116
Sear screws,	161	-	-	-	161	12	-	-	12	149	149	-	-	149
Sear springs,	571	-	-	-	571	62	-	-	62	509	509	-	-	-
Sear-spring screws,	95	-	-	-	95	24	-	-	24	71	71	-	-	71
Stock tips,	174	-	-	-	174	-	-	-	-	174	174	-	-	-
Stock-tip screws,	150	-	-	-	150	-	-	-	-	150	150	-	-	-
Side screws,	147	-	-	-	147	3	-	-	3	144	144	-	-	144
Side-screw washers,	122	-	-	-	122	-	-	-	-	122	122	-	-	-
Tang screws,	76	-	-	-	76	3	-	-	3	73	73	-	-	68
Tumblers,	2	600	-	-	602	144	-	-	144	458	458	-	-	458
Tumbler screws,	415	-	-	-	415	61	-	-	61	354	354	-	-	354

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of the Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Triggers,	44	-	-	-	44	1	-	-	1	43	43	-	-	-
Trigger screws,	42	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	42	42	-	-	-
Upper bands,	133	-	-	-	133	3	-	-	3	130	130	-	-	130
Miscellaneous Cavalry and Artillery.														
Curb bits,	34	-	-	-	34	2	-	-	2	32	32	-	-	-
Eye bolts,	19	-	-	-	19	-	19	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
Eye rings,	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Grease buckets,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Harness dressing, cans,	12	-	-	-	12	1	-	-	1	11	11	-	-	-
Keys and chains,	7	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Linch-pins,	10	-	-	-	10	4	-	-	4	6	6	-	-	-
Linch-pin washers,	27	-	-	-	27	1	-	-	1	26	26	-	-	-
Pole keys,	30	-	-	-	30	-	30	-	30	-	-	-	-	-
Pole yokes,	2	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Pole muffs,	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Rammer heads,	7	-	-	-	7	3	-	-	3	4	4	-	-	-
Sponge heads,	9	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Stay pins,	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-

Clothing, etc.														
Buttons,	1,776	-	-	-	1,776	648	-	-	648	1,128	1,128	-	-	-
Blouses, State,	5,669	-	-	749	6,418	153	47	-	200	6,218	898	5,320	-	-
Blouses, navy,	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Blouses, U. S.,	749	-	500	-	1,249	749*	-	-	749	500	379	121	-	-
Blue sailor shirts,	709	2	-	-	711	33	52	-	85	626	26	600	-	-
Blue sailor trousers,	698	2	-	-	700	25	54	-	79	621	31	590	-	-
Blue sailor hats,	699	2	-	-	701	13	7	-	20	681	78	603	-	-
Blue sweaters, N. B.,	316	-	-	-	316	36	-	-	36	280	61	219	-	-
Brassards,	340	-	-	-	340	51	-	-	51	289	-	289	-	-
Blankets, rubber,	5,238	190	-	74	5,502	-	-	-	-	5,502	289	5,213	-	-
Blankets, woollen,	4,984	1,200	-	-	6,184	556†	-	-	556	5,628	337	5,291	-	-
Bed sacks,	-	-	5,300	-	5,300	-	-	-	-	5,300	2,929	2,371	-	5,300
Blankets, white, naval brig.,	311	-	-	-	311	3	-	-	3	308	-	308	-	-
Black bags,	400	-	-	-	400	7	-	-	7	393	-	393	-	-
Campaign hats, U. S.,	6,222	-	-	-	6,222	34	51	-	85	6,137	603	5,534	-	6,222
Chevrons,	2,366	795	-	118	3,279	-	-	-	-	3,279	934	2,345	-	-
Cap devices, ambulance corps,	65	-	-	-	65	1	-	-	1	64	-	64	-	-
Cap devices, signal corps,	93	-	-	-	93	-	-	-	-	93	41	52	-	-
Cap devices, infantry,	4,963	50	-	-	5,013	57	-	-	57	4,956	1,170	3,786	-	-
Blankets, emergency,	556	-	-	93	649	-	-	-	-	649	649	-	-	-
Cap devices, artillery,	588	-	-	60	648	-	-	-	-	648	424	224	-	-
Cap devices, cavalry,	413	-	-	-	413	67	-	-	67	346	207	139	-	-
Cap devices, heavy artillery,	888	-	-	-	888	156	-	-	156	732	-	732	-	-
Cap ribbons, Mass. naval brig.,	415	-	-	-	415	15	-	-	15	400	70	330	-	-
Caps, petty officers, naval brig.,	21	-	-	-	21	3	2	-	5	16	-	16	-	-
Clothes bags, naval brig.,	295	-	-	49	344	-	-	-	-	344	36	308	-	-

* Transferred to Blouses, "State."

† Transferred to Blankets, emergency.

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of the Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Coats, petty officers, naval brig.,	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-
Chief petty officers, coats, naval brig.,	6	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
Chief petty officers, hats, naval brig.,	6	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
Chief petty officers, vests, naval brig.,	21	1	-	-	22	2	2	-	4	18	-	18	-	-
Dress coats, infantry,	166	-	-	-	166	-	3	-	-	166	-	163	-	-
Dress coats, artillery,	248	-	-	-	248	-	80	-	80	168	-	168	-	-
Chief petty officers, trousers,	20	1	-	-	21	3	-	-	3	18	-	18	-	-
Dress coats, cavalry,	241	-	-	-	241	3	71*	-	74	167	-	167	-	-
Dress coats, signal corps,	55	-	-	-	55	-	4	-	4	51	-	51	-	-
Dress coats, ambulance corps,	55	-	-	1	56	-	55	-	55	1	1	-	-	-
Foul anchors (cap devices, navy),	132	1	-	-	133	1	-	-	1	132	132	-	-	-
Figures,	6,100	5,700	-	260	12,060	-	-	-	-	12,060	7,249	4,811	-	-
Forage caps, State,	4,497	200	-	-	4,697	474†	2	-	476	4,221	319	3,902	-	-
Forage caps, U. S.,	965	-	-	332	1,702	-	-	-	-	1,702	319	1,383	-	1,702
Great coats, infantry,	5,283	-	-	-	5,283	64	-	-	64	5,219	1,311	3,908	-	-
Great coats, artillery,	1,008	-	-	17	1,025	-	3	-	3	1,022	32	990	-	-
Great coats, cavalry,	249	-	-	-	249	4	-	-	4	245	8	237	-	-
Great coats, signal corps,	55	-	-	-	55	1	-	-	1	54	-	54	-	-
Great coats, ambulance corps,	58	-	-	1	59	-	-	-	-	59	-	59	-	-
Great coat straps,	50	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	50	-	50	-	-
Hat cords,	-	5,650	-	-	5,650	71	-	-	71	5,679	703	4,976	-	-

Helmets, infantry,	97	-	-	16	113	-	55	-	55	58	2	56	-	-
Helmets, artillery,	251	-	-	-	251	4	79	-	83	168	-	168	-	-
Helmets, cavalry,	166	-	-	-	166	-	-	-	-	166	1	165	-	-
Helmet buttons,	270	-	-	-	270	-	270	-	270	-	-	-	-	-
Helmet cords,	25	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	25	-	25	-	-
Letters,	1,453	10,955	-	-	12,408	125	142	-	267	12,141	6,959	5,182	-	-
Leggings, U. S.,	411	-	-	30½	441½	-	-	-	-	441½	-	441½	-	-
Helmet front pieces,	-	-	-	16	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leggings, State,	5,679	200	-	-	5,879	-	228	-	-	5,651	188	5,463	-	-
Master-at-arms, coats, naval brig.,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Master-at-arms, vests, naval brig.,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Master-at-arms, trousers, naval brig,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Master-at-arms, hats, naval brig.,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Neckerchiefs, naval brig.,	601	-	-	7	608	-	-	-	-	608	36	572	-	-
Oil jackets, naval brigade,	58	-	-	-	58	56	-	-	56	2	-	2	-	-
Oil trousers, naval brigade,	51	-	-	-	51	48	-	-	48	3	-	3	-	-
Oil hats,	55	-	-	-	55	52	-	-	52	3	-	3	-	-
Plumes, artillery and cavalry,	696	-	-	80	776	-	361	-	361	415	-	415	-	-
Oil coats, C. P. O.,	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
Oiled hats, C. P. O.,	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Pea jackets,	746	-	-	-	746	19	-	-	19	727	110	617	-	-
Rating badges,	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	-
Servants' suits,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Servants' caps,	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-
Service stripes,	401	800	-	-	1,201	325	246	-	571	630	630	-	-	-
Shirts, white, naval brig,	942	-	-	-	942	15	-	-	15	927	192	735	-	-
Sleeve bugles, cloth,	150	153	-	-	303	10	-	-	10	293	119	174	-	-
Stripes for trousers,	1,439	1,131	-	-	2,570	181	-	-	181	2,389	748	1,641	-	-

* Sold in 1899.

† 405 to Forage caps, U. S.

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of the Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Sleeve devices, C.,	80	-	-	-	80	6½	19½	-	26	54	-	54	-	-
Trousers, infantry,	5,188	500	-	-	5,688	2	59	-	61	5,627	802	4,825	-	-
Trousers, mounted,	579	-	-	12	591	-	-	-	-	591	-	591	-	-
White caps, naval brig.,	924	-	-	-	924	21	-	-	21	903	192	711	-	-
White jerseys, naval brig.,	81	-	-	-	81	55	-	-	55	26	-	26	-	-
White canvas trousers,	878	-	-	-	878	6	-	-	6	872	168	704	-	-
Watch caps,	627	-	-	32	659	-	-	-	-	659	63	596	-	-
Working suit, trousers,	5,677	-	-	-	5,677	53	6	-	59	5,618	571	5,047	-	-
Working suit, blouses,	5,778	-	-	-	5,778	27	25	-	52	5,726	645	5,081	-	-
Tents, etc.														
Acorns,	33	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	33	33	-	-	-
Headquarters' awnings,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Mallets,	146	-	-	-	146	29	-	-	29	117	117	-	-	-
Marquees, headquarters',	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Marquee poles, sets,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Shelter tents, halves,	-	-	5,300	27	5,327	-	-	-	-	5,327	5,153	174	-	5,300
Shelter tent poles,	-	-	5,300	8	5,308	-	-	-	-	5,308	5,134	174	-	5,300
Shelter tent pins,	-	-	25,440	2,431	27,871	-	-	-	-	27,871	23,385	4,486	-	26,500
Shelter tent, uprights,	1,093	-	-	141	1,234	-	-	-	-	1,234	1,060	174	-	-
Shelter tent, ridges,	507	-	-	-	507	-	-	-	-	507	507	-	-	-

Tent floors,	989	251	-	-	1,240	4	-	-	4	1,236	1,236	-	-	-
Tent pins,	26,656	-	-	-	26,656	2,453	-	-	2,453	24,203	24,203	-	-	-
Tent pins, iron,	100	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	100	100	-	-	-
Wall,	872	50	-	-	922	2	-	-	2	920	673	247	-	-
Wall flies,	156	-	-	-	156	2	-	-	2	154	149	5	-	-
Wall uprights,	2,090	100	-	-	2,190	79	-	-	79	2,111	1,590	521	-	-
Wall ridges,	1,096	50	-	-	1,146	12	-	-	12	1,134	890	244	-	-
Colors, etc.														
American ensigns,	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Ensigns and pennants,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
Ass't Sec'y of the Navy,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Belts and sockets,	40	-	-	-	40	2	-	-	2	38	20	18	-	-
Brigade,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Commodore,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Covers,	68	-	-	-	68	23	-	-	-	45	4	41	-	-
Governor's colors,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Guidons,	15	-	-	-	15	2	-	-	2	13	-	13	-	-
International code (sets),	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Naval code (sets),	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Miscellaneous,	25	-	-	-	25	9	-	-	9	16	16	-	-	-
National,	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	-
Naval brigade flags,	4	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-
Pennants, sets, N. B , No. 6,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Rear admiral,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Red meals,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Repeaters, sets, N. B., No. 6,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Secretary of the Navy,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Signal flags,	53	-	-	3	56	-	-	-	-	56	10	46	-	-

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of the Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Signal flags, sets, N. B., No. 6,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Signal poles,	34	-	-	6	40	-	-	-	-	40	-	40	-	-
Spanish war streamers,	-	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-
State,	15	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	1	14	-	14	-	-
Staves,	67	-	-	-	67	22	-	-	-	22	-	45	-	-
Tri-color,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Union jacks,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Books, etc.														
"Beach's Military Engineering,"	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Blunt's Manuals,	40	-	-	10	50	-	-	-	-	50	-	50	-	-
Book of Instructions for Game of Strategos,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
"Books of Instruction, 45,"	446	-	-	189	635	-	-	-	-	635	581	54	-	546
"Bowditch's Navigation," N. B.,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	1	5	-	-
Coast Drill Regulations (Text),	-	-	-	27	27	-	-	-	-	27	-	27	-	15
Coast Drill Regulations (Plates),	-	-	-	27	27	-	-	-	-	27	-	27	-	15
Company fund books,	55	-	-	13	68	-	-	-	-	68	-	68	-	-
Court Martial Law,	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
Drill Regulations, Artillery,	145	-	-	-	145	75	-	-	75	70	-	70	-	-
Drill Regulations, Cavalry,	135	-	-	-	135	39	-	-	39	96	-	96	-	-
Drill Regulations, Infantry,	539	300	-	-	839	267	-	-	267	572	-	572	-	-
Charts Naval Brigade,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-

"Elements Field Engineering,"	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Foster's Medical Manuals,	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
Game of Strategos,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Gatling Tactics,	4	30	-	-	34	5	-	-	5	29	11	18	-	-
Guard Manuals,	1,235	-	-	-	1,235	433	-	-	433	802	-	802	-	-
"Horses, saddles and bridles,"	63	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	63	-	63	-	-
"Letters on artillery,"	28	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	28	-	28	-	-
Manuals field engineering,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Manuals for army cooks,	128	-	-	5	133	-	-	-	-	133	85	48	-	-
Manuals Court Martial,	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	18	16	2	-	-
Manuals Military Signalling,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
Military Maps,	34	-	-	-	34	20	-	-	20	14	3	11	-	-
"Nichols Gunnery," N. B.,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Order files,	207	12	-	5	224	-	-	-	-	224	-	224	-	-
Post guard report books,	7	-	-	-	7	5	-	-	5	2	1	1	-	-
"Ingersolls' Text Books of Gunnery,"	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	10	1	9	-	-
"Radford's Gunnery," N. B.,	5	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	4	-	4	-	-
Record books,	841	-	-	-	841	118	-	-	118	723	-	723	-	-
Regulations, M. V. M. (old),	119	-	-	-	119	119	-	-	119	-	-	-	-	-
Regulations, M. V. M. (new),	-	1,500	-	-	1,500	-	-	-	-	1,500	1,022	478	-	-
"Steyton's N. M. Handbook," N. B.,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Tidball's H. A. Tactics,	90	-	-	-	90	1	-	-	1	89	-	89	-	-
Wingate's Rifle Practice,	22	-	-	-	22	6	-	-	6	16	-	16	-	-
Wheeler's Text Book, Military Engineering,	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Miscellaneous.														
Adzes,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Army ranges,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-
Axle-grease boxes,	4	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of the Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Base drums,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Base-drum sticks,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Baskets,	104	-	-	-	104	8	-	-	8	96	96	-	-	-
Batons, drum major's,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-
Bathing tubs,	50	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	50	50	-	-	-
Bedsteads, camp,	46	-	-	-	46	6	-	-	6	40	40	-	-	-
Blackboards,	11	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	1	10	10	-	-	-
Blotting boards and charts,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rubber blankets,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Blankets, H. Q., single,	263	-	-	-	263	3	-	-	3	260	260	-	-	-
Blocks, single, with ropes,	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	11	10	1	-	-
Blocks, double, with ropes,	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	11	10	1	-	-
Blocks, triple, with ropes,	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	10	9	1	-	-
Bedsteads, iron,	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-
Basins, tin,	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-
Brooms, stable,	31	-	-	-	31	3	-	-	3	28	28	-	-	-
Broom brushes,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Bugles, U. S.,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3
Bugles, State,	101	-	-	3	104	-	3	-	3	101	13	98	-	-
Bugle cords, State,	114	84	-	-	198	3	-	-	3	195	88	107	-	-
Buzzacott cooking outfits,	92	-	-	-	92	4	-	-	4	88	19	69	-	-

Carpets, rugs and mats,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Castile soap,	9	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	1	8	8	-	-	-
Chamois skins,	3	12	-	-	15	8	-	-	8	7	7	-	-	-
Chairs and stools,	167	24	-	2	193	-	-	-	-	193	193	-	-	-
Chopping axes,	104	-	-	-	104	4	-	-	4	100	94	6	-	-
Chopping-axe helves,	7	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	6	6	-	-	-
Cleaning paste,	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-
Cardboards,	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	24	24	-	-	-
Clocks,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Clothes brushes,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Corn brooms,	41	-	-	39	80	-	-	-	-	80	80	-	-	-
Crow-bars,	19	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	19	19	-	-	-
Curtains and fixtures,	57	-	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	57	57	-	-	-
Coal hods,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Cymbals,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Cymbal cases,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Drums,	33	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	33	-	33	-	-
Drum snares,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Drum cords,	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Drumsticks, pairs,	90	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	90	57	33	-	-
Drum slings,	37	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	37	2	35	-	-
Drum heads,	-	48	-	-	48	45	-	-	45	3	3	-	-	-
Dust brushes,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Dust pans,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Field desks,	22	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	22	6	16	-	-
Fascine, horses,	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-
Flagstaffs,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Foot die presses,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Gabion racks,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of the Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Gun racks,	133	-	-	-	133	-	-	-	-	133	133	-	-	-
Heliographs,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Handcuffs,	2	4	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Harness dressing, cans,	12	-	-	-	12	1	-	-	1	11	11	-	-	-
Harness soap, tubs,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Hatchets,	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-
Hoes, iron,	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-
Iron pickets,	120	-	-	-	120	-	-	-	-	120	120	-	-	-
Ladders,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Lanterns and lamps,	60	12	-	-	72	13	-	-	13	59	59	-	-	-
Lawn mowers,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Looking-glasses,	17	-	-	-	17	2	-	-	2	15	15	-	-	-
Mud brushes,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Mattresses,	103	-	-	-	103	1	-	-	1	102	102	-	-	-
Nail pullers,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Office desks,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Oil cans,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Paper cutters and holders,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Pick axes,	59	-	-	15	74	-	-	-	-	74	47	27	-	-
Pick axe helves,	9	-	-	9	18	-	-	-	-	18	18	-	-	-
Pillows,	58	6	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	64	64	-	-	-

Pillow-cases,	41	-	-	3	44	-	-	-	-	44	44	-	-	-
Pipe wrenches,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Polishing paste,	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-
Pumps,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Platform scales,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Rakes, iron,	103	-	-	-	103	26	-	-	-	77	77	-	-	-
Ranges,	1	39	-	-	40	1*	-	-	1	39	39	-	-	-
Rakes, wood,	19	-	-	5	24	-	-	-	-	24	24	-	-	-
Rope, feet,	2,500	-	-	-	2,500	-	-	-	-	2,500	2,500	-	-	-
Seavey cooking outfits,	46	-	-	-	46	19	-	-	19	27	21	6	-	-
Screens, H. Q.,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Sentry boxes,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Settees,	1,034	-	-	-	1,034	-	-	-	-	1,034	1,034	-	-	-
Scales, copper,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Shears,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Sheets,	52	-	-	1	53	-	-	-	-	53	53	-	-	-
Sheepskins,	11	12	-	-	23	2	-	-	2	21	21	-	-	-
Shovels,	40	12	-	-	52	3	-	-	3	49	45	4	-	-
Signal kits,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Signal kits, U. S. (naval brigade),	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-
Signal haversacks,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Signal canteens,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Signal lanterns,	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-
Sledge hammers,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Snap hooks,	42	-	-	-	42	42	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-
Stretchers (ambulance corps),	25	-	-	-	25	3	-	-	3	22	3	19	-	-
Sponges, pieces,	9	12	-	-	21	9	-	-	9	12	12	-	-	-
Stoves, air-tight,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Stoves, oil,	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-

* Exchanged in part payment of new one.

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of the Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Swill barrels,	57	-	-	-	57	25	-	-	25	32	32	-	-	-
Tables,	64	-	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	64	64	-	-	-
Tacks, papers of,	44	-	-	-	44	19	-	-	19	25	25	-	-	-
Tunnels, copper,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Tape measures,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Telescope, tripod and case,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Telephone, magneto,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Type-writing machines,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Toilet stands,	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-
Tool chests and tools (N. B.),	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Towels,	90	24	-	-	114	25	-	-	25	89	89	-	-	-
Twine, balls of,	67	-	-	-	67	26	-	-	26	41	41	-	-	-
Trigger tests,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Trenching tools,	328	-	-	13	341	-	-	-	-	341	312	29	-	-
Troughs, watering,	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-
Torches (signal),	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Twisters,	1	6	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-
Water pails,	44	24	-	-	68	4	-	-	4	64	64	-	-	-
Trophies.														
Cohorn mortars,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Dahlgren guns, 24-pdrs.,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-

Enfield muskets, M. L.,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Flint lock muskets,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Fuse mallets,	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-
Sundry shot and shell,	38	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	38	38	-	-	-
Shot gauges,	19	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	19	19	-	-	-
Ship's gun trucks,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Sample rifles,	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	17	17	-	-	-
Sample carbines,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Sample bayonets,	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-
Windsor rifles,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Mortar Implements.														
Baskets for implements,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Bed stakes,	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	24	24	-	-	-
Budge barrels,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Elevating bars,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Fuse mallets,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Fuse saws,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Fuse setters,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Fuses for 10-inch shell,	84	-	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	84	84	-	-	-
Gunners' haversacks,	12	-	-	-	12	6	-	-	6	6	6	-	-	-
Handspikes,	22	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	22	22	-	-	-
Lanyards,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Leather buckets,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mauls,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Paulins, 5 x 5,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Plummets,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Pointing stakes,	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-
Priming wires,	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of the Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Quadrants,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Scrapers,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Shell hooks, pairs,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Spatulas,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Spirit-levels,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Tompions, 10-inch,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Tube pouches,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Tube pouch belts,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Vent covers,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Vent punches,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Wiper sticks,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Wooden ball,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Wooden mortar shells,	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Wrenches,	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Siege-Gun Implements.														
Breech-sights, 10-in.,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Carriages and chases,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Chocks, wood,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Elevating arcs and indices,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Elevating bars,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-

Front sights,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Gunners' gimlets,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Handspikes, truck,	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-
Pass boxes,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Rammers and staves, 10-in ,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Sets floor boards,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Shell hooks, pairs,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Sponge buckets,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Sponges and staves, 10-in.,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Tompions, 10-in.,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Vent covers,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Wrenches,	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Cooking-Utensils — Headquarters.														
Bakers,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Broilers,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Cooking ranges,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Meat-pans, long,	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Meat-pans, square,	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Potato boilers,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Ship's boilers,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Steamers,	3	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Tin baking cups,	20	-	-	-	20	4	-	-	4	16	16	-	-	-
Horses, Wagons, Tools, Implements, etc., in Use at Arsenal.														
Border cutters,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Buggies,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Clipping machines,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Dies, stamps and branding irons,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand, Jan. 1, 1901.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of the Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Double harnesses,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Express wagons, large,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Express wagons, small,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Fur robes,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Grass mowers,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Hand carts,	5	6	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-
Hand rollers,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Hay cutters,	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Hay forks,	14	-	-	19	33	-	-	-	-	33	33	-	-	-
Hoisting gins,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Horse covers, oil,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Horse rakes,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Horses,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Manure forks,	11	-	-	-	11	3	-	-	3	8	8	-	-	-
Measures (½ bu.),	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Measures (½ pk.),	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Pin jacks,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Ploughs,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Post spoons,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Road rollers (2-horse),	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

Road scrapers,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Single harnesses,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Sleighs,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Snow ploughs,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Snow shovels,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Step ladders,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Stone drags,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Wagon boots,	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Wheelbarrows,	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Wheel wrenches,	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Whips,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Woollen robes,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Apparatus for Water Supply.														
Automatic regulators,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Chapman valves,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Copper sand boxes,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Fire hydrants,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Morgan gate boxes,	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	17	17	-	-	-
Self-closing faucets,	103	-	-	-	103	-	-	-	-	103	103	-	-	-
Steam gauges,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Steam pumps,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Tanks, 1,500 gallons,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Tubular boilers (25 horse-power),	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Water barrels,	33	-	-	-	33	1	-	-	1	32	32	-	-	-
Water gauges,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Water spouts,	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	17	17	-	-	-
Water tanks,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

TABLE No. 5 — Concluded.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of the Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Fire Apparatus.														
Cotton hose, feet,	300	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-
Hose carriages,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Hose pipes,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Hose reels,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Fire buckets,	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-
Fire bucket tanks,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Fire extinguishers,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Linen hose, feet,	900	-	-	-	900	-	-	-	-	900	900	-	-	-
Nozzles,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

TABLE No. 6. — *Property at State Armories.*

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At South Armory.	At East Armory.	At Worcester Armory.	At Lowell Armory.	At Fitchburg Armory.	At Lawrence Armory.	At Lynn Armory.	At Springfield Armory.	At Fall River Armory.
Ash barrels and cans,	24	16	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	40	-	8	2	12	1	4	6	2	5
Axes,	6	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	7	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	1
Bailey planes,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Barrows, tubular,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
" wheel,	7	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	6	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Baskets,	9	2	-	-	11	1	-	-	1	10	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	2	1
Bookcases,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Books, blank,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
" property,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
" receipt,	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
" record,	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	2
Blackboard and stand,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blocks, single,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" double,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" triple,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brands,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Brooms, floor,	15	54	-	-	69	44	-	-	44	25	4	2	1	-	6	-	-	10	2
Brushes, ceiling,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
" carpet,	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE No. 6 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At South Armory.	At East Armory.	At Worcester Armory.	At Lowell Armory.	At Fitchburg Armory.	At Lawrence Armory.	At Lynn Armory.	At Springfield Armory.	At Fall River Armory.
Brushes, dust,	12	10	-	-	22	9	-	-	9	13	1	4	-	-	3	2	1	1	1
" floor,	19	16	-	-	35	19	-	-	19	16	1	2	4	-	3	3	-	3	-
" counter,	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
" floor, 36-inch,	13	2	-	-	15	1	-	-	1	14	5	3	-	1	-	2	1	-	2
" furniture,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
" carpet,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
" oiling,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
" paint,	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" radiator,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
" scrub,	18	13	-	-	31	10	-	-	10	21	6	3	1	1	1	4	3	1	1
" scrub, revolving,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
" varnish,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
" whitewash,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
" window,	6	1	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	6	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1
Bulletin boards,	32	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	32	5	1	23	1	-	1	-	1	-
Carpets, yards,	1,182⅛	-	-	-	1,182⅛	-	-	-	-	1,182⅛	325	455	133¾	100	168⅜	-	-	-	-
Carpet sweepers,	7	3	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	10	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	3
Chairs, arm,	412	-	-	-	412	-	-	-	-	412	158	90	34	28	17	19	11	54	1
" office,	20	1	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	15
" library,	27	-	-	-	27	2	-	-	2	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" plain,	104	-	-	-	104	-	-	-	-	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	100

" swivel,	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Chamois skins,	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal, bushels,	-	25	-	-	25	15	-	-	15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
Coal shutes,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Chisels,	3	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Chisels, ice,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Clinker rakes,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Clocks,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coal carts,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
" scoops,	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" tons,	72	595	-	-	667	519	-	-	519	148	75	-	15	2	36	10	5	-	5
Commodes, oak,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Curtains,	152	-	-	-	152	-	-	-	-	152	10	24	10	-	9	-	-	99	-
Cuspidores,	260	-	-	-	260	7	-	-	7	253	60	43	24	36	24	18	-	24	24
Cuspidore mats,	72	-	-	-	72	-	-	-	-	72	-	-	24	18	12	18	-	-	-
Deck scrapers,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Desks,	7	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	2
Desks, roll-top,	65	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	65	24	12	5	5	2	4	3	7	3
Dressing cases,	8	-	-	-	8	6	-	-	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drinking cups,	12	12	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	12	6
Dust pans,	12	3	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	15	2	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	2
Dusters, feather,	9	15	-	-	24	15	-	-	15	9	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	2	1
Faucet cans,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Files, steel,	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fixtures, uniform room,	230	-	-	-	230	-	-	-	-	230	-	-	-	-	-	230	-	-	-
Flags,	10	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Frames,	173	-	-	-	173	4	-	-	4	169	45	43	-	25	-	16	16	14	10
Garden hose,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gas nippers,	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE No. 6 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At South Armory.	At East Armory.	At Worcester Armory.	At Lowell Armory.	At Fitchburg Armory.	At Lawrence Armory.	At Lynn Armory.	At Springfield Armory.	At Fall River Armory.
Gas stoves,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Gas torches,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Grass hooks,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Gun racks,	118	1	-	-	119	-	-	-	-	119	-	-	-	-	-	118	1	-	-
Handles, duster,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2
" duster, long,	6	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	2	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
" mop,	32	6	-	-	38	4	-	-	4	34	2	4	3	9	2	6	-	5	3
" window brush,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
" 36-inch floor brushes,	9	1	-	-	10	3	-	-	3	17	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halyards,	9	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	10	2	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	1
Hammers,	3	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Hand pumps,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
Harness racks and covers,	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Hatchets,	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hoes, iron,	10	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	1	9	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	1
Hoes, wooden,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1
Holders, paper,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hose, feet,	950	300	-	-	1,250	400	-	-	400	850	50	100	100	100	100	150	-	150	100
Hose reels,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Ice picks,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Key boards,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1

Key tags,	203	-	-	-	203	-	-	-	-	203	99	54	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Linoleum, yards,	5⅝	-	-	-	5⅝	-	-	-	-	5⅝	-	-	-	-	5⅝	-	-	-	-
Ladders,	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	7	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	2
Ladders, step,	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	18	2	2	3	3	3	3	-	2	-
Lanterns,	16	1	-	-	17	2	-	-	2	15	1	2	2	-	3	-	1	3	3
Letter boxes,	53	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	53	24	16	1	5	-	5	-	1	1
Lawn mowers,	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1
Library stamps,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lighters,	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	3	1	1	-	2	-	2	-
Lockers, men's,	1,678	-	-	59	1,737	-	-	-	-	1,737	753	454	-	77	-	225	112	-	116
" double,	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
" officers',	131	-	-	-	131	-	-	-	-	131	87	32	-	1	-	-	11	-	-
Mats, door,	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	3
" rope,	5	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
" rubber,	9	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	2	2
" wire,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-
Matting, yards,	113⅝	-	-	-	113⅝	-	-	-	-	113⅝	-	-	59	-	54⅝	-	-	-	-
Mirrors,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monkey wrenches,	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	8	2	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
Mops,	44	30	-	-	74	38	-	-	38	36	12	5	2	2	6	2	6	1	-
Mop wringers,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Nozzles,	8	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	1	1
Oak chests,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Oak commodes,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Oil cans,	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	11	2	1	1	-	2	-	1	2	2
Pole and whiffle-tree rack,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Padlocks,	10	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	1	9	-	-	2	1	-	4	-	2	-
Pails, water,	27	6	-	-	33	2	-	-	2	31	4	4	3	1	8	4	-	3	4
" garbage,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE No. 6 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At South Armory.	At East Armory.	At Worcester Armory.	At Lowell Armory.	At Fitchburg Armory.	At Lawrence Armory.	At Lynn Armory.	At Springfield Armory.	At Fall River Armory.
Pails, galvanized iron,	-	6	-	-	6	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Pictures,	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pokers,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
Powder chests,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Planes,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pliers,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Prentiss vises,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pulley blocks, pairs,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Putty knives,	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Racket braces,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rakes,	5	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	1
Rulers,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sofas,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sash pulls,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Saws,	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Screwdrivers,	8	1	-	-	9	1	-	-	1	8	1	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
Settees, feet,	4,286	-	-	-	4,286	-	-	-	-	4,286	1,172	1,147	96	473	336	399½	363½	-	299
Shaking levers,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Sheep shears,	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Shipman's files,	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	9	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	1
Shovels,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-

" coal,	12	2	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	14	3	2	1	1	1	2	-	2	2
" long handled,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
" snow,	9	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	2	7	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	-
Slice bars,	7	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	6	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1
Sponges,	7	1	-	-	8	1	-	-	1	7	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
Spray pumps,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stencils,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Storm windows,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tables,	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	13	3	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	2
Tags,	99	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	99	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Towels,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Towel racks,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tube brushes,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tube scrapers,	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Trucks,	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Tackles,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thermometers,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Vises, Stevens',	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wardrobes,	25	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	25	1	1	-	8	-	-	-	15	-
Water coolers,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Wrenches, Coe's black,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
" Stillson's,	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	8	1	2	1	1	-	-	3	-	-
" manhole,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equipment for Heavy Artillery Drill at South Armory.																			
Barbette earthworks,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bookcases,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brass rear sights,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drawing boards,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE No. 6 — Concluded.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Turned over to United States.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1901.	At South Armory.	At East Armory.	At Worcester Armory.	At Lowell Armory.	At Fitchburg Armory.	At Lawrence Armory.	At Lynn Armory.	At Springfield Armory.	At Fall River Armory.
Eccentric levers,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Garrison gin and ropes,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gun carriages,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hauling-in ropes,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inkstands,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mortars, 12-inch wood,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" carriage,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Platform and turn-table,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rammers,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rope slings,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saucers, sets,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slides,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sling cart,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sponge staffs,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Steel straight-edges,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wooden guns,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood, cords,	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1901.

GOVERNOR AND STAFF.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

His excellency W. MURRAY CRANE, ... of Dalton.

Adjutant General.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, ... of Boston.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lt. Col. WILLIAM CURTIS CAPELLE, ... of Boston.

Inspector General.

Brig. Gen. JAMES L. CARTER, ... of Brookline.

Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

Col. WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM, ... of Hudson.

Assistant Inspectors General.

Lt. Col. JAMES T. SOUTTER, ... of Boston.
Lt. Col. EDWARD J. GIHON, ... of Wakefield.
Lt. Col. HENRY L. WILLIAMS, ... of Northampton.
Lt. Col. JACOB C. R. PEABODY, ... of Boston.
Lt. Col. JAMES G. WHITE, ... of Newton.
Lt. Col. ARTHUR B. DENNY, ... of Brookline.

Surgeon General.

Brig. Gen. ROBERT A. BLOOD, ... of Boston.

Judge Advocate General.

Brig. Gen. HENRY S. DEWEY, ... of Boston.

Commissary General.

Brig. Gen. FRED. W. WELLINGTON, ... of Worcester.

Assistant Quartermaster General.

Maj. CHARLES S. PROCTOR, ... of Lowell.

Aides-de-Camp.

Maj. PAUL R. HAWKINS, ... of Springfield.
Maj. GEORGE E. HAGAR, ... of Dalton.
Maj. JOHN E. LANCASTER, ... of Worcester.
Maj. JAMES D. COLT, ... of Boston.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Report of the Adjutant General,	1–12
Report of the Inspector General,	13–18
Report of the Surgeon General,	19–40
Report of the Medical Officers,	23–29
Report of Commissary General,	42–45
Report of the Judge Advocate General,	46
Report of the Board of Military Examiners,	47
Report of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice,	48–57
Record of Marksmen, M. V. M., 1900,	58–146
Revolver Qualifications,	146–150
Distinguished Marksmen, 1900,	151–152
Efficients,	152–156
Consolidated Efficients,	156–157
Competitions,	157–167
Report of the Quartermaster General,	9
Reports of Commanding Officers, M. V. M.,	168–201
Orders and Circulars,	202–246

APPENDIX: —

Officers M. V. M., retired,	249–252
Casualties (Officers), M. V. M.,	253–259
Commissions Vacant,	260
Discharge and Loss (Enlisted Men),	261–264
Register M. V. M.,	265–348
Roster M. V. M.,	349–361
Table No. 1, Enrolled Militia,	362–369
Table No. 2, Organization, M. V. M.,	370
Table No. 3, Location of Headquarters and Armories,	371–372
Table No. 4, Armory Rent Roll,	373–374
Table No. 5, Property Account (Militia),	375–412
Table No. 6, Armory Account,	413–420
Governor and Staff, 1901,	421